No. 66,005

fee fo

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk

UNDER

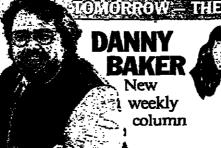
 $\Pi H \mathfrak{B}$

SKIN OF



CAREER OR FAMILY?

Mary Ann Sieghart asks if women can manage both PAGE 21







on rugby on captaincy

SPORT SATURDAY **EXTRA II PAGES**

Disgraced Aitken holds secret Saudi talks to save nurses



Aitken: "believes there

By Michael Evans and Daniel McGrory

JONATHAN AITKEN, the former Cabinet minister who lost a libel action against The Guardian and Granada's World in Action earlier this year, has agreed to act as a secret intermediary with members of the Saudi royal family over the late of two British nurses.

His involvement, following an approach by the British Embassy in Riyadh, emerged yesterday, as Lucille McLaughlan and Deborah Parry, sent handwritten notes from their prison cells, revealing how they were forced to agree to "an

the brother of murder victim Yvonne Gilford. In her letter, McLaughlan refers to Frank Gilford as a "mercenary". The women argue that the \$1.2 million (£750,000) deal should all have gone to charity, not the \$700,000 which Mr Gilford is insisting goes to his

The Embassy has been trying to seek assurances from the Saudi Government over the nurses' sentences and Mr Aitken is acknowledged to have unrivalled contacts in the Saudi royal family and government. The decision to enrol the services of Mr Aitken followed the

McLaughlan to 500 lashes and eight years' imprisonment, and the unconfirmed report that Parry had been sentenced to death.

Mr Aitken, who is currently in London, is understood to have contacted senior Saudi figures already and is said to be convinced that there will be no execution and that there is only a remote chance that the flogging sentence will be carried out. He developed his close ties with the Saudis through his business interests over many years. it is expected that the case of the two nurses will eventually end up on the desk of King Fahd for his

consideration. Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, will be seeing his Saudi counterpart in New York today. One diplomatic source said: The lower sharia courts traditionally produce very severe sen-tences but any cases involving

Westerners always go to the king." In confidential notes to Sir Roger Carrick, British High Commission-er in Australia, McLaughlan and Parry have protested their innocence over any involvement in the murder of Yvonne Gilford and have also said they are opposed to paying her brother any money. The two appeared united in their dismay that Mr Gilford would only agree to

the Saudi authorities disclosing all the evidence of the murder investigation after he had been paid \$1.2 million, of which \$500,000 is to go to a children's hospital.

Salah al-Hejailan, their Saudi lawyer, said last night he agreed to reveal their confidential letters to The Times after Mr Gilford denied offering and then agreeing the clemency deal. He also released documents from Mr Gilford's Australian lawyer and Andrew Green. the British Ambassador in Riyadh. which confirm the deal with Mr Gilford. The two nurses' letters were written on the eve of the court verdict on Tuesday.

The Australian lawyer for the Gilford family said the breach of secrecy over the financial details of the deal had now put it in jeopardy. In a statement from his office in Adelaide, Michael Abbott, QC, said discussions between the two parties could not continue if the Saudi lawyer persisted in his "unauth-

orised conduct". He insisted Mr Gilford had not yet waived the death penalty for Parry, if she were to be found guilty

> Prison letters, page 5 Philip Howard, page 22

Feuding ministers stop Blair

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR'S plans for a radical reform of the welfare state are being undermined by a Whitehall battle between Harriet Harman, the Social Security Secretary, and Frank

Mr Field, who was brought in by Mr Blair to "think the unthinkable", has been prevented from publishing a Green Paper on welfare reform by his boss. He is said to have become increasingly frustrated by Ms Harman's attempts to block his work.

He has also been infuriated by "a whispering campaign" to discredit him, which his supporters say has been masterminded by Ms Harman and Gordon Brown, the Chancellor. Over the past week there have been some media reports claiming that Mr Field's attempts to shake up the welfare state have run into trouble and that he is on the point of being sacked. There had been reports that this ideas were not radical enough and did not match up to his

Yesterday Mr Field's supporters within the Government fought back. They denied reports that his work had been rejected by the Prime Minister and said that No 10 backed him.

They said that Mr Field would go ahead this autumn with policy papers spelling out his proposals for a fundamental shake-up of the welfare state, involving far-reaching changes in the benefit and pension systems. He is also planning speeches over the

TV & RADIO 50, 51 WEATHER ... CROSSWORDS.....26, 52 LETTERS OBITUARIES25 MATTHEW PARRIS. 22 CHESS & BRIDGE.... 46 COURT & SOCIAL 24 SPORT46-50, 52 FEATURES20, 21

EDUCATION43





next few months when he will spell out the need for "a staffsupported revolution". The Welfare Reform Minister's supporters said, however, that Ms Harman had stopped

um irom Paper on the changes this autumn because she did not want to press ahead with longterm policy. Government insiders say

that Ms Harman has made clear that she intends to focus on short-term policies such as the "New Deal" for young unemployed people and single mothers. One source said: Frank wants to set the agenda, to get out the ideas to the public, even if a lot of questions still have to be answered. But he has been stopped. He wanted to bring forward a Green Paper, but it has been put back. He is being blocked.

She wants to lead." Insiders claim that Ms Harman has been infuriated that Mr Field has grabbed more of the headlines than she has and that he has a close network of social security experts whom he often consults. Mr Field has a long career in social welfare, having been chairman of the Child Poverty Action Group before he was elected to the Commons in 1979. He then went on to become chairman of the Commons select commmittee on

social security Other officials concede that the war between the two ministers is highly damaging. Frank knows that the ideas he had before he came into the department are inconsistent with what is going on now and he is having to come to terms

with it." one said Mr Field's plans, aimed at moving away from meanstesting, involve the strengthening of social insurance for pensions and unemployment benefit. There would be higher compulsory contributions financed by turning much of the the health service budget into a health tax.

According to Whitehall sources, those plans are at variance with the Chancellor's ideas for big cuts in social security spending and for unifying the tax and benefit



British model Kate Moss opened London Fashion week yesterday in a sweater designed by Clements Ribeiro

Montgomerie in fighting mood

Colin Montgomerie, Europe's No I golfer, threw down the gauntlet on the eve of the Ryder Cup when he was drawn to play against Tiger Woods in the final four-ball match at Valderrama, Spain. 'Now it's finally here. I want



Ungagged whistle-blowers to get legal protection

THE Government has decided to back a Private Member's Bill giving legal protection to whistle-blowers if they speak up in the public interest. Under the Bill, to be intro-duced by Richard Shepherd, Tory MP for Aldridge-Brownhills, workers in both the public and private sectors will be able to expose crime. fraud and serious malpractice

at work without fear of recrimination. The move emerged as Alan Milburn, a Health Minister, ordered health chiefs to remove gagging clauses in NHS employment contracts. Nurses and doctors will be able to

shortages without fear of being sacked or victimised, Milburn announced. Some staff have been dismissed for refusing to remain silent over NHS cuts, long working hours or incidents of racism and violence. The clauses have been inserted into contracts over the

past few years by NHS trusts to try to prevent staff going to the press and criticising their own hospitals.

Mr Milburn's announcement, widely welcomed by doctors and nurses, is part of a tives to boost morale and improve working conditions for health workers. In a letter to NHS trust and health

The Times. Mr Milburn said that the Government believed in greater openness and accountability in the provision of public services.

There have been a number of well-publicised cases where NHS staff have felt obliged to raise concerns about inadequacies in the provision of healthcare publicly. In doing so they have provided an important safeguard for the public," he said.

"The Government will be supporting a Private Member's Bill to provide legal protection for staff in such circumstances," he added. However I believe that we should act now, in advance of legislation, to ensure that any Continued on page 2 col

Unchecked temper tips chess chief overboard

BY ALAN HAMILTON

CHESS players will be familiar with the Sicilian Defence, but the Austrian Attack is an entirely new gambit. Imagine a European Cup tie in which the away team's manager tears up the referee's yellow card, tampers with his watch, offers physical abuse to a home player, and stomps off the field shouting profamities at the oppo-

sition, and all this when his own side are winning. The match was an

England-Austria European qualifier. but there was no football involved: it happened on the cerebral and traditionally level playing field of chess. Alfred Felsberger was clearly win-

ning his match against local challenger Aaron Summerscale in the European Club Championship at Slough. Berkshire, last weekend. Summerscale was pushed for time: Felsherger, with plenty of time on his clock, should have been writing his moves down, according to the strict

etiquette of the game. He wasn't, but the referee was happy to overlook a minor omission. Whereupon Peter Detter, the Austrian team captain,

lunged into the fray.
Witnesses said he interfered with the time clock, ripped up a written complaint about his player not recording his moves, poked the English player in the back, publicly called him something very rude, and stormed out. The upshot was that Felsberger was disqualified. Slough won the match,

and they now go forward to the European quarter-finals.

The chess world was last night reeling from this outbreak of violence and at the idiocy of the outburst. Raymond Keene, chess correspondent of The Times, said last night: "For a captain to intervene when one of his players is winning is nothing short of moronic. Any sensible manager, even if he were highly stressed, would have gone for a walk around the block with

Girl 'punished' by having her baby taken away

By JOANNA BALE AND RICHARD FORD

A JUDGE who condemned a pregnant girl to a prison without childcare facilities told her yesterday that the removal of her baby at birth would be a "real punishment".
Judge Hutton drew imme-

diate criticism from penal reformers after refusing an appeal from the 17-year-old shoplister for her five-month sentence to be reduced by two weeks so that she would be out of prison in time for the birth. Rejecting her appeal, Judge Hutton said: "We accept that the immediate loss of your child after the birth will be a real punishment.

"But you deserve punishment to try to break once and for all this habit of stealing other people's property. We are quite satisfied that only a custodial sentence can he justified."

The girl, who cannot be named for legal reasons, received her ninth conviction for shoplifting after acting as a lookout while an accomplice stole four shirts.

The court was told that the teenager was too young to be transferred to Holloway women's prison in north London where there are facilities for

new mothers to care for their children. As a result, she would give birth in a Bristol hospital and the child would then go into temporary care while she completed her sentence.

Judge Hutton said it was "very unfortunate" that a recent change to prison rules meant that, because of her age, she could not be sent to Holloway.

The decision not to allow the appeal was last night condemned by Frances Crook, director of the Howard League for Penal Reform. She said: The forcible separation of mother and baby at birth has

a catastrophic effect, not only on the mother but also on the child which can cause longlasting damage. "This is as much a punishment for the baby who has done nothing as it is a punishment of the mother and is a

sponse to this particular offence. "It is not up to the judge to say when a mother is separat-

wholly disproportionate re-

ed from her baby. That is a matter for others, usually the prison service and social Continued on page 2, col 5



A fool who comes unstuck is shown the exit

very so often clownishness gets a last laugh on the clown sketch yesterday remarked that Liberal Democrat conferences build to a climax on the final day. On the penultimate day came the speech by Paddy Ashdown: and on the final day - yesterday - the debate on euthanasia.

This was intended as a joke. The joke rebounds on me. The debate on euthanasia was moving, enlightening and brave. It was by far the best thing that has happened in Eastbourne this week and _ as Sir Ludovic Kennedy and other speakers pointed out — it could only have happened at a Liberal Demo-

In one of the best speeches I

and with beautiful brevity, Sir Ludovic lifted the eves and, unexpectedly, the hearts of his hearers as he set out the case (quoting Keats) for helping people "cease upon the midnight with no pain".

I was brought up short in my sketchwriter's sniggering at the offbeat passions of Liberal Democrat activists. In his speech on Wednesday their leader had laboured mightily, interminably and loudly to persuade Britain that Britain needs this party. I was unconvinced. In their shorter speeches yesterday those who contributed to the euthanasia debate, focusing their concern not on their own party's navel but on the needs of a minority who have no

week's debates. The temptation to moo or bark instead of applauding was strong.

Love animals though we all

fringe to a fringe approaches

the bizarre. "I am from the

animal kingdom," announ-

MATTHEW PARRIS **POLITICAL SKETCH**

other politicians to speak for them. Liberal Democrats per-than seven animal-issue stalls suaded me of what Mr Ashin what is a small exhibitors' hall troubles the casual visidown could not: that they tor with the suspicion that Not that the wilder reaches of a party activist's concerns are without their absurdities. Liberal Democracy itself hovers near the fringe, and the

delegates are the quarry, animal activists the predator. he has not already been trapped at the Animal Welfare Debate. two meetings of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (quails' eggs served), the Animal Proced the speaker in one of this tection Group, the National Anti-Vivisection Society, "Dogwatch" Animal Welfare, Animal Defenders on "Circus Madness" or the League then he can spend Thursday among the exhibitors.

Starting gently at the RSPB

stand, tempted by a quiz on birds, the browser moves on to the RSPCA and the Wildlife Network. Shifting up a gear, he visits the National Anti-Vivisection Society, of which the less said the better. He shudders at The Fox Files where, like a mad scientist, he confronts liquids bubbling in phials and watches a video of stags having their heads bitten off by dogs.

If by now you have not fainted, try the International Fund for Animal Welfare. Here you can choose from a bank of video buttons to select whichever horrific animal death you wish to witness.

Against Cruel Sports bash ... The walls around you are entirely clothed in fur. The giant eyes of a fox follow us around the room.

> There is no escape. I tried: into the conference hall. where I fell under the gaze of my former colleague. Hugh Dykes, the Liberal Democrats' latest recruit from the Tories. This was such a nice party, trilled Mr Dykes, "that I don't know why I didn't join it before". I do.

Bidding us a shy farewell, the donnish President, Bob Maclennan, inspired in departing delegates the thought that Liberal Democrats were ready at last to go back to their constituencies and ... drive carefully.

Conference, pages 12, 13

A new office block for MPs is expected to cost £100 million more than budgeted after the extension of the Jubilee Tube line delayed the start of building work. Costings for the complex above Westminster Tube station have risen from £150 million to £250 million, making it one of the most

NEWS IN BRIEF

MPs' new offices go

£100m over budget

expensively built commercial properties in London.

The new seven-storey building opposite Big Ben will provide room for 200 MPs and their staff above a shopping mall and restaurant. The aim is to relieve overcrowding in the Palace of Westminster, where most MPs share rooms. Government officials insisted that in real terms the cost increase was around £20 million. They said the £150 million figure was costed at 1991 prices, when the project was first agreed. The £250 million figure, they said was an estimate for the final price in 2001 after allowing for increases in building costs with inflation.

School calls Mir

A girls' boarding school in North Yorkshire was expecting to beam a message to the British-born astronaut Michael Foale on the space station Mir early today. Nasa asked Richard Horton, head of physics at Harrogate Ladies' College, to use its amateur radio equipment to tell Dr Foale that a space shuttle was being launched to bring him home. The college, which has sent messages to space before, is helping because Mir will not be within Nasa's range for an hour after the shuttle Atlantis is launched.

SNP urges royalty poll

Members of the Scottish National Party underlined their growing support for republicanism yesterday when they voted to hold a referendum on whether the Queen should remain as head of state. The vote, at the party's annual conference, marked a victory for grassroots activists who object to the party's policy which would allow the monarch to remain as head of state in an independent Scotland. Alex Salmond, the party's leader, who voted against the referendum, said he was relaxed about the outcome.

Near-miss figures rise

British air-traffic controllers reported 70 near-misses between aircraft last year — a third more than in 1995. But the Civil Aviation Authority said the result was a "blip" caused by the introduction of more sophisticated technology which was detecting an increasing number of low-risk incidents. The rate of very serious incidents appeared to be going down, with 24 reported so far this year, compared with 31 in the same periods of both 1995 and 1996. Most near-misses involved no real risk, the CAA said.

'Fifth

took l

fire: _-

 $J_{T_{n+1}} =$

Me ≤ dagr - 1

0....

The C

lour 🕁 -

ne c

He said

fu.

Gurski

Filling a cultural gap

The Arts Council yesterday announced funding for a new concert venue for the South West, to be built on a derelict harbourside site in Bristol. The £93 million Harbourside Centre will include a 2,300-seat concert venue and a 450seat dance theatre. Earl Gowrie, the chairman of the Arts Council, announced a £4.3 million lottery grant to cover detailed design work and the start of construction next May. Completion is due in 2002.

Opera resignation

The general director of Glyndebourne Festival Opera resigned yesterday. Anthony Whitworth-Jones, 52, who has been at Glyndebourne for 17 years and in his current job for ten, will leave at the end of the 1998 season. He said that the parting was amicable. His resignation leaves another huge vacancy in the opera world just days after Dennis Marks quit as the general director of English National

Unidentified flying Lego

Lego has launched a range of build-your-own UFO toys in an early assault on the Christmas toy market, which is worth £1 billion. With luminous shields and laser guns, the range of seven UFOs, from an Xinterstella warship at £50 to an Xabductor craft and Xcyber vehicle, are a far cry from the traditional building bricks of the Danish toy company. Teletubbies merchandise and virtual pets are also expected to be very popular.

Wartime fort sold

The Grade II listed Haile Sand Fort, once home to up to 200 military personnel manning wartime defences on the southern bank of the Humber estuary, has been sold at auction for £15,000. The fort was completed in 1918 at a cost of £500,000 and was vacated by the Army in 1956. The new owner, a north-east businessman, plans to spend hundreds thousands of pounds on renovating the steel and concrete structure but refuses to say for what purpose.

Balloon duel to resume

The battle to become the first person to travel around the world by balloon will resume in December when Richard Branson and his American rival, Steve Fossett, again take to the skies after both failing in January. Mr Fossett, the 52-year-old stockbroker who holds the distance record of 9.000 miles, announced yesterday that he is to set off alone in Solo Spirit 11 from St Louis. Missouri. At about the same time. Mr Branson hopes to take off from Morocco.

Premiers hail Ulster talks breakthrough

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE British and Irish Prime Ministers expressed delight night's breakthrough permitting the start of full-scale peace negotiations, but hard-line Ulster Unionists marred the general euphoria. The Democratic Unionist

an M Th

tis. lar

gra to

un

ทุน

enc

cor bea

and UK Unionist parties, representing roughly 40 per cent of the Unionist vote, both condemned the Unionist compromise that made the breakthrough possible and reiterated their determination to boycott the talks. Grenade attacks on two

Belfast police stations meanwhile fuelled fears of a campaign to disrupt the negotiations by dissident republicans opposed to the IRA ceasefire. Neither grenade exploded and no one claimed responsibility. The multi-party agreement

that ended 15 months of procedural wrangling means that from next week Unionists, nationalists, republicans and loyalists will come together for the first time since partition in 1921 to try and thrash out a way of living together.

Tony Blair said he was 'delighted" by the breakthrough, and reiterated his determination to achieve a settlement by next May. Bertie Ahern, the Irish Taoiseach,

Continued from page 1 member of NHS staff feels

able to raise their concerns

about health care matters in a

responsible manner without

In a separate move Mike

Deegan, acting director of

Human Resources at the NHS

Executive, has written to chief

executives in the health service

emphasising that staff should

be encouraged to report to

managers where they have

concerns. But he suggests that

where this is not possible, staff

should be allowed to speak to

fear of victimisation."



Trimble: facing

said the "historical agreement" put the island of Ireland on the threshhold of a new era of peace and prosperity".

The breakthrough came when David Trimble, leader of the Ulster Unionist Party, settled for less than the absolute guarantee of some IRA disarmament during the talks.

lan Paisley, leader of the rival DUP, swiftly accused Mr

the Association of Healthcare

at Keele University. "The health and well-being of staff

is central to the health and

Fein at the steering wheel". The DUP abandoned the peace process in July and Dr Paisley emphatically rejected an appeal from Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, to rejoin. Robert McCartney, leader of the tiny UK Unionist Party, likewise vowed never to rejoin a process designed "to achieve Irish

unity". Mr Trimble also faces dissent within his own party. William Thompson, MP for West Tyrone, is threatening to resign if the UUP enters direct negotiations with Sinn Fein, and a survey by the Irish News yesterday showed four more of the party's ten MPs refusing to back the leadership's participation in the talks.

Mr Trimble criticised the Government for inviting Sinn Fein to Stormont but bluntly told his Unionist critics that the Union could not be defended "at long distance". He acknowledged settling for "rather less than I wanted" on decommmissioning but insist-

ed it would remain a live issue. The procedural motion ap-



Mo Mowlam and, left, John de Chastelain, chairing the decommissioning

Politicians and government officials believe the Ulster Unionists' ancient hatred of Sinn Fein will gradually diminish. They argue that it is

very interesting to watch." Mr Close and members of other smaller parties already chat quite amiably with Gerry Adams and the "Shinners" in the margins of the talks. They were very very plausible extremely well-mannered and "I constantly pinch myself to remind myself of their background", he said.

There will be three strands to the negotiations beginning next week: with Northern Ireland alone, with North-South relations and with Anglo-Irish relations. If an agreement can be reached by May it will be put to the peoples of Northern Ireland and the Republic in separate referendums.

Trimble of "surrender". He proved by the eight parties hard to hate people when you said the UUP had consigned and two governments on Wedhave to share a building three its stand on decommissioning nesday night called paramilidays a week. Seamus Close, to "the pit of oblivion" and left rary decommissioning an "indispensable" part of the deputy leader of the Alliance Party, said: "The human the Union in "the hands of a negotiating process. chemistry is going to be very, negotiating body with Sinn Whistle-blowers

well-being of the NHS," he

ditions. This will promote health at work by stopping avoidable accidents and introducing proper anti-violence strategies, tackle racism through new initiatives, promote more flexible working hours and improve standards

He said the Government these and any other issues Mr Milburn disclosed his they considered important.

LABOUR became embroiled votes for trips" inquiry.

and a Glasgow councillor corrupt, involved in sleaze or went on foreign trips in exchange for his political supinterview with party officials

the Labour Party, told the court that the NEC had identified a prima facie breach of Labour Party rules and the suspension was a temporary measure taken pending fur-

Continued from page 1

services." The decision was also criticised by the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders. Its principal officer, Paul Cavadino, said: "The judge's comments ignore the fact that the offender is not the only one

The court was told that the girl was given the five-month youth detention sentence by youth court justices in Cheltenham last week when she admitted stealing four shirts worth £00 from the town's

Christopher Jervis, for the prosecution, said her role was to act as a lookout while a 20year-old woman stole the shirts. The accomplice had no previous convictions and es-

and had breached numerous non-custodial penalties including supervision orders, a

community service. Carolyn Poots, for the deharsh in view of her lesser role in the theft and the fact that her accomplice had not been prosecuted. "I ask that she be

custodial sentence himself.

The Prison Service said last night that the decision on whether the baby was re-moved from the girl was not for the judge. A panel including representatives from soservices, the probation and the prison services would make the decision.

Mr Milburn added that he said. "The interests of staff wanted good practice to vesterday in what could be the and the interests of patients are inextricably linked. Treat first of many court battles over spread throughout the NHS so that all employers allowed staff well and they will treat its suspension of nine Glastheir staff maximum freedom gow councillors following the patients better." of speech consistent with He outlined a five-point plan to improve working con-Alex Mosson. Glasgow's the requirements of patient confidentiality.

of food and accommodation for junior doctors. wanted to hear staff's views on

Glasgow official fights suspension

By Shirley English

deputy Lord Provost, became the first to launch a legal challenge to the action taken against him at the Court of Session in Edinburgh. Mr Mosson, a Labour Party

member for about 20 years since 1984, moved swiftly to clear his name by denying suggestions that he may be port. Gerald Hanretty, Mr Mosson's advocate, told the iudge, Lady Cosgrove, that Mr Mosson had not been told what he had done wrong and had been given no opportunity to answer allegations against him during his 30-minute

But Colin Tyre, advocate for ther investigations. The hearing continues.

Judge criticised

being punished "

Marks & Spencer store.

caped with a caution.

The girl had been shoplift-Magnus Linklater, page 12 | ing since she was 14, he said.

conditional discharge and fence, said the penalty was too

given one last chance." Her mother also has a criminal record and would not be available to care for the child. Her boyfriend, the child's father, was serving a

www.dell.co.uk

BITEL PENTIUM® B PROCESSOR SORBER
 BITEL 4401% PCISE
 64MB BIGH PERFORMANCE STRAN

 512KB INTERNAL CACHE
 4.3GB EIDE HARD DRIVE MATROX MILLERHOUS IS SAME TO SEE COFORM SARY WORKING TO'RE, MEMBEROR

I P.Q. 285A AND 3 PC/285A SHARED FEPANISION SERTS

12/24X CD-ROR DRIVE

• 12/24X CD-KOM DRING • 32 BIT SOURD (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL) • WHEDOWS* 95 MICROSOFT OFFICE OF SMALL PRIMERSOFT
 FREE U.S. 56KB MODER (price at time of going to press) +FREE MODEM

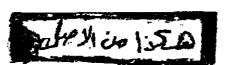
£1,799

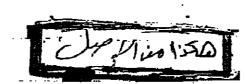
(Because our prices change too fast to print.)



You get the latest and best prices on Dell® systems on the Internet. Plus exclusive Internet-only offers, like this Dell Dimension™ XPS D300 with free 56KB modem available until 30th September. So get online to www.dell.co.uk and visit the 24-hour Dell virtual store now.









The wives and partners of six of the twelve European Ryder Cup golfers at the opening ceremony at Valderrama in southern Spain yesterday. Wearing the official European team uniform

Brenna Cepelak, Nick Faldo's partner, Vikki Langer, wife of Bernhard, Heather Clarke, wife of Darren; Laura Cadiz, Ignacio Garrido's girlfriend; and Mia Parnevik, wife of Jesper. At least the

ground. Tom Lehman's wife, Melissa, fell over as she marched into the arena waving her American flag over-exuberantly to the grandstand. She jumped up with nothing hurt but her pride -

Ballesteros, the Europe captain, plans for America's men over the three days of competition starting today. The ceremony was attended by a host of celebrities including the Duke of York,

Jacklin and Bernard Gallacher. The Duke plays off a single-figure handicap and is expected to cheer on Europe throughout the weekend. It is the first

been held outside Britain. The Ameri cans are captained by Tom Kite.

Captain's goal, page 49

'Fifth Man': I took KGB cash to fix my teeth

THE British spy who always denied he was the Fifth Man favourable light, that they achievement, about which he claims in his posthumously never used the financial weap- has no regrets, was to provide published autobiography that he only took money from the Russians when he needed expensive dental treatment and for other real emergencies".

John Cairneross, who died two years ago, makes the claims in The Enigma Spy. published next week after being completed by his wife Gayle.

Despite being labelled as the Fifth Man and the first atom spy in a book co-authored by Oleg Gordievsky. the KGB officer who spied for MI6, Cairneross dismisses the accusation as "totally unfounded" and denies he was ever an ideological spy like the notorious four Cambridge spies, Kim Philby, Guy Bur-gess, Donald Maclean and Anthony Blunt.

He says in his memoirs that he would have refused any money from his KGB controllers - first Otto, codename for Arnold Deutsch, and then Henry, real name Anatoli Gorsky - if he had been earning more money as a diplomat at the Foreign Office. He says: "The Russians continued to offer money to me at regular intervals, but I only accepted when there was a real emergency, such as the moment when I needed expensive dental treatment."

He adds: "It is often said that the Russians offer money in order to compromise their agents and prevent them from deserting the cause. I must say, without any intention of

on against me:"

Cairneross admitted to MI5

that he had spied for the Russians during the Second World War and had handed over too-secret decrypts of German radio messages when he worked for a year at the Government Code and Cypher School at Bletchley Park. There was an agreement of "mutual silence" between MI5 and Cairneross and he was never prosecuted.

Cairneross says he knew Burgess, Maclean and Blunt but denied there was a Ring of Five, only a Ring of Four. He was always a "loner", he says, who worked to his KGB controllers without any link to the other spies.

His only reason for being a spy, he says, was to help the Russians fight the Nazis in the



Cairneross: denied he was an ideological spy

crucial Enigma decrypts which helped the Russians to win the Battle of Kursk in the summer of 1943, the largest tank battle in history and a

turning point in the war. Enigma material passed to the Russians also helped them destroy 600 German aeroplanes during an air battle.

He says there was no problem about obtaining the decrypts, for they were left around on the floor after being processed". He concealed them in his trousers and was never searched.

One of the MI5 interrogators who saw him in 1973 was Stella Rimington, later to become Director-General of the Security Service. He writes: "At this meeting, he [a Mr P] was accompanied by a very personable young lady named Stella Rimington who was dressed elegantly in trousers." In a preface to The Enigma

Spy. published by Century. Sir Alec Cairneross, his brother, says: "This is the first and only account by my younger brother that I have ever been given of his contacts with the Soviet Union. During his lifetime he maintained a rigorous silence about those contacts and at no time confided in me."

He adds: "John was particularly upset by the accusation that he had been an atom spy. The only evidence, as he points out, is that his name appeared by mistake on the minutes of a meeting which he did not attend and in whose business he took no part."

FA accused of giving male players a kick start

By Adrian Lee

MALE footballers were awarded their Football Association coaching licences despite gaining poorer marks than women who failed the course, an industrial tribunal

e feat to print!

was told yesterday.
Sammy Lee, who played for Liverpool and is now the club's reserve team coach. failed six parts of the course. Paul Allen, formerly of West Ham and now of Millwall, failed eight parts but both men received advanced coaching certificates, it was claimed. But Vanessa Hardwick, who failed only four parts, was unsuccessful.

The tribunal, in central London, heard that 1,500 men had been awarded the certificate, including the former England coaches Terry Venables and Bobby Robson, but only two women. Ms Hardwick, a physical

education teacher from lekenham, northwest London, claims that the FA sexually discriminated against her on a two-week course at Lilleshall, Shropshire, last year. Giving evidence yesterday, Ms Hard-wick claimed that the course had been dominated by men and that she had been deliberately left out.

The course was physically and emotionally demanding and not being one of the boys made it more intimidating and stressful. I suffered

because I was assessed on my ability to play men's football in their style and not women's, which is vastly different, and that put me at a disadvantage." All those who ran the course were men, she The tribunal was told that

80 per cent of Premiership managers held the certificate. which was the "very top of the tree" in coaching. Robin Russell, the FA's former assistant director of coaching, who was in charge of Ms Hardwick's course, said the disparity in the marking had only recently come to light. He denied she was failed because she was a woman.

The hearing continues.

FULLY INSTALLED THIS COMPLETE 2495 HYGENA KITCHEN £2495





SHOPPING HOURS: Mon 10-8, Tues 10-6, Wed 10-6, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6, Sun 11-5, Northern treland exceptions: Mon 10-6, Wed 10-9, Thurs 10-9, Fri 10-9, Sun 12-5.

hu

gra

to

pa

me

COT

սո

nu

enc

pei coi

Number of days exceed

Air pollution 'exceeds limits every five days'

AIR pollution reaches levels harmful to health once every five days in parts of Britain. environmental campaigners

Friends of the Earth published figures showing that levels of ozone and particulates, which aggravate asthma and contribute to lung and heart disease, regularly exceed government health standards in many parts of the country. The warning came as the British Medical Association published a report calling on

ional targets to reduce traffic, diesel emissions and vehicle noise, and encourage healthier forms of transport such as cycling. The BMA report, which analyses the effect of traffic pollution on health. predicts serious consequences if traffic levels are not brought

under control. The Friends of the Earth figures are taken from government monitoring stations and highlight national pollution blackspots. They show the number of days this year when levels of ozone and

Firm goes cool on self-chilling can

A COMPANY which was planning to market a selfchilling can announced vesterday that it was modifying the product after an international protest (Nick Nuttall writes).

In June the Joseph Company of California said it had developed a drinks can that cooled at the press of a button.

But environmentalists and government ministers, induding Michael Meacher, the Environment Minister, condemned it.

The gas used, HFC 134a. is ozone-friendly but is up to 3,400 times more powerful in its environmental effects than carbon dioxide and critics feared that the cans would add to global

warming. Yesterday the com-

pany said it was now

planning to use carbon dioxide as a cooling agent. Robin Pellew, director of the World Wide Fund for Nature, welcomed the decision but reserved judgment on the use of carbon

particulates have exceeded standards in the national air quality strategy.

The monitoring station that registered the most days on which government standards for ozone levels were exceeded was Lullington Heath in East Sussex with 55 days, followed by Somerton in Somerset and Rochester in Kent with 42

Leeds city centre and Port Talbot, South Wales, were the worst stations for particulate pollution this year with more than 40 days when excessive levels were recorded. Particulates, tiny flecks of soot coated in petroleum chemicals such as benzene which penetrate deep into the lungs, are estimated to cause as many as 10,000 premature deaths a year in Britain.

Melinda Letts, chief executive of National Asthma Campaign, said Britain's 3.5 million asthma sufferers were fed-up with breathing traffic fumes that could trigger life-threatening attacks: "People should not have to make the choice between their health and being able to go outdoors and live a normal life."

Environmental campaign ers said yesterday that they felt they were winning the argument over traffic pollution. Earlier this year the



intention to create an integrated transport policy which would tackle over-reliance on cars. A White Paper is scheduled to appear next spring.

The Department of the Environment said yesterday that it was conscious of the need to address traffic levels, encourage the use of public transport and cut pollution. It said a system of local air quality management would be in operation by next year.

According to a MORI survey conducted last year for the National Society for Clean Air. of 1,999 adults interviewed, 86 per cent said pollution was the environment and conservation issue that most concerned

Tony Bosworth, an air pollution campaigner at Friends of the Earth, welcomed the vernment moves and the BMA report: "Traffic pollution causes thousands of premature deaths a year which is why the Government should back the setting of national targets for reducing traffic."

The BMA report, which is being seen as an important part of the consultation process initiated by John Prescott. the Deputy Prime Minister, says that while roads have become safer for drivers, with

the culture of car use has led to a marked decrease in walking

"The average distance walked per year has fallen by 20 per cent in the last 20 years. Yet walking has major health benefits for all ages - combating obesity and coronary heart disease, protecting against osteoporosis in later life and promoting strength and psychological well-being." the re-

port adds. The report says that road traffic results in stress caused by fear and worry of forthcoming journeys, sleep deprivation caused by living near busy roads and the loss of

that traffic is responsible for 80 per cent of pollution in London and 25 per cent nationwide. Petrol fumes are linked to leukaemia, and childhood asthma has increased dramatically with hospital admissions rising from 4,000 in 1980 to 10,000 in 1990.

The report concludes with a list of more than 50 recommendations to various government departments, including the establishment of a traffic reduction unit and stringent new limits on exhaust emissions.

Pollution disaster, page 18

Bill Gates gives another £12m to university

By JOHN O'LEARY **EDUCATION EDITOR**

BILL GATES, the billionaire founder of Microsoft. has added to the recordbreaking donation his company made to Cambridge University this summer with a £12 million gift of his own.

He will meet half the cost of a new, state-of-theart computer department to be built on the western outskirts of the city. The gift was made by Mr Gates's personal charity to Cambridge's development office in New York.

The donation comes only three months after Microsoft announced it had chosen the university as the site for a £50 million research centre, hoping to create a new generation of computers. The latest project has no connection with that

development. A university spokes-woman said: "It was a completely no-strings attached payment. He gave it to the university to do whatever it wanted, and it was thought most appropriate to use the money to help to set up the new computer department."

The new building which might be named aster Mr Gates, will form part of a science campus planned by the university. The spokeswoman added: It will have to go through all the usual university committees and procedures, and then all the city planning procedures, so it will take at least a couple of vears."

Mr Gates, whose personal fortune is estimated at \$38 billion (£24 billion), said he was pleased at the project chosen for his gift. I am excited to see the great work that will emerge from this new centre. Cambridge has built an outstanding computer science curriculum that has aiready become a training ground for entrepreneurs in this field around the world."

DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY OF THE

DEAG 215:

£5,000 LOAN FOR ONLY £99 A MONTH

power yourself with a Mercantile Credit Loan

For one week only, we are offering a reduced rate of 12.9% on all loans of

£5,000 or more. This could mean a saving % APR | MORTHLY REPRYMENT | TOTAL REPAYABLE | £7,086.24

SAVINGS ON A £5000 LOAN OVER 6 YEARS (72 MONTHS) MERCANTILE CREDIT SPECIAL PROMOTION 18.9

of over £1,000 against our normal rate. Cast an eye over the table and you'll soon see what a 'grand' offer this is.

Please empower me today by sending me details of your direct personal loans. (Send completed coupon to Mercantile Credit, PO Box 117, FREEPOST SEA 0521. Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2BR. No stamp required.)

We're open every from 7am to 11pm.

So, if you are over 25, in regular employment and have an annual income of

£10,000 or more, make that

free phone call now!

MERCANTILE CREDIT

PHONE FOR A FAST LOAN - QUOTING REF 4955

BARCLAYS BANK PLC TRADTING AS MERICANTILE CREDIT, REBISTERED OFFICE 54 (UMBARO STREET, LORIDON ECAP 3AN, RESPISERED IN EDISLAMO RES, NO. 1089167, RAPP-LAYS BANKS IS A REBISERY OF THE BANKING OMBUDISAMAS SCHOOL LOADS ARE ROTH AMPLIAGE TO PERSONS LINDER 25 YEARS OF ARE SUBJECT TO STATUS PLENES MOTE THAT SOME CALLS MAY BE MECHANIZED ON MONITORIED FOR TRAINING PHIRPDESS, MERICANTILE CREDIT, FREEPOST, DO BOX 281 LIVENPOLLES BLY WRITTER COURTINGS AMPLIABLE ON REQUEST FROM THIS ADDRESS.

Trade body finds tough meat warning hard to stomach recommendations, produced

SCIENCE EDITOR

EATING red meat may increase the risk of cancer, the Government said in tough new guidelines yesterday.

Even those eating average levels of meat - eight to ten portions a week, or 90 grams a day - should consider cutting down. Those eating 12-14 portions a week should reduce consumption, the Department of Health said.

The recommendations were attacked by the Meat and Livestock Commission, which said they were not justified by scientific evidence.

The new advice was issued

in the form of a press release without the report that provides the scientific basis for the advice. The report - which made recommendations less tough than the press release was withdrawn from the printers at the last minute after scientists on the Committee on the Medical Aspects of food policy (Coma) made lastminute objections, claiming it misrepresented their views by underplaying the risks of meat Frank Dobson, the Health

Secretary, was forced to order printing of the report to stop and a revised version, includ-

THE PROS AND CONS OF DNA TESTING

Genetic testing for breast cancer cannot at present be justified, Ruth Chadwick, professor of moral philosophy at the University of Central Lancashire, told a debate organised by the King's Fund yesterday (Nigel Hawkes writes). The costs, both psycho-

logical and economic, are simply too high a price to pay and cannot be afforded by the NHS," she said. Dr Nigel Bundred. reader in surgical oncology at the University Hospital of South Manchester,

ing the tougher new wording about meat, was agreed and will appear next month. Ministers were angered by the confusion and that it gave the impression that data was being doctored to make it more palatable to the meat trade. It remained uncertain

last night who exactly had

been responsible for sending

the softer version of the advice

to be printed. That version said that only those eating large amounts of meat - 140 g (5 oz) a day or more - were at increased risk ters were told that the final

view. "Genetic testing has the potential to save thousands of lives and save the NHS money. Money needs to be made available now to deal with the consequences of testing." of colon cancer. But the final wording, agreed at a Coma

said that many common

cancers did not have any

intervention that would

guarantee a person would

not develop cancer. "Pub-

lie demand for testing has

been stoked by geneti-

cists." Professor Gordon

McVie, director-general of

the Cancer Research

Fund, took the opposite

meeting on Wednesday, says that those who eat an average of 90 g of meat a day or more "should consider a reduction". The Health Department's press release also advised an

increased intake of a wide variety of fruit and vegetables, increased intake of dietary fibre from a variety of food sources, and not to increase body weight during adult life. The new wording of the advice was agreed after minis-

by a panel chaired by Professor Alan Jackson of Southampton University, had not been approved by the whole committee. The effect of the change was to strengthen the message of the report. Colin Maclean, director-

general of the Meat and Livestock Commission, said: "It simply isn't true that science supports the case for a link between red meat and colon cancer. Indeed, there appears to be no difference in colon cancer rates between meat-eaters and vegetarians."

Meat is also targeted in a second report that was published yesterday by the World Cancer Research Fund, an independent body, which makes sweeping recommendations in a 600-page report based on a review of more than 4,000 scientific studies. It suggests limiting red meat to

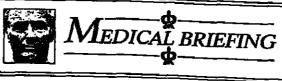
less than 80 g a day.

☐ New food-labelling laws will require manufacturers to give more information about ingredients. Instead of simply listing what is in the product, labels will have to state the percentage amounts of main ingredients. Foods labelled "low" or "reduced" energy will have to carry nutritional information backing the claim.

Hormone is key to bedwetting

BEDWETTING by children is usually a result of underproduction of vasopressin. the anti-diuretic hormone, rather than a bladder abnormality or personality defects. the new International Children's Continence Society confirms in a report in The Pharmaceutical Times.

The psychological problems that are often obvious are generally a result of the way the condition has been treated — not the cause of the trouble. It is normal for babies of less than one year to have low levels of vasopressin and no amount of training can persuade them to be dry at night. Bedwetting usually stops when bladder volume increases,



some time between the ages of two and five, and production of the hormone rises. Research by Ann Fly Han-

sen, of Aarhus University in Denmark, has shown that vasopressin is produced in appreciably lower quantities by persistent bedwetters, although their bladder size and function are normal.

The usual treatment is the provision of an alarm and a kindly chat. This is not of

of vasopressin and therefore an abnormally high nighttime secretion of urine.

Desmopressin, synthetic vasopressin is available in spray form for children. When combined with an alarm which activates when the bed is wet, it is effective in 70 per cent of cases. The fast improvement can revo-

lutionise a child's morale. In a study of 12,000 children in the United Kingdom. help when there is too little it was found that 10 per cent

retics at five and 5 per cent were at the age of 11. There is often a family history of bedwetting and in the past it has been ascribed to late maturation of the nervous system. Instead, it may well be that many hereditary bedwetters have too little vasopressin and require desmopressin spray or tablets.

Any bedwetting tendency can be enhanced by stress. including that caused by the understandable but regrettable irritation that is caused. or even parents' overenthusiasm for potty training.

> DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

LUCILLE McLAUCHLAN and Deborah Parry have been secretly bartering for their lives for the past two weeks. Crouched in their stilling cell in the Damman Central Prison they stared in disbelief at the documents detailing the amount of money Frank Gilford was demanding to

spare them from the executioner's sword. Their lawyers tried to explain to them the opaque working of "blood money" under Saudi Arabia's Sharia law and made it clear the women had no other choice but to sign this secret

agreement. Before they agreed, the two nurses insisted on sending a note condemning Mr Gilford's behaviour to the British diplomat in Australia

who was monitoring this deal. They felt they were being blackmailed and were ap-palled that Mr Gilford would not agree that all the evidence from the murder investigation should be revealed until after he got his money.

From the \$1.2 million purse. \$700,000 went to him and only \$500,000 to a children's hospital in Australia. McLauchlan, 31. from Dundee and Parry, 38. from Alton. Hampshire, wrote that they wanted all the

money to go to charity.

One of their lawyers, Michael Dark, said: "At first there was delight that Mr Gilford

was showing clemency.
"For a day they felt relief that the threat of the death sentence had been lifted from them, and then hours later they heard a radio bulletin in their cell saying Deborah was to be executed and Lucille to be publicly flogged. They were utterly distraught."

Parry collapsed on the floor of her cell when she heard that she had been sentenced to death. Other inmates crowded into the cell and started screaming for help as McLauchlan tried to revive

Parry, who was already undergoing psychiatric treatment, was taken to the hospital wing "for her own safety". She was placed on an intrave-

Mr Dark said: "They had been on an emotional rollercoaster for 48 hours." During the negotiations Mr

Gilford often changed his mind about the money he wanted. Both women knew

o stomach

Obliged to barter for their lives for the past two weeks, McLauchlan and Parry found the final deal beyond

the \$1.2 million that he had decided was the final price of his sister's life.

A Saudi legal source told The Times: They were at their wits' end. Both were literally sick at the thought of what they were being forced to do, but they knew they had no other option.

"Both were insistent their families must be assured they would not die if they could not raise that much money. They were scared, very confused, and frankly didn't know what

The nurses also knew that time was against them. They had been told that on

September 23 that the Islamic court would convene. Parry was convinced the three judges would deliver their verdicts then. McLauchlan tried to calm her friend. Michael Dark said: "On the

eve of the court hearing they signed the deal and wrote their handwritten notes." They were for Sir Roger Carrick, the British High Commissioner in Australia, to protest their innocence and their abhorrence at what they were being forced to do.

They knew they were innocent, but the fact this elemency deal was being rushed past them convinced them that the courts would return guilty verdicts," a Saudi legal source

The nurses had been told that Sir Roger was involved in the negotiations with Mr Gilford's lawyers. They wanted their views passed on to the 59-year-old taxi driver who both accuse of prolonging

Deborah Parry wrote: "I have no choice but to sign." McLauchlan wrote about her "great reluctance" and her "distaste" at what she was being forced into. She described the unbelievable stress and worry both women

were under. Throughout, both maintain their complete innocence of Miss Gilford's murder in her

belief, reports Daniel McGrory

bedroom at the King Fahd military complex in Dhahran on December II. The SS-yearold Australian staff nurse had been suffocated, bludgeoned

and stabbed 13 times. Lawyers say they did not try to influence the women's choice of language. language. McLauchlan is the more strident referring to Mr Gilford's "mercenary aims" and him

receiving a "small fortune". Both letters were delivered by Mr Dark to the British embassy in Riyadh and then on to Australia.

One of their Saudi lawvers. Saleh al-Hejailan, agreed to reveal the contents of these handwritten notes to The Times last night only after Mr Gilford, his wife and his lawyers claimed that no such deal existed for him to waive the death penalty.

The torment he has put these women through is inde"Now he has lied and they hear reports in their prison cell the deal they signed he wants to ignore. These women must be reassured they will neither be hanged nor flogged. They and I feel Mr Gilford should not be making so much

money out of others agony." Mr Dark described the last hours of negotiations as "harrowing". On Saturday he was

allowed to see them to finalise the deal. Both women studied the documents and talked amongst themselves. "You could sense their relief

but also their anguish." They had both written their letters by the morning of the court hearing.

They had hoped that the Court of Cassation was going to hear evidence," Mr Dark said. "They had not expected a fina verdict."

Twenty minutes after she returned to her cell and was reunited with Parry the women heard a radio news bulletin on the BBC World

"Wrongly it said Parry was to be executed," Mr Dark said. "She was distraught." McLauchlan tried to comfort her while she tried to grasp her own fate - 500 lashes and



PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL DEAR SIR ROGER

I am opposed to signing this settlement document, as I am totally innocent, and it is abhorrent to me to give so much money to someone in connection with a crime that I did not commit. But in the circumstances, I have no choice but to sign, because the threat of the death penalty is too much for me to continue to

My family and I have suffered enormous mental torment already by virtue of the death threat that has been unjustly hanging over me for what seems a lifetime and that has been prolonged and worsened by the actions of Mr Gilford and his lawvers.

Despite the injustice of this agreement, as a nurse I am pleased that at least some of the money will go the hospital in Adelaide,

and would prefer that the entire sum be given to charity. However, as with the

threat of the death penalty, I am in the hands of Mr Gilford and of whatever his demands may be as to who will be the ultimate recipient of the funds. I would like to state

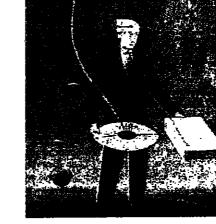
here and now that I append my signature with a totally clear conscience, in the full and certain knowledge that I am innocent of the unsubstantiated accusations against me.

I note sadly that Mr Gilford has only agreed to join us in asking the Saudi Arabian authorities to disclose all the evidence in their possession relating to the murder after he has been paid.

Yours sincerely

DEBORAH K. PARRY September 22 1997

EVERY DAY HITACHI ACTS ON TOMORROW



Hitachi's new, leading edge DVD-RAM drive enables high capacity. versatile mass storage of data. audio and broadcast quality video

Worldwide, Hitachi research centres are arriving at product innovations:

ideas that will change the way we run our lives.

In the electronics field, we are producing new products all the time.

We are making advancements continually in

specialist areas such as semi-conductors and computers. Each and every day

the feeling is that anything can be achieved.

Where the world will be tomorrow - is happening right now.





MPEG Camera Hitachi's innovative new palmsized MPEG digital camera shoots



LUCILLE MCLAUGHLIN'S LETTER

CONFIDENTIAL DEAR SIR ROGER

I am writing this from Damam Central Prison whilst I await a verdict on the outcome of my trial of the murder of Yvonne Gilford.

Although I am signing this document, I do so with great reluctance, and I sincerely hope that my signature will not be misinterpreted by the Saudi Arabia authorities and others as in any way being an admission of guilt. I have no choice but to settle privately with Mr Gilford for money and. however distasteful, I am under enormous

pressure to do so. The constant threat of the unjust death penalty has caused unbelievable stress and worry, not only to Debbie and myself but also to our families and friends and to our supporters who have done so much to help us

for no financial gain. I am innocent of all charges against me and hope and pray that I

have the chance of a fair trial to clear my name in the near future. I have from the

beginning asked Mr Gilford to help us in finding out the truth regarding Yvonne's death, but only now has he agreed to join us in uncovering the evidence — upon his receipt of a small fortune. It is a cruel world that ties our search for justice to someone else's mercenary aims, but there seems to be no escaping that cynical

equation. I hope that any money which Mr Gilford receives from this settlement or which he manages to raise himself from this tragedy will be used in a charitable way in memory of his sister, my colleague and friend, Yvonne. Let us hope that it is the memory of the charity which lasts. not the aftertaste of the other money which will be passed.

Yours sincerely LUCILLE MCLAUGHLIN September 22 1997



hυ

pei wa

άn

นก we

nu

ent

cor per

Wakeham sets out to kill paparazzi market

MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to drive the paparazzi out of Britain by ending the phy were unveiled yesterday by Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press C market in intrusive photogra-Commission.

The proposals, drawn up after consultation with newspaper editors, also seek to reduce the media "scrums" around people in the news, protect children from intrusion until they have finished full-time education, ban motorbike chases, protect the bereaved from unwanted media attention and extend privacy zones so that people can eat in restaurants and sunbathe without fear of harassment

Newspapers will be banned from publishing pictures obtained by stalking or hound-ing, trespass, breaking traffic laws and road chases under the proposals. Lord Wakeham said: "There will therefore no longer be a market in this country for pictures taken by the sort of photographers who persistently pursued Princess

"Motorbike chases, stalking and hounding are unaccept-able — and editors who carry PROPOSALS TO PROTECT PRIVACY

To ban publication of pictures obtained illegally or through "persistent pursuit" or stalking. To encourage photo agencies to sign up to the Code of Practice.

To tackle the "deeply intimidating" media scrum that builds up around the home or workplace of some-

■ To extend the arbitrary age limit of 16 on the protection of children to all those in full-time education.

■ To ban payments for stories to those under 16. To ban stories on the private life of children where the only justification is that their parents are famous. To expand the code's definition of private property to include such places as churches or restaurants, where

people might rightly expect privacy.

To define private life in terms. for instance, of people's health, home life, family relationships and personal correspondence into which the Press should not intrude without overriding public interest.

he subjected to the severest censure by the commission."

Photograph agencies, many of which circulated pictures of the Princess on holiday with Dodi Fayed, are to be encouraged to come within the commission's jurisdiction.

Lord Wakeham proposed to extend the definition of private property to include public places where people could reasonably expect privacy. Celebrities should be able to eat a meal in a restaurant, visit church or go on holiday

invaded, said Lord Wakeham. However, he added that famous people who chose to go to popular beaches in Spain or the South of France could not

photographed". He also proposed moves to the reduce the amount of "doorstepping" — when reporters and photographers surround a person's home or workplace. "This scrum is deeply intimidating. Journalists should stay at the scene only for as long as the public

Dunblane and most recently with Prince William, Prince Harry and the Prince of Wales in Balmoral, and he would like to see it institutionalised in the Code.

The new measures would not bring about an end to "kiss and tell" stories which always had been subject to the code. The moves were backed by

broadsheet and tabloid editors alike, and are expected to be formally approved by the PCC's code committee. Lord Wakeham said he

would also be contacting the ambassadors and press regulators of most European countries, America, Australia, New Zealand and Canada to discuss a collective approach to the problem. But he conceded: The market place in which they operate is global, and no actions that we can take on our own in this country could alter that in any way." "reasonably expect not to be

The moves were being considered yesterday by the code committee, chaired by Sir David English.

☐ The News of the World has told more than 100 freelance photographers and agencies they must sign a declaration confirming they will not stalk or pursue people in the news in order to obtain photo-



Lord Wakeham announcing his proposals yesterday on the use of paparazzi photographs in the media

Brown's advisers tell how they manipulated the media



Brown: he is shown preparing the Budget BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

GORDON BROWN's advisers have given a fascinating insight into the way they manipulated the media as Labour drew up its key economic pledges in the months before the

Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's media chief, explains in a Scottish Television documentary how it was necessary to be "economical with the truth" as Mr Brown prepared to announce that he would not increase the top rate of tax if Labour gained power.

Mr Whelan happily admits to an outrageous piece of media manipu-

softened up with promises that a Labour government would be tough on public spending and to watch for a speech later in the week on the

implications it might have for tax. Then Monday morning television programmes were fed the same line in interviews recorded on the Sunday evening and questions of tax levels were ducked.

But Mr Brown stunned the political world by making the announcement right at the end of a live interview on the BBC Radio 4 Today programme on Monday morning that the top rate of tax would remain at 40p. Mr Whelan says: "You just have to be economical with the

lation. First the Sunday papers were truth. You have to say things. You should never lie but it's very difficult. They understand. They will certainly understand tomorrow and forgive me."

The first programme in the series, called Out of The Shadows and to be broadcast on ITV next Tuesday at 10.40pm, gives an intimate portrait of Mr Brown's role as co-ordinator of Labour's successful campaign. In the second, We Are The Treasury, the cameras are inside the Treasury to record the arrival of Mr Brown on May 2

One of the themes of the documentary is the central role played by policymakers such as Ed Bails, Mr Brown's economic policy adviser,

and Mr Whelan, and how dominant they are compared with the traditional Treasury mandarins. The rough cut of the film is believed to contain footage of Mr

Balls, a former Financial Times journalist, being rude about the Bank of England governors. At another point in the film Mr Whelan suggests to a journalist that if he suggested New Labour would be anything other than tough on public spending "I will come and beat you up".

The cameras were allowed unprecedented access to Mr Brown and the Treasury even as the Budget in July was being prepared. All the members of the television team involved had to sign detailed confidentiality documents and the tapes were locked in a Scottish Television safe to which only three people had access.

In allowing a television crew into the hallowed corridors of the Treasury during the period of Budget purdah the Chancellor was signalling a new era of greater openness in Government. But he was also taking a huge risk.

If there had been a significant leak of price-sensitive information as a result of the presence of the television team Mr Brown might have had to resign, just as Hugh Dalton, a former Labour Chancellor, did because of a remark to a

jouurnalist. In fact, there was controversy over apparent briefings about the contents of the Budget but none involving the programme

Scottish Television got its political scoop largely because Mr Brown was once a researcher there.

The first programme also shows the Prime Minister during the election campaign complaining that he cannot make a breathrough because no one wants to talk about anything else but Tory sleaze and divisions. "It's a nightmare getting anything else out," Mr Blair says in a rare appearance in a portrait dominated by Gordon Brown and life in the modern Treasury.

Agyrn ighka.^M

Choose from a wide range of great software titles

and a licet of challenging aircraft. In the new Bell 2068 Jet Ranger III He

A4.99 OUT

20.99 OUT TODAY

TOTAL ANNIHELATION
This game marks the next generation
was strategy games, leaturing improve
artificial intelligence, smoother graphs

Get a free pager with every Multimedi PC and keep in touch with your friends and family without it costing you a penny. Ask about them in store.

Extend your child's learning from the school into

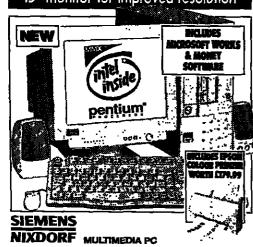
Enter our free prize draw and you could win

25000 worth of Multimedia equipment for the

ame, free for three months when you buy

imedia PC. Ask in store for full details.





 Intel 200MHz Pentium processor with MMX™ technology 32Mb SD RAM ● 256Kb cache memory ■ 2.1Gb hard disk drive ■ 16 speed CD ROM drive

● 16 bit sound card ● 3D graphics accelerator with 2Mb RAM Model XPER P200 MMX

£100

233MHz processor for fast, efficient performance



SIEMENS

NIXDORF MULTIMEDIA PC ■ Intel 233MHz Pentium Processor with MMX[™] technology ● 32Mb SD RAM ● 256Kb cache memory

■ 2.1Gb hard disk drive ■ 16 speed CD ROM drive

◆ 16 bit 3D sound card ◆ 3D graphics accelerator with 2Mb RAM Model XPERT P233 MMX

SPECIALLY TRAINED STAFF

Our friendly and specially trained staff are always happy to answer any questions you may have. They Thelp you find what suits you, give you free demonstrations of any system and explain the benefits without balling you with forgon.

MONEY BACK WARRANTY

Our 5-Year Warranty is really special. Besides giving you peace of mind, if after 5 years you don't make a daim you can get your warranty money back in full. Ask in store for full details



or tower PC

SO THERE'S BOUND TO BE A STORE NEAR YOU

FREE MULTIMEDIA HELPLINE

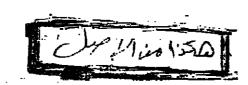
Comet offer free telephone advice (in conjunction with Softbank Services) on operating your new PC, printer or software for 30 days or the length of a warranty if purchased. Standard call charges apply.

school of your choice. Pick up an entry form THE COMET PRICE **PROMISE**

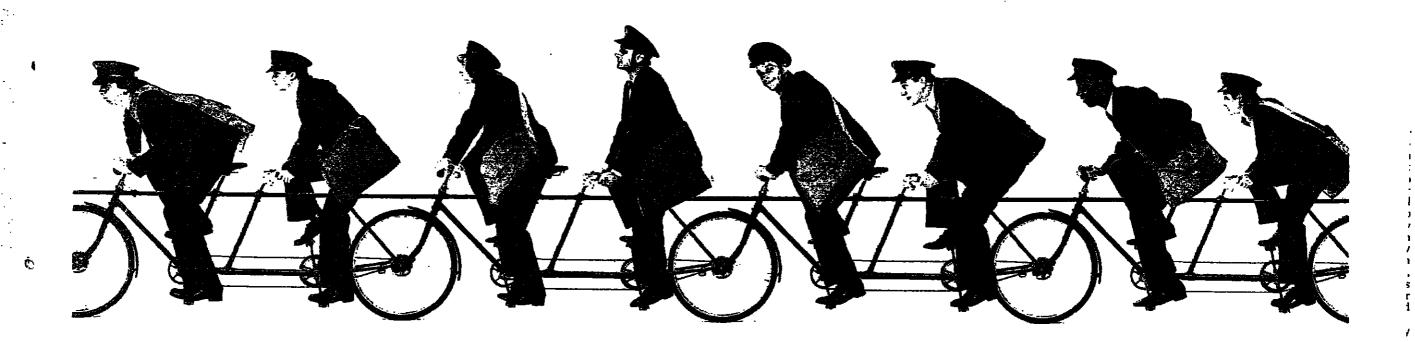
if you buy any product from us, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.

For local store details phone free on 0500 425 425

Manufacture () Control to the control of the contr



Would you like a system that can carry as much e-mail as you'll ever need?



Account to the second s

Ç.

"The system's down." Does that sound familiar? It can happen when one too many people try to send an e-mail. It needn't though, because the technology exists to carry as much or as little data as you need.

It's called Cable & Wireless Frame

Service, and it's just one of the ways our
communications technology can make
your life easier at work.

With so many possibilities, it's important for us to know what you'd like us to make a priority.

That's why we're writing to our business customers in a national survey to hear their thoughts and needs.

If you're not a customer, but would like to join in, simply call our survey hotline on FreeCall **0800 068 8060**.

Or visit http://www.cwcom.co.uk



CABLE & WIRELESS What can we do for you?

sei

XJ SERIES

Straw puts onus on parents to beat child crime

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

JACK STRAW yesterday unveiled the biggest shake-up in the youth justice system for 50 years with measures aimed at forcing parents to take responsibility for unruly children.

The proposals, which include curiews for children under 10, orders making mothers and fathers attend parenting classes and forcing young criminals to apologise and do community work, are intended to "break the excuse culture", Mr Straw said.

Local councils are to be given the power to create curfew areas that bar children from parts of neighbourhoods at specific times. The Home Secretary said that the measures, which will be included in the Crime and Disorder Bill early next year, were essential because for too long young criminals had believed they could get away with offending. He added that he was trying to end "the approach to young offenders that seeks to excuse

ents who then say, 'What can I do about it?".". He said that the local child curfews were to help to establish norms of behaviour that were sometimes lacking on some estates, but added: "It is

rather depressing that we have got to this pass." The Government plans to abolish the principle of doli incapax, which presumes that children under 14 do not know the difference between right and wrong, and change the system under which police deal with young offenders.

The police cautioning system is to be replaced by a

THE PROPOSED ORDERS

☐ Reparation order: courts will be able to order a young

offender to make reparation to the victim lasting a

maximum of 24 hours over three months. Reparation could

involve writing a letter, apologising in person, weeding a garden or collecting litter. The order could be imposed as a

Parenting order: courts will be able to order parents to

attend parenting classes if their child, aged 10-17, is

sentenced for a crime or is made subject of a community

safety order and if a child under 10 is subject of a child safety

order. An order may be imposed where parents are

months and would require parents to attend counselling

and guidance classes at least once a week. Courts will be

able to order parents to ensure children are at home between

certain hours or are escorted to school. The consent of

parents will not be needed for the order to be imposed and a

breach will make parents liable to a fine of up to £1,000. The

Government does not say whether a parent who does not

pay risks being jailed.

Action plan order: a community punishment where a young offender aged 10-17 will be under the supervision of a

youth offender team for three months. It could involve

making reparations to the victim, staying away from certain

areas and specific activities aimed at dealing with

☐ Child safety order: targeted at children under 10, it will last three months. The local authority will apply for the

order where it fears a child is at risk of involvement in crime

because, for example, he or she is out late at night or failing

☐ Local child curfew: the local authority will be able to

apply for a curfew banning unsupervised children under 10

from a certain area. The curfew may apply at any time. The

curfew will last for a maximum of 90 days.

The parenting order would last for a maximum of three

prosecuted for failing to send a child to school.

punishment on its own or linked with a fine or curfew.

a police reprimand followed by a final warning. If a child continues to commit crimes, a criminal charge and appeartheir behaviour and the parance in court will result.

The orders will be administered by young offender teams made up of police and probation officers, health officials and social workers. They will be introduced in pilot schemes

statutory scheme in which

officers give a young offender

They include the reparation order, in which the offender must help the victim; the parenting order, requiring parents to attend guidance and counselling classes; the action plan order, including staying away from certain areas; the child safety order, where the child risks being drawn into crime; and the local child curfew, for children aged under 10.

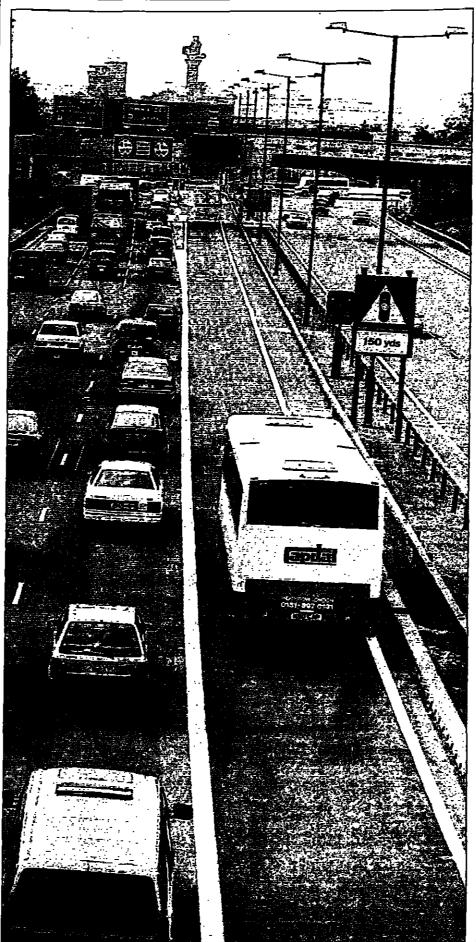
During the next few weeks Mr Straw will publish propos-als aimed at halving the time it takes from the arrest of a young offender to sentence being imposed. He said the Government was moving towards a radical overhaul of the youth courts with the adoption in England and Wales of a more inquisitorial and less adversarial approach.

The proposals were broadly welcomed by police, penal reform groups and local authorities, although penal reform goups expressed concern that parenting and curfew orders were unlikely to work without the co-operation of

Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "It is crucial that parents are persuaded to consent to the training. We fear that enforcing curfews on young children could increase tension, risk and even violence amongst many of the poorest households.

'Compulsion and fines will be not be effective in changing many of the parents' be-

Leading article, page 23



Britain's first motorway bus lane was opened yesterday near Heathrow. It runs for 1.5km between junctions 4 and 4A along the M4 spur road and is designed to ease rush-hour traffic congestion into the airport. More than a hundred buses and coaches an hour are expected to use the £1 million route

Capital's red-light industry moves off the streets

By RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT

MORE than 5,000 prostitutes have 80,000 clients every week on the streets and in brothels in London, according to a survey published yesterday. The vice industry, which the study says stretches from the

streets of Whitechapel to hostess bars and massage parlours in the West End, has a turnover of about £250 million. But the traditional image of streetwalkers is moving into history as more women operate from flats, massage parlours and saunas, and hostess clubs and bars.

A growing number of women from the Far East, South America and Eastern Europe are employed in hostess clubs which cater for professional men in their early 40s, according to the study published by Middlesex University. Police in London have reported a halving in street prostitution in the past three years, matched by an increase in women working from commercial premises.

Professor Roger Matthews, author of the study, said: "The growing commercialisation of the trade and the development more discreet and privatised forms will make intervention in commercial sexual activity in the capital

much more difficult." The police "prostitutes index" shows there are 1.100 women "known" to have been involved in street prostitution during the past year but only 635 were actively engaged in vice. Women working in redlight districts had declined in Streatham, Tottenham, the central West End and King's

On any one night there are about 115 women working the streets, earning about £300 a week, although those working in wealthier districts can earn much more. A woman working in Whitechapel charges El0 to £40 for her services while in Mayfair the cost is upwards of £100. The report found that women working in hostess bars charged the most.

The study was commissioned by London Weekend Programme.



Pitcairns drive out rats after 500 years

BY NICK NUTTALL

ONE of Britain's remotest colonies is now free of rats following an eradication programme that offers hope to the wildlife and inhabitants of thousands of small islands.

The Pitcairn group, home to rare birds and the descendants of Fletcher Christian and the mutinous crew of the Bounty, has been infested with rats for 500 years.

Three years ago British scientists on the Sir Peter Scott Commemorative Expedition said that some of the islands' unique birds, like Dark Herald's petrel, were losing the war against rats which eat the chicks.

But yesterday Brian Bell, a pest-control expert employed by the Department of International Development and the World Wide Fund for Nature, said two of the group's four islands were now free of the pests.

He said the success was partly due to political will, the availability of funding and a growing awareness of the need to conserve unique islands. "It is also due to the availability now of secondgeneration, anti-coagulant, rodenticides." said Mr Bell.

In the past, pest-control experts used chemicals like warfarin, but the rats often became sick before they had taken a lethal dose and would avoid baits.

The Foreign Office and the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds have joined forces in a El million pro-gramme to also rid the Aflan-tic island of Ascension of feral cats and rats.

You can't put a price on customer care, but you can put a number on it. 0800.

68% of people think that companies with an 0800 number care more for their customers. And goodwill is good business.

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 31.12.97 ON CONNECTIONS BY 31.1.98. 'SOURCE: DIRECT MARKETING ASSOCIATION

Why not change the way we work?



How much would it cost to replace your wife?

Please don't get us wrong. We're not suggesting you trade your part

Just that you think about the financial consequences of losing her.

Whilst everyone's situation is different, recent research shows that on average it costs £312.79 a week to pay someone to do all the cooking.

cleaning and childcare handled by a parent who stays at home. That's £16,265 a year you'd have to find if the unthinkable happened.

You could cope with our Family Protection Plan. For the mouthly equivalent of just 20p a day, it could provide £68,432 to help secure your family's financial future

Call us now for a quote for

our partner and yourself, or contact your financial adviser.

- THE CASH LUMP SUM IS PAID IF YOU DIE THE CASH LUMP SUM IS PAID IF YOU BECOME ELIGIBLE
- FOR TERMINAL ILLNESS BENEFIT
- YOU DECIDE HOW MUCH COVER YOU WANT YOU DECIDE HOW LONG YOU WANT COVER FOR

PREE LEGAL & GENERAL KIDS UMBREY

Ref R27/DL12 trust us to deliver

REVOLUTIO NEW

THE

Mother Nature shows she knows best

Woodland left alone to regenerate

after the storm of 1987 has fared far

better than areas replanted at a cost of at least £13m, writes Lin Jenkins

NEARLY ten years years after the Great Storm, nature has done a better job of restoring devastated woodland than tree-planting projects costing

millions of pounds. Environmentalists said yes-terday that at least £13 million was wasted replacing the estimated 15 million trees that were blown over on the night of October 16, 1987.

Woodlands where fallen timber was left on the ground now have new, 20 ft-high trees and a huge diversity of other flora and fauna in the gaps. But areas where the buildozers moved in to clear damaged and fallen trees and immediate replanting took place have failed to thrive. Peter Raine, director of the

Kent Wildlife Trust, said: The temptation was to charge in and clear up the mess that night had made. That was the right thing to do when dangerous trees were in public places, the right thing in parkland where, say, a Capability Brown landscape had suffered, less the right thing do with commercial woodland. It was very much the wrong thing to do with ancient semi-woodland."

He said one site replanted with 200 trees ten years ago now had only five still alive. Toys Hill in Sevenuaks. where new planting had taken place, was one example, as was Stammer Park, where Brighton County Council had completely cleared woodland and replanted trees in protec-

tive tubes only for them to die. More than £13 million was spent through Taskforce Trees set up by Nicholas Ridley, the then Environment Secretary, in the aftermath of the most destructive storm in southern England since 1703. More than 2 million trees were planted under the scheme, mostly by local authorities, to replace those felled by the wind. Kent and

ur much

gilled fungus were thriving in unmanaged woodland where stand back."

Dr Nick Brown, of the Oxford Forestry Institute, said that the experiences of the storm had transformed the way woodlands and parklands were managed in Britain. In the past, foresters had planted vast stands of trees which were prone to being blown over.

"A dense forest means each tree tends to rely on each other for commercial forests inable to survive gales. □Additional reporting by

Sussex were worst hit. Mr Raine said: "In semi-natural and ancient woodland, even more damage was done by clearing up. It was an extremely wet autumn and winter and the soil was very wet. The soil contained the genetic seedbed and putting bulldozers on that compacted it. You ended up with the sort of plants that grow in car parks - willow herb, bramble, nettles and thistles, rather than the seeds in the soil such as oaks, bluebells, hazel and

hawthorn." Trees planted in the compacted soil died, he said. But woodlands where a non-interventionist approach was taken had witnessed a flurry of growth and promotion of different species. Since the storm, nightjars had returned to clearings in Lyminge Forest, near Hythe in Kent, and species of beetle, bat, woodpecker and the rare splitthey were once rarities. Mr Raine added: "The lesson we have learnt is that we need to

for wind protection. So when you thin them out after 30 years you can be left with stands of thin spindly spruce which will blow over like matchsticks," he said. The new management techniques volved removing smaller blocks, leaving trees better Nick Nuttall



The Rev John Lawrence and his wife Dawn outside the rebuilt church and, below, the wrecked 1950s building he was glad to see in ruins

The Act of God that made a vicar smile

By Adrian Lee

problems inland."

the messenger."

He remembered feeling

sorry for Mr Fish. "The

forecast is done by a team

and it was a case of shooting

Despite his remark, Mr

Fish has prospered since. He has been promoted and can

IT WAS one of the most embarrassingly wrong publie pronouncements ever. Michael Fish. the weather forecaster. had told millions of viewers: "A woman rang to say she'd heard a hurricane was on the way. Well, if

you're watching, there isn't." The day after, when the storm was still raging, a sense of shock and gloom overwhelmed the Met Office. said Nigel Reed, then a researcher.

Mr Reed. 42, now deputy to the head of the National Meteorological Centre, said yesterday: "It was a blow to the forecasters' morale. We thought of ourselves as among the best in the world and here was major devastation. We realised that, given the information we had, we command several thousand pounds as an after-dinner could have done things betspeaker.

Not that his error troubled ter, so I suppose there was the Reverend John Law-In 1987 the Met Office rence, one of the few people forecast strong winds over in southern England who France and the Channel. slept through the entire "With the benefit of hindstorm. After spending the night ten miles from his sight we were trying to be too precise," Mr Reed said. home in Rochester, Kent, he With winds that close to the picked his way along roads English coast we should have littered by debris to find his realised there would be church, St Justus, virtually demolished.

> During the next four years the church was rebuilt, with the cost of £850,000 covered by insurers. A plaque in the new building commemorates the storm.

> Mr Lawrence said: "I have to admit I was thrilled when



been built, fairly badly, in the 1950s and we would have liked to have started again anyway. Without the storm it would never have been allowed, but God did it for

David Rhoder had a rather more frightening experience. He was sitting in a car when live power cables, weakened by the storm, came crashing down, trapping him and a workmate in Pulhorough, West Sussex.

For ten minutes he sat

cuted, before PC Brian Charman arrived and used a wooden broom to lift the lines. "We were terrified of

touching anything metal." Mr Rhoder, 35, said. "We were stuck for only a few minutes but it seemed like forever.

"When we eventually got out I was shaking, but I managed to go back to work next day. Looking back. 1 realise what a narrow escape

Case of hanged seaman is to be reviewed

By RICHARD FORD

A SEAMAN who was hanged 45 years ago for the murder of a shopkeeper is to have his Appeal after a campaign by his widow to prove his

innocence.
The Criminal Cases Review Commission admitted yesterday that new evidence called into question the safety of the conviction. Laura Mattan has fought to get a posthumous pardon for her husband, who was hanged in Cardiff jail in 1952, seven weeks after being Volpert, whose throat was cut during a robbery at her shop in Cardiff docks.

Lawyers for the family said yesterday that it was "beyond belief that Mahmood Mattan, a 28-year-old Somali sea-

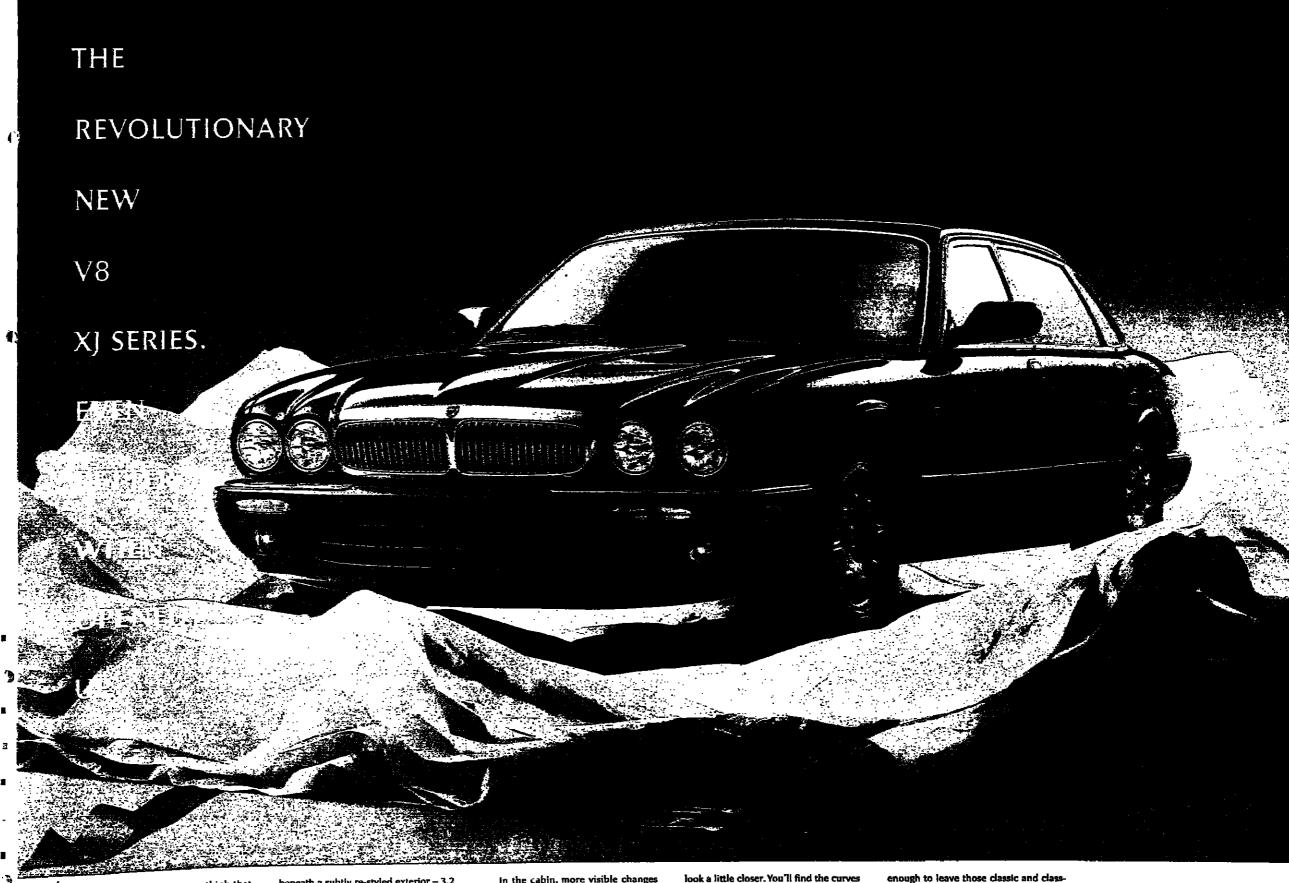
man, had been executed. The lawyers, who have given their services free, sent a detailed legal submission to Michael Howard, the former Home Secretary, last year. It was then transferred to the review commission when it

began operating last April. The commission said yesterday that there was "sufficient evidence, which was not available to the defence at the trial and appeal proceedings, to call into question the safety of this conviction". The evidence shed doubt on identification that "was central to the case".

Mattan, described by his lawyer at his trial in Swansea as "a half-child of nature. a semi-civilised savage", was convicted on the identification evidence of one witness and blood found on one shoe.

In their application to the commission, the family's solicitors said that Mattan had had no legal advice on his arrest, during interviews or while on identity parades.

They claim that evidence from a key prosecution witness given in court differed from a statement he made to police and that he had received a monetary reward.



At first glance, you may think that the latest offering from Jaguar is hardly a revelation. Nothing could be further from the truth.

A new family of V8 engines lurks

beneath a subtly re-styled exterior - 3.2 litre, 4.0 litre and supercharged 4.0 litre. These three are the lightest in their

class, yet unrivalled in their delivery of

In the cabin, more visible changes have been wrought. A totally new interior which perfectly (in true Jaguar style) weds

a little more satisfying, the grille a tad more rounded, the wheel designs slightly the high-tech to the hand-finished. more contemporary. As for that subtly-changed exterior,

Please call 0800 70 80 60 for information on laguar Cars and Jaguar Financial Services. Internet: www.jagua

Some significant changes. But discreet

leading looks unspoilt. Once unwrapped, the Jaguar V8 XJ Series should be immediately unleashed. Don't dream it. Drive it.

JAGUAR THE NEW V8 XJ SERIES.

School test marks higher, but boys could do better

By David Charter, Education correspondent

CONCERN over slow pr gress in improving boys' literacy overshadowed results overall in national tests for 7. 11 and 14-year-olds yesterday. For the first time more than 60 per cent of 11year-olds reached the average score or better in English. mathematics and science. However far fewer boys than girls made the grade in English at all three ages for national testing.

The figures were hailed by the Government as a major step towards its target that by 2002 some 80 per cent of 11year-olds should reach the average level in English and 75 per cent in mathematics.

In this summer's tests, 63 per cent of 11-year-olds gained the required grades in Eng-lish, up from 58 per cent last year, and 62 per cent made the grade in mathematics, up from 54 per cent. The success rate in science was 69 per cent, compared with 62 per

Estelle Morris, a Junior Education Minister, said: "I particularly welcome these improvements as they confirm that our ambitious literacy and numeracy targets are achievable. However, there is much work to do." Only 57 per cent of the II-



Morris: ambitious targets achievable

vear-old boys compared with 69 per cent of girls made the expected grade in English. The picture was even more

bleak for boys at 14. Ms Morris added: "Girls continue to do better in English tests, with 66 per cent of them achieving the expected level or better by the age of 14, compared with 47 cent for boys. We shall continue our work to ensure that we tackle

boys' under-achievement." The Government has made raising literacy levels a priority and has recommended a daily literacy hour at every

WORLD CLASS AT MATHS AND SCIENCE

English 13-year-olds are among the best in the world at applying mathematics and science skills, according to The Times Educational Supplement today. Only Singapore performed better in a 19-country survey of practical tasks.

Fifty schools in England undertook 12 practical tasks, such as weighing and measuring and using scientific instruments. Scottish 13year-olds came joint sixth with Romania, also behind Switzerland, Australia and Sweden The results came 24

hours after Chris Woodhead, the Chief Inspector of Schools. urged teachers to concen trate more on traditional maths skills after a poor showing in the recent Third International Maths and Science Study, in which English children came tenth out of 17 countries in

in science. The tests in English schools were funded by the Office for Standards in Education and were carred out by the Natinal Foundation for Educational Research.

mathematics and fifth

primary school and summer schools for the weakest 11year-olds. Figures for attendance of the trial summer schools this year are expected to show that far more boys attended than girls.

At age seven, tests in reading and writing and mathematics showed slight improvement, with 80 per achieving the expected level or above in each. A total of 84 per cent succeeded in mathematics but seven-year-olds did less well in spelling, with only 62 per cent achieving satisfactory results.

Words that caused the most confusion for seven-year-olds included weather, lights, anything, quickly, luckily, hurt

and garage.

At age 14, the proportion of all children doing as well as expected or better fell slightly in English, from 57 per last year to 56 per cent, but it improved in mathematics and science, from 57 per cent to 60 per cent in both cases.

The Government will not repeat last year's exercise to publish league tables for 11-year-olds, which cost £1.3 mil-lion. However all local authorities will be required to publish results for primary schools in January.

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said: These results provide a good basis for the assault on the Government's demanding national targets. They will also have a spin-off that will improve achievement at GCSE and A level. They will do much to improve the morale of a teaching profession that has been battered by too much criticism for too long." Doug McAvoy, general sec-retary of the National Union

of Teachers, also welcomed the results, which he said were "hard to square with some of the more apocalyptic announcements coming out of Ofsted, the schools inspectorate". He added: "It is now time for cool analysis of the conditions that help to create success rather than falling back on blanket criticism of teaching and teachers."



Ruth Miskin, head teacher of Kobi Nazrul primary school, with some of her successful seven-year-olds

Fast-track Bangladeshis who go from 0 to 100% in English

heart of London's Bangladeshi community where almost all pupils learn English as a second language recorded a 100 per cent success rate in the literacy tests.

Virtually every pupil at Kobi Nazrul School, Whitechapel, arrives speaking only Bengali. In this summer's tests for seven-year-olds, they all reached national targets for reading and writing and half reached the level of nine-Their success was not down

to an hour a day spent on "systematic and rigorous" learning of the basics, underpinned by the phonics approach. Children learn the basic letter sounds and combinations and how to use them to construct words, rather than being taught to recognise whole words, as in the "Look and say" method. Ruth Systematic teaching that aims to

show that reading is fun has

paid off, reports David Charter

Miskin, the head teacher, 79 per cent in writing and 82 said: "The whole thrust of our approach is that reading is brilliant and it is also fun to work out words. "The sooner they learn to read, the more they enjoy

reading. The more they enjoy. the better they become." The school is in Tower Hamlets, which came 116th out of 119 local authorities in last year's tests for 11-year-olds. Nearly two-thirds of the

an indicator of poverty. Nationally in last summer's tests for seven-year-olds, 78 per cent of children gained level two or above in reading.

pupils have free school meals,

per cent in mathematics. Few inner-city primary schools score 100 per cent in all three. Kobi Nazrul, named after a Bengali poet was opened

only three years ago, and its seven-vear-olds were its first group to take the tests Most of the children join the nursery class at three, spending 20 minutes a day on literacy, rising to an hour by the time they are 412. "We believe if they can learn to decode the alphabetic system

early on, they can access

meaning more quickly," Mrs Miskin said. "The children

respondences, so that when they leave the nursery they are already up to the level of a child from a professional home where parents have taught them that already. We teach them how to get into words and then introduce meaning."

A reading team of three classroom assistants, trained by Ms Miskin, helps each class during its literacy hour. The class divides into groups according to progress and the hour is split between word exercises and reading books.

The idea is to work through phonics quickly so they can move on to more complex spelling patterns, so when they come across words like daddy they learn to spell it with double d," Ms Miskin said. They learn lots of rhymes so their oral English is good as well."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Scottish birds of prey given protection

Mer noth kille sick

The Government has stepped up its efforts to protect rare birds of prey, including the golden eagle, peregrine falcon and osprey, in Scotland.

The Scottish environment minister Lord Sewel announced yesterday that a further three mountain regions - the Cairngorms, Caenlochan and the Drumochter Hills - had been given the status of Special Protection Area, bringing the total to 77.

Wheelchair hit

An 83-year-old man was critically ill in North Tyneside General Hospital yesterday after his 4mph electric wheelchair was in collision with a Honda Civic as he drove it along the A1058 from Newcastle.

Fatal shot

The head greenkeeper at a golf club died in a shotgun accident in front of his son. David Spurden was culling rabbits at Ganton Golf. Club, near Scarborough. The death is not being treated as suspicious.

End of the line

A collection of Homby-Dublo trains and track equipment spanning the entire production from 1938 until the company was taken over by Triang in 1964 fetched £75,000 at Sotheby's in West Sussex.

rhatti - f

5.50

γ .

Belfast raid

Three masked robbersused a police car stolen from a garage where it was being serviced to hold up a security van at a Belfast bank. They made off with £20,000. Shots were fired but nobody was injured.

Church truths

Many churchgoing teenagers lie, watch 18-rated films, get drunk and smoke, a survey by the Christian group Agapė says. However, they were more concerned with morality than their non-Christian peers.

Kills 98%-100% of fleas within 24 hours. COMPLETELY NEW Spot-on flea control comes of age. Advantage is non-systemic, yet offers whole-body coverage with impressive levels of control and treatment.

FAST AND LASTING Advantage works fast: it kills 98%-100% of fleas within 24 hours. Even after four weeks, it can still kill more than 95% of fleas on contact.

BREAKS THE CYCLE

Because It works so quickly, Advantage effectively eliminates egg production, and therefore breaks the flea lifecycle. Experience around the world has shown that in the majority of domestic households no other flea control measures are required.

EASY TO USE

Advantage is quick, simple and convenient to apply - the easy solution for fast, long-lasting results.



advantage THE WORLD'S LEADING SP

Bayer plc, Animal Health Business Group, Eastern Way, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk IP32 7AH.

TM Trade Mark of Bayer AG. Consult your veterinary surgeon for advice. Advantage contains Imidacloprid. Further information available on request. We may in the future wish to send you information regarding our products. Please indicate if you would rather not receive this.

tart playing new Portfolio, an exciting Opportunity to play the stock market without getting your fingers burnt. You can win £2,000 a day six days a week in

The Times, and you can play every Sunday in The Sunday Times to win

£5,000. Better still, there is a £10,000 weekly prize, if you play Portfolio in both papers, seven days a week. Playing Portfolio is easy and fun. Every week companies' share prices go up and down in the real world of the Stock Exchange. So you can experience the excitement of the stock market swings, but without the risks.

There were no winners yesterday - so there is £4,000 to be won today.

HOW TO PLAY

 On each individual Portfolio gamecard there are eight numbers printed in a grid. (See example, above)

 These numbers represent eight out of 44 companies listed on the Portfolio panel (see Equity Prices, page 32).

The eight are your "Portfolio of Shares".

• The 44 companies are taken from the hundreds whose shares are listed on The Times Equity Prices page every day.

 Simply check the share price movement. (+ or -) of your eight Portfolio shares.

 When you have checked all eight share movements and entered them on to the Portfolio panel on page 32 add them up to obtain your plus or minus total.



● When adding up your total, ignore fractions, ie enter 161/2 as 16 (the symbol ... equals no change).

 If your overall total exactly matches the points required in the Daily Portfolio Dividend, printed on the Portfolio panel on page 32, you win or share the £2,000 daily prize.

WEEKLY ACCUMULATOR GAME

The weekly accumulator game started in The Times on Monday. To play the weekly accumulator game simply add up your daily Portfolio totals, Monday to Sunday. If your accumulator total matches exactly the weekly portfolio accumulator dividend, published in the The Sunday Times, you win or share the weekly accumulator prize of £10,000.

HOW TO CLAIM YOUR PRIZE

Claims for The Times daily Portfolio dividend must be made to the Portfolio claims line on 0171-481 3388 between 9.30am and 3pm today. No claims can be accepted outside these hours and you must claim your prize the day you win. You must have your card with you when you claim. Other persons can claim on your behalf provided they have your card. No responsibility can be accepted for failure to contact the claims office for any reason within the stated hours. In the event of more than one valid claim for any prize, that prize will be divided equally among the winners.

*You can get a Portfolio card by calling the card request line on 0171-481 3355 during normal office hours. Cards are also available at selected newsagents.



Mercy for mother who killed her sick baby

guilty of killing her severely handicapped 14-month-old daughter by pulling out a breathing tube walked from court yesterday after she was given an 18-month prison sentence suspended for two years.

Julie Watts, 31, a former psychiatric nurse, had already been cleared by a jury at Manchester Crown Court of murder but was convicted on an alternative charge of manslaughter.

She sobbed in the dock as the judge. Mr Justice Sachs, told her that no civilised society could condone what she had done to her daughter Abigail, who was born with a devastating combination of handicaps.

However, Mr Justice Sachs said that the exceptional circumstances merited a suspended sentence. He said: What you did was seriously wrong. If anyone thinks the sentence I am about to pass is any indication of approval of euthanasia or anything of that kind, they are in error."

Watts, sobbing violently, was led away by her family and her solicitor, Kristina Harrison, who said that she intended to appeal. Her client had been heartened by an overwhelming response from the public, who believed it was totally wrong to persecute her in this way

She said that Watts's reaction after her conviction was shock that anybody could believe she could possibly have harmed her daughter Abigail. She has been totally

devastated by the conviction. The jury heard how Abigail was born with a rare skull deformity, called clover leaf syndrome, which left her brain-damaged, deformed, partially sighted, deaf and unable to breathe or feed without help. She could not even close her eyes

Throughout the 14 months

. MARS

A MOTHER who was found of her life, her mother was constantly at her side providing around-the-clock care in and out of hospital. She sat up with her daughter through the night, changing her dressing and, on at least one occasion, saved her life with emergency resuscitation.

The court was told that shortly before Abigail was to have returned home after a two-night stay in July 1995, staff at the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital heard Watts crying for help.

The nurses found that the tracheotomy tube attached to Abigail's throat had been pulled out, the tapes securing having been untied.

Mr Justice Sachs explained to Watts, of Little Hulton. Greater Manchester, that the manslaughter verdict meant that the jury thought she intended to harm her daughter but not to kill her.

He told her: "You have been a caring and concerned mother. You have fought tooth and nail for your daughter. There was a burden of awesome proportions thrust upon you and there has been not one word of criticism of your care for Abigail throughout the

"Death resulted from what you did and no civilised society can condone that even though they may have a huge amount of sympathy for you.

"The suspended sentence is not intended as a cosmetic solution but to mark disapproval of what you did. I can only pass a suspended sentence these days if the cicumstances are exceptional.

Ms Harrison said that Watts had been heartened by the public's messages of support, not least those from other mothers who found themselves caring for a child in a similar plight.

Euthanasia debate, page 13



Descendants of Long Wolf walk behind his casket after the exhumation in London yesterday of the Sioux chief and Star, an Indian infant who also died in 1892

Chief returns to Black Hills of Dakota

A SIOUX chief began the journey back to his ancestral burial grounds in the Black Hills of Dakota yesterday, a century after he died in London while touring in

a wild west show.

The battle-scarred Long Wolf, who had ridden in "Buffalo Bill" Cody's Wild West show, was exhumed from his grave at Brompton Cemetery, west London, to the beat of a single drum and the chants of his descendants. With him was the body of 17-month-old Star, daughter of Ghost Dog, who died when she fell from a horse during a performance in London

The two were members of the Oglala Sioux tribe and their single casket will be taken to the burial grounds at Pine Ridge Reservation close to Wounded Knee, scene of a massacre in 1890 by the United States cavalry.

The casket, covered by a Sioux flag and the Stars and Stripes, was carried on a black cart pulled by two black horses. Behind, wearing feather bonnets and bright Indian jackets and blankets, walked relatives and a shaman. Long Wolf and Star were buried

by Cody in Brompton Cemetery



The casket is taken from Brompton Cemetery on the first stage of its journey to the burial grounds

among admirals and generals and the fallen soldiers of Wellington's Peninsular War. The 59-year-old chief was, according to family legend, one of the warriors who wiped out General Custer's 7th Cavalry at the Battle of the Little Big Horn in 1876. US forces later smashed the Sioux nation and forced survivors into reservations, but Long Wolf enlisted in Buffalo Bill's show rather than submit to

During performances at Earls Court, Long Wolf became ill and

asked for a picture of a wolf to be carved on his gravestone. Six Indians carried his coffin to the grave, for which Cody had paid

An Englishwoman, Elizabeth Knight, from Bromsgrove, Heredied. Before his death in 1892 he ford and Worcester, heard of the

looking for the grave. She then Yesterday John Black Feather, Long Wolf's great grandson, walked proudly behind the coffin.

Later the casket was taken to St Luke's parish church near by for a service of thanksgiving that included a funeral drum beat and the chant of Dakota Sioux songs. More than 200 parishioners joined the ceremony, during which Wil-mer Mesteth, the tribal medicine

man, said prayers. John Black Feather said later: "I don't know how to thank our friends who have reunited us with Long Wolf and Star." His wife, Judith, said: "It was a wonderful service and I am really glad it

Mrs Knight, who spoke during the service, said: "When I found the grave I made a promise that he would go home. I know Long Wolf longed to be at home at the foot of his beloved Black Hills."

Long Wolf's family still owe hundreds of pounds towards the cost of taking their ancestors back home. More than £12,000 was raised in Britain towards their exhumation and the funeral company gave its services and the Atlantic crossing free.

By the time you get to the sports pages, you could have a result on your mortgage.

head on. Call 0800 400 999 right now.



NatWest More than just a bank

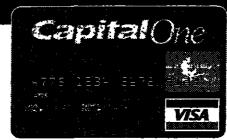
You'll find us on the Internet on http://www.natwest.co.uk/mortgage

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF TOU DU NOT KEEP UP KEPATFIENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Telephane lines are operated by National Westminister Hame Loans Limited and are open Monday to Friday Barn to Bpm, weekends 10am to 4pm. Credit is available to persons aged 18 or over and it subject to status and conditions. Martgage loans are available from National Westminister Hame Loans Limited. Security and insurance are required. Written quotations are available from National Westminister Bark Pic represents only the Nativest and Gartmare Marketing Group for Die assurance, available from National Westminister Bark Pic represents only the Nativest and Gartmare Marketing Group are regulated obtain the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO pensions, unit trusts, other regulated collective investments and investment services. All members of the Marketing Group are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business and Nativest Statebrakers United, which is a corcept for National Westminister Life Assurance Limited which is only regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for investment business and Nativest Statebrakers United, which is a corcept for National Westminister Life Assurance Limited witch is a derept for National Westminister Life Assurance Limited witch is only regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority. The "Best High Street Bank" Award was issued by "Your Martgage" magazine and was Judged member of the London State Exchange and is regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority. The "Best High Street Bank" Award for the most competitive interest rates over a past 2 year period, was based by an independent panel of 100 martgage busiers. The What Martgage' magazine's "Best National Bank" Award for the most competitive interest rates over a past 2 year period, was based by an independent panel of 100 martgage busiers. The What Martgage' magazine's "Best National Bank" Award for the most competitive interest rates over a past 2 year period, was based by an independent

LOWEST RATE IN THE UK

FOR CREDIT CARD PURCHASES

until July 1998 Why pay more?



Why pay interest rates of 20% or more on your credit cards when you could pay the UK's lowest rate for credit card purchases -7.9% APR FIXED - with a Capital One VISA card? And there's No Annual Fee!

Just transfer your balance from your high interest cards to our low 7.9% APR Capital One VISA card and you could SAVE up to £200 in your first year*. And after July 1998 you'll only pay the low rate of 17.9% APR variable.

The Capital One VISA card is accepted wherever you see the VISA sign, and you don't need to bank with us. Capital One is one of the oldest established credit card businesses in the world with over 10 million customers <u>world-wide</u>.

So why not start saving money today? Just give us a call now on 0800 66 9000 FREE to apply for your 7.9% APR FIXED Capital One VISA card or request a FREE information pack.

AND QUOTE 01-2103 TO APPLY OR REQUEST A FREE INFORMATION PACK



Capital One Bank, Card Services, P.O. Box 317, Nottingham, NG7 2WD.

THE TIMES FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

First 100 days fail to create party mood

Andrew Pierce looks back on the

shaky start to William Hague's

leadership of the Conservative Party

WILLIAM HAGUE marks his 100th day as Tory leader today but has ordered his staff not to lay on any celebrations. He could have saved his breath. None of them needed to be told. While the Labour leadership trumpeted Tony Blair's first 100 days in office the Tory party has ignored

One Shadow Cabinet minister said yesterday: "I don't think this is one anniversay we need to herald. There is far too much important work to

Tory backbenchers agree. While the Prime Minister's honeymoon has shown no sign of ending. Mr Hague has been subjected to criticism from backbench MPs and party activists over his reform

But his credibility suffered most damage over the accusation that Tony Blair had exploited the funeral of Diana. Princess of Wales, for party political gain.

It all began so promisingly when Mr Hague surprised the

pundits to win the leadership election by a more decisive margin than had been predicted. Mr Hague, 36, proved adept at winning votes again when, against the odds, the Tories comfortably held Uxbridge in the first-by-election of the new Parliament. The Opposition leader also scored well at the dispatch box at Prime Minister's Question Time. When the House rose at

earning favourable reviews. But the youngest Tory leader for 200 years has had a much more torrid time outside the hothouse of the Palace of Westminster. A string of unfortunate photo-opportunities has done much of the damage. While Margaret Thatcher's

the end of July Mr Hague was

handbag became the most enduring political symbol of the 1980s Mr Hague's first 100 days may be most closely associated with the baseball cap that made its debut at a theme park.

Despite having appalled the Tory old guard with his choice







The baseball hat that so upset the old guard, Mr Hague and his fiancee at Notting Hill and, in contrast, the official face of the Tory leader

ingly referred to in every media interview, Mr Hague has no plans to stop wearing

An appearance at the Notting Hill carnival with Ffion Jenkins, his fiancee, in matching khaki outfits was also ridiculed by some press commentators.

ingham Palace denied his followed thick and fast. A picture of Mr Hague in a allegation that the Prime Minlifejacket inevitably led to ister had leaked details of confidential discussions with comparisons between him and the captain of a sinking ship. Days later the new leader of the Thatcherite Right was

Relations between Central Office and Mr Hague's private office deterioated sharply over who was to blame. The result was the resignation of yet another Conservative communications director, Francis Halewood.

More trouble lies ahead with the ballot on Mr Hague's leadership and proposed party reforms. Although 400,000 forms were distributed barely 100,000 have been returned. He is expected to win 90 per cent of the vote but many of his advisers fear that the low

turnout will undermine him further.

But it's not all bad. In a speech last night Mr Hague hailed one small positive benefit of the first 100 days: "There are today 24 more Conservative councillors than there were three months ago." Some of his critics would suggest that he is too easily pleased.

Parkinson warns of a bleak future

By NICHOLAS WATT

LORD PARKINSON warned the Tories yesterday that they faced a: bleak future" out of office unless they endorsed party reforms and broaden their membership.

The party chairman said that Tories must learn from their defeat because they were seen as "divided, out of touch, and arrogant". He added: "Unless we address these concerns. we face a long and unhappy period out of office.... Unless we look at ourselves with the same critical eyes that were cast upon us by so many electors in recent years we will not be able to begin to

address the problem." Lord Parkinson, writing in Parliamentary Review, said the mood at next month's conference would not be gloomy, but emphasised that May I had been a disaster, with many voting Labour when previously they would have never dreamt of doing so.

Tories to set up office network

By Andrew Pierce, Political correspondent

THE Tories are planning to set up a new network of offices across the country in the biggest reorganisation of the party since the war.

Eight regional offices, which were set up only five years ago by Sir Norman Fowler when he was party chairman, are to be closed with the loss of an undisclosed number of jobs. The party will replace them for the first time in its history with offices based on the county map of England. Wales, and Scotland. Each one will be manned by an agent who will be responsible for the co-ordination of polit-

Loss-making constituency associations, with dwindling membership, will be encouraged to close and merge into the new county structure. Prosperous associations will operate independently of the new county hierarchy, which will report directly to Central

The first of the redundancy notices have already been

handed out at Central Office. The proposed changes, which are in the "green paper" for party reform which will be presented to the party conference next month, are described by Central Office officials as among the most important to the future of the

party.
William Hague, the party leader, in a recent speech declared: "Our regional structure needs to be refined. We need smaller regions that people can identify with and which reflect local county

Archie Norman, the party vice-chairman in charge of organisational reforms, has delivered the details of the proposed new structure. A Central Office task force headed by Mr Norman has concluded that only 30 per cent of the country is covered by the party machine. A party official said: "It is dire. The county structuré will ensure a uniform presence across the

Glasgow pride will not fade without a roar

By Magnus Linklater

LABOUR'S decision to crack down on council sleaze in Glasgow has split the city down the middle and forced a showdown between the reformers of new Labour and the last bastion of the party's

By suspending the entire nouncil leadership, including Pat Lally, the Lord Provost, the national executive in London has struck at the very heart of the city's powerbase. Not since the days when Militant was challenged in Liverpool has there been a political standoff to match it.

Mr Lally has refused to quit and is threatening legal action. His deputy, Alex Mosson, has served a writ and promised to fight his supension in the Court of Session. More of the nine ousted councillors are contemplating legal action.

More seriously, there are growing signs of anger in the city itself. Some have accused Labour of taking draconian action on the basis of random allegations that have vet to be proved. Unless the evidence produced is compelling, they say, there will be strong reaction against the way in which the city's reputation has been smeared.

The national executive's inquiry team has homed in on a range of charges: trips made by councillors, the use of the council's "common good" fund, the granting of political favours, a lack of accountability in administering the hospitality budget, and delays in preparing accounts. On the surface, they hardly sound like corruption on the grand scale - not enough to end the politicai careers of nine longserving councillors.

But this is about the use and abuse of power rather than the minor details of sleaze itself. Glasgow has been a Labour fieldom since 1951. With the creation of strathelyde Re-

gional Council in 1974, it became the centre of a local authority covering nearly half the population of Scotland. employing 85,000 people, with a budget of more than £2 billion, and an office in Brussels. From the economic disaster that followed the loss of its main industries - steel and shipbuilding — it transformed itself into the 1990 City of Culture.

Throughout most of this period Mr Lally and his cohorts were in charge, and Labour was happy to hail them as party heroes, saving Glasgow from a fate worse than Liverpool. But with the trappings of success went a centralisation of power that overreached itself. It gave rise charges of "Tammany Hall" politics, and created deeply-divided factions within the council. Decisions were made on the say-so of a few powerful individuals. Patronage was extended and with-

held at will. Above all, the council stood for everything that new Labour detested. For Tony Blair, in particular, it symbolised the excesses and secretiveness of the old party he was pledged to purge. By the time he was elected. Glasgow's image had in any event begun to slip. sation had cut its financial base, and revealed budget deficits which led to wholesale reduction of services, closing of museums, axing of jobs. Instead of having to take on a united local party, he found himself confronting a power

base that was crumbling. No one doubts that Mr Blair will win this battle. But he will not do so without a fight. Glasgow's political leaders have been dealt a stunning and very public blow that has deeply damaged their reputations. There is nothing more dangerous in politics than

GOOD THINGS ALWAYS

THE FAMILY PC WITH **NO NEGATIVES**

pictured next to a car bearing

the slogan: "Overtake on the

left." But his reputation went

seriously downhill after Buck-

A TOP SUPER-SPEC PC WITH FREE DIGITAL CAMERA AND **SPECIAL EFFECTS SOFTWARE**

Just imagine... a wonderfully easy-to-use Fuji digital camera that uses no film - ever. To see your pictures simply plug it into your PC for instant, full-screen colour images. Print out straight away on your colour printer... or even better - use the FREE Image Editing Software to change colours, alter images, make grey hair green, red eyes blue... you've never been in such control of your photos!

The Fuji digital camera also allows you to replace the memory cartridge so that you can take as many shots as



NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 -**NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT**

REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1675.55 (inc delivery £27+VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment data interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £65.81. Total amount payable £2369.16. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.



✓ Intel 200MHz Pentium* Processor Lexmark Photo-ready Colour

with MMX™ technology 32MB SD RAM

3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive 15" SVGA Colour Monitor 4MB 3-D Graphics Card

16 speed CD ROM Wavetable 32 Soundcard 33.6bps Fax/Modem

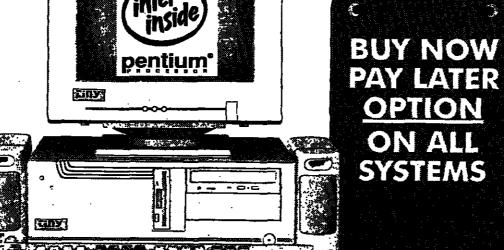
Inkjet Printer Joystick & headset

✓ Over £300 of Microsoft Software FREE Fuji Digital Camera FREE Image Editing Software

Windows '95 Huge software bundle

E1399 E1643.83*

ACCELERATOR 200M SYSTEM All Tiny PCs have new Intel Pentium® processors with MMX™



 Faster more realistic 3D graphics performance Smoother more realistic motion in games Faster communications over the Internet and Telephone (save money on your bills)

technology or are upgradeable to MMX™ technology. We refuse to compromise on quality so you don't have to settle for less.

- Over 60% faster with MMX™ brand softwarett

- ††Intel Media Benchmark

with MMX™ technology 32MB SD RAM 3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive

■ 14"SVGA Colour Monitor 4MB 3D Graphics Card ☑ 16 Speed CD ROM

33.6bps Voice Fax/Modem **J**oystick Windows '95 ☑ Over £300 of Microsoft Software MMX™ Brand Software

✓ 5 x 3D Games

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 -NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

HOME MEDIA OPTION

Specification as above plus a stack of home entertainment software (Bodyworks • Kitchen Gourmet • Design IT! 3D • The Oregon Trail • Home Gardener • Typing Teacher • Reading Journey • Berlitz French), plus headset.

£1069, £1256.08*

REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1279.58 (inc delivery £20+VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 mentally payments of £50.26. Total amount payable £1809.36. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

41 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

CROYDON LEEDS LEICESTER LIVERPOOL BOLTON EDINBURGH BRIGHTON EXETER .

BRISTOL GLOUGESTER CAMBRIDG GUILDFORD CARDIFF CHELMSFORD **ILFORD**

HUDDERSFIELD !PSWICH

LONDON WI LONDON SW10 MANCHESTER NEWCASTLE NORWICH

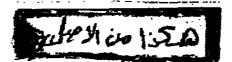
PETERBÓROUGH READING SHEFFIELD - MEANWALL SOLIHULL SOUTHAMPTON STOKE WATFORD

WOLVERHAMPTON

OPENS SOON IN NORTHAMPTON



MCLADIS Lates Lexmork 1000 :- -=:





Ashdown hails party watershed'

PADDY ASHDOWN hailed the Liberal Democrat conference yesterday as one of the most successful ever and "a genuine

watershed" for the party.

Speaking to journalists as the conference drew to a close, the party leader acknowledged that he had not enjoyed an easy ride over his determination to work closely with the Government on some issues. But, he said, the party had proved that it would not be marginalised.

We have discussed some very difficult issues, particularly in relation to party strategy . . . It has been extremely successful in getting across to the wider public exactly what constructive opposition means."

However, the final conference session suggested that dissent will continue among party activists. A delegate from Cambridge, David Howarth, tried unsuccessfully to secure an emergency debate about Liberal Democrat links with Labour.

Mr Howarth, who wanted discussion of a motion that would have ruled out coalition with Labour for the lifetime of this Parliament, said: "We have heard a lot this week about where we are going, both inside the hall and outside. But as a conference we have not had a chance to debate and decide.

What we desperately need is some



Sir Ludovic Kennedy yesterday, leading the call for a change in the law

Lib Dems back review of law on euthanasia

THE Liberal Democrats yes-terday backed a review of the law that forbids doctors to help terminally ill patients to

conference in Eastbourne supported a controversial motion urging the Government to establish a royal commission on voluntary euthanasia. The motion called for an investigation into the implications of a change in the law "to permit doctors to accede openly to repeated requests from suffering and terminally ill patients to die instead of having to help them secretly as at present"

The party leader, Paddy Ashdown, who did not vote on yesterday's motion, insisted afterwards that the legalisation of voluntary euthanasia would remain a matter of conscience for individual MPs. He said he was personally against it but revealed that his wife, Jane, took the opposite view.

Leading the calls for a royal commission and a change in the law was the writer and broadcaster Sir Ludovic Kennedy. He said that modern **Polly Newton** hears a campaigner's

plea for legislation to allow

the terminally ill to 'cease

upon the midnight with no pain' medicine helped people to live

longer but also drew out the process of death. "What it has not done for many of the dying is improve their quality of life. There are thousands of old people who have had enough of living. My mother was one of them."

Some were in uncontrollable pain and some suffered the "gradual disintegration" of mind and body. "What these people want, in the words of the great poet Keats, is to cease upon the midnight with no pain'. But, as the law stands, that is forbidden to

them.

Sir Ludovic said a change in the law would end mercy killings of one member of a family by another. Opponents of the move argued that families of the ill and infirm could put pressure on doctors if they were fed up with caring for a relative or wanted an inheritance. "I ask those who believe that, do you seriously think that any group of British doctors would even consider helping someone to die other than on strictly medical grounds?"

He quoted the Pope, who said in 1980 that suffering in the last stage of life was part of God's saving plan for humanity. "A view which I find mediaeval in its thinking and cruel in its lack of compassion."

Tim Pascall from Brussels said that, as a homosexual man, he had seen many friends die from Aids. Some had wanted to commit suicide towards the end but were too frail. "We grant the strong the right to take their own lives but deny it to the weak. Do we have that right? We must demand the freedom to die as

much as the freedom to live." Lesley O'Connell from Sutton said that she had lost many members of her family, including her husband five years ago, so she did not lear death. "But I admit to fears about the manner of my dying. I want to have the right to choose. I don't wish to put my caring doctor at risk under the law as she is today, and I wouldn't wish my beloved daughter to suffer those additional burdens of pain and guilt should that decision have to be hers."

Opposing the motion, Do-reen Darby from Wiltshire said doctors already did what they thought was best for the patient. "I fear the slippery slope which we may go down if we change the law."

David Rogers, chairman of the Liberal Democrat Christian Forum, was booed when

GPs, who control part of their own budgets, might be more inclined to support the legalis-ation of voluntary euthanasia. Much of our health service these days is controlled by the decisions of cost and funding."
he said. "We all know that it would be easier to help somebody, more cost-effective, if we helped them go away."

James Fitton from Oldham East and Saddleworth said one of the strongest reasons for opposing capital punishment was the unacceptability of killing even one innocent person. "Just as it would be a scandal for even one innocent person to be put to death, so it would be a scandal for even one person to be put to death when not mentally competent to make that choice, and for even one person to be put to



death who, as it turns out, has a perfectly curable disease."

John Thomson from Devizes said: "This party should beware of passing a conscience motion which will divide Liberal Democrat from Liberal Democrat. It will cause considerable problems for some of us if it goes ahead."

Later, the campaigning roup Healthcare Opposed to Euthanasia dismissed the vote as "an empty victory" for the pro-cuthanasia lobby. Its chairman, Dr Andrew Fergusson, said: "To set up a royal commission would be a waste of time and taxpayers' money only three years after a House of Lords select committee unanimously rejected any sug-gestion of changing the law." A Downing Street spokes-

man said the Government did not believe there was any need for a royal commission on the

COME IN TINY PACKAGES

TOP QUALITY SOUND, PIN SHARP PICTURES

You better believe it! This new PC from Tiny offers brilliant 3D Arcade Quality Graphics. A fully integrated fax and phone with voice mail. And a terrific Audio System with speakers and Sub-Woofer for the most powerful sound around.

There's even more - the PC monitor is also a high resolution TV with split-screen and Teletext capability. So you can watch TV programmes and operate the PC at the same time. And it also brings you the latest Arcade Quality games. This new PC from Tiny really has got the lot!,

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPT 1998 -NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

YOU'VE GOT TO SEE IT & HEAR IT TO BELIEVE IT!

- It's a leading edge Internet PC
- it's a 500 Watt Stereo Sound System**
- It's a high resolution television
- It's a phone & fax with voicemail



4.2GB Hard Disk Drive 17" High Resolution Monitor W 4MB 3D AGP Arcade Quality Graphics Running at 133MHZ! 24 Speed Max CD ROM

✓ Integrated 3D Wavetable 32 Sound

☑ Intel 233MHz Pentium*II Processor

W New Intel 440 LX Chipset Motherboard

Watch

you work

TINY SOUND & VISION SYSTEM 500 Watt Sub Woofer and Satellite Speakers 33.6bps Voice Fax/Modem TV Tuner

Joystick & Headset

Mouse

Windows '95

Over £300 of Microsoft Software

AGP Games

YOU CAN AFFORD THE BEST PC PERFORMANCE AND STILL PAY TINY PRICEST



ditions of sale available on request. E&GE. Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are reg-

s are unercommended in a trademark of the Intel Corporation. PCs with tomorrow built in its a trademark of OT Computers Limited.

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD,

ACCELERATOR 200M PRINTER SYSTEM

✓ Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor

with MMX™ technology

32MB SD RAM 3.5GB IDE Hard Disk Drive

■ 15"SVGA Colour Monitor 4MB 3D Graphics Card

☑ 16 Speed CD ROM ✓ Wavetable 32 Soundcard 33.6bps Voice Fax/Modem Lexmark 1000 Colour Inkjet Printer

☑ Joystick & Headset W Windows '95

☑ Over £300 of Microsoft Software MMX™ Brand Software

☑ Home Entertainment Software

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL SEPTEMBER 1998 -NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

REPAYMENT EXAMPLE

PC cash price £1440.55 (inc delivery £27+VAT @ 17.5%). Pay whole balance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively, pay 36 monthly payments of £56.58. Total amount payable £2036.88. APR 26.9%. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status.

SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tinycomp.co.uk PCs WITH TOMORROW BUILT IN

There is a safe way to revive local democracy

Democrats have this week shown the limits to their often expressed enthusiasm for local government — when this clashes with their own self-interests.

Local government is neglect-ed in the constitutional reform debate. Hardly anyone any longer disputes the desirability of reviving local authorities after the battering and neglect of the Thatcher and Major years. Even more enlightened Tories like David Willetts and Chris Patten (in a recent review of Lord Alexander's thoughtful book on constitutional reform The Voice of the People) now urge a regeneration of local democracy. The Government has al-

ready announced some minor relaxations in controls on local authorities and is consulting on more important ones, such as the end of compulsory competitive tendering. There is, inevitably, a "review" of central-local government relations. There are two related problems — the democratic legitimacy of local authorities and their financial independence. They now raise so little of their resources in taxation under their control that there is a weak connection between voters and town hall decisions. Voters will only care, and turn out, when they see that their councillor has real power.

But is the Treasury willing to reverse the habits of more than 20 years and allow local authorities freedom over levels of taxation and expenditure, as happens in most other countries? And, equally, are there sufficient political checks on councils dominated by one party? After the recent allegations about misconduct and incompetence by councillors in Doncaster, Paisley, Glasgow, Hackney and several other Labour-run authorities, few would want to give councils more power unconditionally. Any loosening of controls on

local councils must be accompanied by measures to ensure that greater powers will not be abused. Tony Blair has responded imaginatively with his proposal for directly elected mayors, starting in London, as a step towards restoring civic identification and pride. In his idiosyncratic way Ken Livingstone showed what can

capital in the early 1980s, and the new mayor would have greater legitimacy. That underrated old owl Sir Norman Fowler has shifted Tory policy to accept an elected mayor for London, though the party is

against an assembly. But the Liberal Democrats voted near-unanimously against the idea at their conference. Paul Farthing, the party's London region chairman, argued that "the presidential-style model proposed by Labour risks the paralysis of government we often witness between the US President and Congress. The Government's proposal is a recipe for the corruption and jobs-forthe boys already so well prac-tised by Labour in our a major cities." That is self-serving nonsense. A directly elected mayor should be the reverse of cronyism. He or she would be elected in a campaign which would attract far more public

RIDDELL **ON POLITICS**

interest than any council con-test and would have a far greater mandate than any borough leader. But the Lib Dems, of course, control some London boroughs and are

wary of losing any power.
Labour can be equally shortsighted. There is now no effective opposition to the party ruling groups on a large number of councils in the big industrial cities and towns of the Midlands and North, Strathclyde and South Wales. The obvious way to introduce a formal check is by proportional representation — as has been recognised in the propos-als for a Scottish parliament and in discussions in the Scottish Labour Party about introducing PR for local government. However, in the latest issue of New Statesman, John Prescott underlines his opposition to PR for local as well as for central government. But it is no good relying on opposition from within Labour groups. If local democracy is to be revived, there has to be a credible system of checks and balances.

PETER RIDDELL

Last Napoleon reigns on screen

Prince Imperial speared by

the Zulus becomes cult hero

THE man born to be Emperor Napoleon IV, who was killed by Zulu warriors in 1879 while serving with the British Army. has become a most unlikely cult figure in modern France, the subject of books, museums and now a forthcoming film.

Louis Napoleon, the Prince imperial and only son of Napoleon III, volunteered as an official observer in the Zulu War after his father was deposed and exiled to Britain, after the disastrous Franco-Prussian War. The Prince was just 23 when a Zulu spear put an end to his life and dashed the hopes of an imperial

The unfortunate young man has hitherto merited hardly a mention in French history books, but the recent rehabilitation of Napoleon III's reputation has led to a resurgence of interest in the tragic fate of his son, "the Little Prince".

Terry Langman, the film producer, is at work on a joint Franco-British movie, with a budget of £30 million, entitled The Last Napoleon, which will be shot partly on location in South Africa. Olivier Martinez has been tipped to take the lead role as the Prince, with Catherine Deneuve expected to play his mother, the redoubtable Empress Eugenie. who lived on in England until

Several books on the Prince's life have been pub-Napoleon IV by Alain Frèrejean. Hermès, the Paris fashion designers, are under pressure to grant public access to its collection of artefacts relating to the Prince's life. including such sentimental items as a three-wheeled wooden horse, on which the heir to the imperial throne used to ride round the Tuileries Gardens as a child.

arı M Th

an

no wi sei

at

me ha fre tai

The Hermès collection, housed in premises on the Rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, was started by Emile Hermes between the wars and then added to by his successors.

The Prince's death, although partly the result of his own impetuosity, was a source of embarrassment to the British Government and marked one of the least heroic mo-



The French are suddenly seeing merits in Napoleon III and his unfortunate son, writes Ben Macintyre

nasty conflict. The Prince was killed near the Tshotshosi River by a party of Zulus, having been abandoned by his army reconnaissance escort, most of whom, it is alleged, had simply run away, with one Lieutenant Brenton Carev heading the retreat on

Louis Napoleon, who was wearing a British army uniform although not technically a soldier, attempted to catch up with his companions, but was brought down by a Zulu

6 Zulus have conquered our generals and ended a great European

dynasty 🤊

from his leg, the Prince tried to powered and stabbed 14 times. Among other items in the Hermès collection is the leather travelling bag, given to the Prince by his father, which he

carried with him when he set

sail from Southampton with

British troops bound for South

Africa on February 28, 1879. The death of the Prince, on June 1, came just six months after the famous battle of Rorke's Drift, which was to form the basis for the film Zulu. Queen Victoria herself donated a stone cross to mark

where he fell. Two of the soldiers who died with him were posthumously awarded the Victoria Cross, notwithstanding their specific orders to keep the Prince out of harm's way. His body was taken to Britain, and placed in the imperial family's mausoleum at St Michael's Benedictine Abbey in Farnborough.

The image of Napoleon III. once considered a blundering buffoon, has undergone major historical refurbishment in recent years, and a group of historians, writers and politicians has launched a campaign to have the remains of the imperial family brought back to France from Britain.

One of Napoleon III's most prominent defenders has been Philippe Séguin, new leader of the Gaullist party. In a recent book M Seguin argued that France's last sovereign, the nephew of Napoleon Bonaparte, had been sadly misunderstood and cited his efforts to modernise France by building roads and railways and encouraging trade and industry.

In an introduction to M Frèrejean's book, betraying what might be seen as a veiled yearning for the return of the imperial dynasty, M Séguin wrote that the account of the Prince's life and untimely death "shows that history is not only just a series of huge monuments, but also the fruit of great opportunities seized, and sometimes also of great opportunities lost".

Napoleon III died in London in 1873 after a gall stone operation, six years before the rather more dramatic death of his son.

A small grove of trees. planted on the orders of the distraught Empress Eugénie. still grows on the spot where her son's life, and the direct Napoleonic succession, was abruptly and unpleasantly

Disraeli was said to have observed, on hearing of the Prince's death: "A remarkable people, these Zulus. They have conquered our generals, converted our bishops and put an end to a great European



Eugene Louis Jean Joseph Napoleon, the Prince Imperial, subject of a £30 million film. Hitherto he merited hardly a mention in French history books

Public warms to Chirac as Right sticks knife in

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

ing but his political isolation dent Chirac this week headed into the French provinces in a bid to claw back some of the credibilty he lost after the Left swept to power in June.

Encouraged by a poll showing that most French voters want him to complete his seven-year term, to 2002, the conservative President has been doing what he does best pressing the flesh in la France profonde and taking a few well-aimed pot shots at the left-wing Government, his uneasy partners in power.

M Chirac's two-day visit to Troyes in Champagne was his first provincial tour since legislative elections ousted the Gaullist-led Government and forced him to "cohabit" with Lionel Jospin, the Socialist Prime Minister.

Many of M Chirac's former political allies have started to turn their backs on a leader many predict will become a lame duck. The President's during a weekend meeting of the three most powerful figures on the Right Philippe Seguin, the leader of Chirac's Gaullist RPR party. Edouard Balladur. who challenged him for the presidency in 1995, and François Léotard, head of the UDF centre-right party.

"The Right begins to imag-ine its future without Chirac," declared a headline in Le Monde. Like the Conservatives in Britain, the French Right is casting around for issues to rally its despondent troops, and M Chirac, once their figurehead, is now the source of division in the

The ambitious M Léotard openly criticised M Chirac's failure to stem unemployment and his miscalculation in calling early elections. "The French people in 1997 condemned the clumsiness of the dissolution and the confusion of powers," he said, adding, still more pointedly, that the President's powers to dissolve parliament should be curailed and the seven-year presidential mandate reduced.

M Seguin. who is likely to make his own presidential bid in 2002, spoke darkly of bringing "greater intelligence and a new tone" to French

WITH his popularity increas- government. Following this apparent show of disloyalty other Gaullists rallied around the President, insisting that M Chirac, a political survivor who has often been written off in the past, is still the Right's most vital's asset.

Charles Pasqua, the tough former Interior Minister, said that excluding the President would be a "colossal mistake".

This week M Chirac has seemed more like a political candidate than a head of state. and his first provincial tour since the election was specifically designed to show that he can still draw the crowds and put the heat under his political opponents, whatever the demands of cohabitation. ...

In a direct swipe at the employment projects of Martine Aubry, the Socialist minister who has piedged to create 350,000 jobs in the public sector, M Chirac observed: "It is private enter-



invented >

in £375.(10)

YOUR PERSONAL

Chirac stung by the disloyalty of allies

prise that creates wealth and employment. All the rest is

The broader French public seems to find the President's increasingly feisty stance not only acceptable, but admirable. Opinion polls suggest that, paradoxically, M Chirac's reputation has risen sharply since having his wings clipped.

☐ Moscow: President Yeltsin yesterday awarded M Chirac Russia's highest honour, the Order For Services to the Country, First Class, at the start of a state visit celebrating warm ties between their two

1997 'Top Direct Lender Over Two Years' - What Mortgage Magazine.



The Chancellor can't lower your mortgage rate, but Direct Line can.

HALIFAX / 19.0%

- Now that the Bank of England sets interest rares the Chancellor can't reduce your monthly mortgage repayments. But Direct Line can.
- As the table shows our variable rate mortgage could save you almost £50° per month.
- No legal fees if you transfer your mortgage without moving house! We refund your valuation costs.
- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees. You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- We guarantee to save you 20%†† on your existing
- buildings insurance. Don't let interest rate rises get the better of you. For a cheaper

0181 649 9099 LONDON

mortgage call Direct Line.

0161 831 9099 **MANCHESTER** 0141 221 9099 **GLASGOW**

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. TT109 A Royal Bank of Scotland company.

All Beef. No Bull.

Nothing in this world is free. At Gateway 2000 we've never been afraid to show you our prices — or our configurations. We're proud of the components that make up our value-packed systems. Our philosophy, since day one, has been to give our customers the right combination of price, quality, service and technology for the best value in the computer industry. Take a close look. Our G5-166M comes loaded with

lop-notch features to make it an excellent multimedia system. And the included high-quality Epson Stylus 300 Colour printer for only £999 (excluding VAT and delivery) takes it to the level - a spectacular all-in-one system. Or we'll custom configure a system for you no problem. Our desktop systems come with a 30-day money-back guarantee (shipping costs not refundable) plus freephone technical support for as long as you

And it's from a name you can trust - Gateway 2000. With 11 years of direct marketing of PCs under our belts we really know what it takes to satisfy customers. Don't leave your PC buying to just anyone - call Gateway 2000 today!

G5-166M

- Intel 166MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX® technology
- 16MB SDRAM, (expandable to 256MB) ■ 512K Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" 1.44MB Floppy Disk Drive
- Milsmai 12X min/16X max 120ms CD-ROM Drive Quantum 1.6GB 10ms Ultra ATA Hard Drive
- Easoniq® Wavetable Sound Chip ■ Alter® Lansing ACS41 7W Speakers
- ATI RAGE II+3D Graphics Accelerator w/ 2MB SGRAM Epson® Stylus 300, 720 dpi Colour Printer
- US Robotics Sportster Winmodem® with x2" Technology (56Kbps*)
- 15" CrystalScan" TCO-92 0.28dp Monitor ■ ATX Deskton Case
- Microsoft[®] Windows 95 105 Reyboard ■ MS® Windows 95, MS IntelliMouse®
- MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus ■ 3 Year Limited Warranty
- £999 (£1210.25 inc. VAT & delivery)

Drop by the Gateway 2000 Showroom and test our wide range of PCs for yourself! 10 Bedford Street • Covent Garden • London WC2E 9HE

Showroom Hours of Business: 12.30 pm - 6.30 pm Mondays 9.30 am - 6.30 pm Tuesday - Friday 10.00 am - 4.00 pm Sahirdays Closed Sundays and Bank Holidays





Brazil finds \$4m Nazi gold in bank

A FORTUNE in gold watches, jewellery and gold teeth and fillings, deposited in a Brazilian hank sale by a reclusive German pawnbroker who died 14 years ago, could be the first evidence to prove long-held suspicions that Brazil was a haven for Nazi loot.

The \$4 million (£2.5 million) haul has attracted the attention of a commission made up of Jewish community leaders. judicial authorities and lawyers. The commission is investigating Nazi war criminals who fled here during and after the Second World War, who are believed to have transferred millions into accounts at the Banco do Brasil, which was formerly Brazil's central bank.

Albert Blume, believed by some to have been a Germanborn Nazi spy sent to Brazil in 1938, was buried in a poor man's grave in São Paulo. After the war he is said to have set up a pawnbroking business in a district inhabited by German immigrants and act-

ed as an agent for Nazis who smuggled stolen Jewish gold into Brazil.

A loner and an outcast from his family, his case might have gone unnoticed had it not been for Maragarida Blume, 95, an aunt who embarked on a legal

battle to get her hands on the fortune he left behind. Historians and investiga-



Mengele: lived in Brazil for II years

tors say the safe is filled with hundreds of gold fillings, gold bars and ornate jewellery. The investigating commission has issued legal demands to ana-

lyse the contents of the safe.
"We have asked for the opening of the safe and want to analyse the golden items carefully. Lists of what is in there have been published, but we need to confirm and see whether some of the pieces can be identified," said Henry Sobel, the Chief Rabbi in Brazil, who also heads the commission.

"It is the first tangible evidence to come to light, but we feel it is just he tip of the iceberg," he said. "We know that the Brazilian Government at the time sympathised with fleeing Nazis and collaborated with criminals who wanted to deposit the property of European Jews in banks

The Government of President Cardoso set up the commission and is keen to fulfil demands from the country's 150,000-strong Jewish com-munity that details of Nazi funds in Brazilian banks be unearthed.

Nazi-hunters say more than \$15 million of stolen Jewish wealth lies in dormant accounts. Senhor Cardoso has in recent weeks ordered the declassification of bank and ministry archives which might further the search. The commission, with the help of the World Jewish Congress, has identified 14 dormant Nazi accounts.

Brazil also played a key role in "Operation Odessa", the German plan to smuggle Nazis into South America.

Among the Nazi fugitives in Brazil was Josef Mengele, the so-called "Angel of Death", who performed "medical" experiments on Jews in Auschwitz. He lived and worked as a doctor in the southern state of Parana for 11 years. Mengele is believed to have died in São Paulo in 1979, but the Brazilian press did not report the fact until the late 1980s.



John Lennon, whose peace message brought him to the FBI's attention when he moved to New York

FBI documents lift veil on Lennon's subversive parrot

THE FBI has released secret records about its surveillance of John Lennon which reveal that the former Beatle's group of anti-war activists once had a parrot that shrieked "Right On!" and tried to teach it obscenities.

All but ten pages of the agency's 300-page dossier on the singer were handed to Jon Wiener, a California history professor and Lennon biographer, after a 14-year court battle, along with \$204,000 (£127.000) in compensation to cover his legal fees.

Mr Wiener, the author of the 1984 book Come Together: John Lennon in His Time, says the documents prove the FBI knew Lennon's anti-Vietnam War activities were non-violent when it investigated him in 1971-72. He plans to press the agency to disclose the final ten pages of its dossier under the Freedom of Information Act, though it says that would compromise national security.

"All Lennon was saying was 'Give peace a chance'.' Mr Wiener, 53, a teacher at the University of California at Irvine, told The New York Times. "The FBI is supposed to catch criminals, not stop people from criticising the

Lennon plunged into the anti-Vietnam War movement when he moved to New York in August 1971 and became friends with such activists as Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman. He even considered doing a concert tour to benefit

The FBI, under J. Edgar Hoover, began investigating Lennon that same year, having received a tip that he was going to contribute \$75,000 to group planning to disrupt the 1972 Republican National Convention, at which President Nixon was renominated for a second term.

The agency kept up its surveillance while the US Immigration Service tried to deport Lennon over his having admitted cannabis possession in Britain in 1968.

Lennon never went to the convention and the FBI closed the case "in view of the subject's inactivity in revolutionary activities".

Senior UN official invented seminars in £375,000 fraud

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A SENIOR United Nations official has been convicted of cheating the organisation of \$600,000 (£375,000) in expenses for fictional guests at non-existent seminars.

Gustavo Soler Artekona, a Cuban-American who worked at the UN Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) in Geneva, was given an 18-month suspended sentence by a Swiss court for what one UN source described as "a beautiful scheme".

Although the UN is plagued by fraud, the case is unusual in that it ended in a successful prosecution by a local court and the recovery of about two thirds of the stolen money. Under the terms of the judgment, the balance will have to be made good.

Mr Soler Artekona worked for many years in the trade promotion section of Unctad. a bastion of Third World influence whose very existence has come into question since the creation of the new World Trade Organisation. He held the rank of P-5, the most senior professional-level post in the UN system, and qualified as a "certifying officer" for finan-

According to UN sources. Mr Soler Artekona's responsitraining seminars for trade representatives from developing countries. With lax supervision, he was able to stage dozens of fake seminars over five or six years.

He would draw up a list of fictional people he planned to invite, arrange their travel, accommodation and per-diem payments and then bill

The fraud was discovered only when his supervisor retired and was replaced by a manager who realised he was submitting bogus documents. A recently created UN

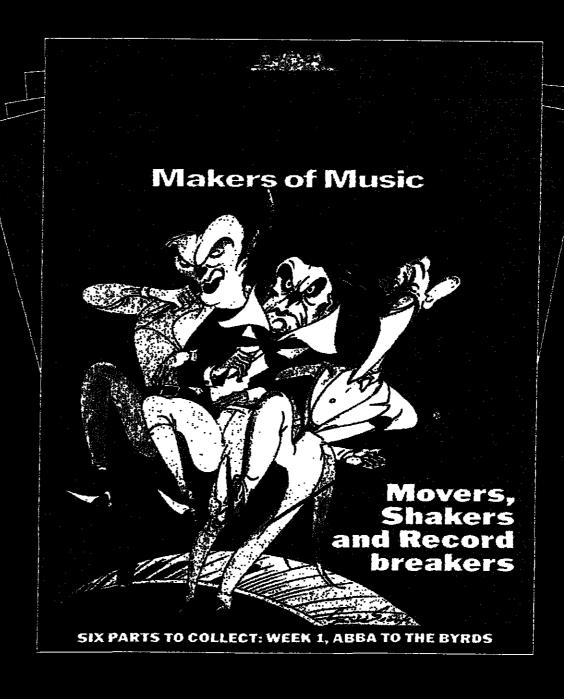
watchdog launched an investigation and Mr Soler Artekona was sacked in December for "gross mismanagement".

Karl Paschke, the German who heads the UN's investigative arm, decided that the offence was so serious that it demanded criminal prosecution and the UN waived Mr Soler Artekona's diplomatic immunity so he could be brought to justice by Swiss authorities.

Herr Paschke's department continues to investigate numerous complaints of misconduct, including the disappearance of \$3.9 million (£2.4 million) from a filing cabinet during the UN peacebilities included organising keeping operation in Somalia.

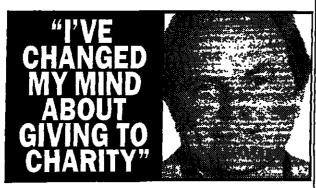
THE SUNDAY TIMES

COMMSERATIONS



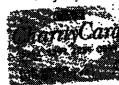
Find out who made it into The Sunday Times 1000 Makers of Music. Six 32-page guides reveal the most influential music makers in history. Start collecting the series, free in The Sunday Times this Sunday.

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS



ALL YOUR CHARITIES CAN GET EXTRA

I've recently discovered a new way of giving to charity - new to me, anyway. It means all the causes you support can have extra money. It's the CharityCard.



First you decide how much you want to give to charity. You pay that money into your own CharityCard account. Then the tax mán adds more to it.

This means you have what you've already put in, plus an extra 23% to give away! Now that's what I call a good idea!

YOUR PERSONAL CHOICE OF CHARITIES

You can use the CharityCard for making personal donations over the phone or by post. You'll receive a special Charity 'Chequebook' as well. And you can also arrange standing orders for regular gifts.

Who you give to, how much you give and when you do it are all entirely up to you. You can make donations to absolutely any charity you choose, big or small.

TIME TO CHANGE YOUR MIND?

Isn't it time you changed your mind about giving to charity? Call free now or use the coupon provided.

established in 1924. Registered cleanty to 30 to the terrain in provide charactering Parron HRH The Prince Philip. Duke of Edunburgh KG KT.
"FIND OUT MORE, CALL FREE 0800 99 33 11, DO IT TODAY!"
Please send me more information about the CharityCard**
<u> </u>
Surname
PostcodeTel No

Washington: In defiance of congressional opposition, and amid much controversy. Nasa last night decided to blast another American into orbit to replace Michael Foale, the British-born astronaut on board the beleaguered Mir space station (Tom Rhodes writes).

Atlantis, the US space shuttle, was scheduled to leave Cape Canaveral last night, carrying seven crew members. They include David Wolf, 41, who will be the sixth American astronaut to live on Mir, where he will spend four months.

It had taken until yesterday for Nasa officials to give the green light to the programme after last-minute safety reviews concluded that the ageing Russian station was indeed secure. Thomas Stafford, a former Apollo and Gemini astronaut in charge of the review, said: "The systems on board the Mir present no more risks than they have for the previous flights."

In a statement, David Goldin, the Nasa Administrator, said: "We move forward not only because it is safe, but for the important scientific and human experience we can gain only from Mir." His announcement came after weeks of speculation about whether the United States would decide to collect Mr Foale without sending a replacement after the numerous problems encountered by the station. In the past seven months Mir, which is already more than II years old, has suffered a fire, a collision that almost forced the crew to abandon ship, and repeated computer crashes.



Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, takes a break from an official visit to Beijing at the Great Wall of China yesterday

Kennedy blackmail • papers 'were faked'

AN AMERICAN television network has revised a sizzling documentary about President Kennedy because papers thought to prove he had made a \$1 million deal with Marilyn Monroe to conceal their rumoured love affair were

ABC News had planned to release a series based on The Dark Side of Camelot, a Kennedy exposé by Seymour Hersh, the Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative writer, which is to be published soon.

Mr Hersh, who gained fame for uncovering the My Lai massacre in Vietnam, has been working for four years on the latest book with which he hoped to render the myriad other tomes of Kennedy scandal obsolete. Drawing on a cache of secret papers provided by the son of a long-dead New York lawyer, Mr Hersh was to offer the strongest evidence yet for rumours involving the seamier side of Camelot

Among these were the an-



Kennedy: suspected of hush-money deal with Monroe

nulment of Kennedy's sup-posed first marriage, his links to Sam Giancana, the notorious mobster, and his agreement to pay hundreds of thousands of dollars in hush money to Monroe, his Hollywood lover.

At the eleventh hour, howev er, Mr Hersh has concluded that many of the documents are fakes. He has tried to play down the controversy but ABC

News, which had hoped to sweep the November ratings with the documentary, has been left with a highly embarrassing dilemma.

Last night the network was featuring a report on the bizarre story of the Kennedy documents", asserting that some, particularly those involving the former President and Monroe, were forgeries. Appearing on the film was

Lawrence Cusack, the original source of the documents, who was to argue their authenticity. "I thought we were on the same team," Mr Cusack, who claims his father was an informal Kennedy adviser, said yesterday.

He added that he had discovered about 300 pages of Kennedy papers in private files after his father's death in 1985 and had them authenticated by experts before agreeing, ten years later, to let Mr Hersh use them.

The notes included comments, apparently in Kennedy's hand, which were thought to refer to the deal. 'No mention", seemingly a cryptic reference to himself, was written next to "No mention R", presumably Robert Kennedy, and "No mention SG", assumed to be Mr Giancana.

On a handwritten sheet was a list of the Kennedy siblings with the amounts they would pay towards the blackmail

SIXCUIRSERIST EDRS DEDINE



Starting this Saturday, see Taste of The Times, a free, six-part, 24-page magazine that celebrates Britain's new love affair with food and drink. Start devouring it this Saturday.

http://www.the-times.co.uk

CHANGING TIMES

Karadzic arrest is imminent, Nato says

FROM TOM WALKER

DIPLOMATS and military sources in Sarajevo are again warning Radovan Karadzic, the indicted war crimes suspect, that a military snatch operation to arrest him is imminent.

The international community insists that this time it means business. Bolstered by declarations from the six-na tion Contact Group on Bosnia coming from New York, the language in Sarajevo has a

new-found menace to it. The clock started ticking for indicted war criminals several weeks ago and their time is up," said Duncan Bullivant, spokesman for the Office of the High Representative, the body overseeing the IVilian implementation of the Dayton peace accord. Mr Bullivant said the members of the Contact Group — America, Russia, Britain, France, Italy and Germany - were "building for the big one". Asked when exactly the clock

Vojisoav Seselj, the radical nationalist whose party has made large gains in the Serbian elections, called for a coalition government comprising the country's four largest parties: his nationalists would join with Slobodan Milosevic's Socialists, the Communists of Mr Milosevie's wife, Myra, and the moderates of Vuk

started ticking, he reaffirmed that the SAS operation in June, in which one war crimes suspect was killed and another arrested, signalled the watershed between rhetoric and action.

Draskovic.

There has been a marked increase in activity from Nato's Stabilisation Force (Sfor) in Bosnia in the past week, particularly around Pale and the route north towards the border with Serbia itself. Sfor officials have admitted stepping up patrols as a "preventative measure" against the Karadzic-inspired mob violence that is now a common feature throughout eastern Bosnia.

Despite pressure from the Contact Group, however, the Karadzic operation remains in the balance pending elections in Republika Srpska. Now scheduled for November 15, Western capitals are hoping that these will reaffirm the decline in support for Dr Karadzic and reinstall Biljana Playsic as undisputed President in a poll to be held on December 7.

WORLD SUMMARY

Millionaire is found murdered

A missing millionaire has been found stabbed to death on the banks of New York's Hudson River within sight of the floating restaurant he owned (James Bone writes).

Nelson Gross, 65, a former Republican politician, vanished a week ago after withdrawing \$20,000 (£12,400) from a bank. A former waiter and two friends have been arrested for the murder.

TWA jet theory

New York: Crash investiga-tors suspect an electrical jolt caused by crossed wires might have brought down TWA Flight 800, killing all 230 on board, by igniting furnes in its empty central fuel tank.

Seen and heard

Sydney: Confession rooms and boxes in Australia are to have glass viewing panels as part of moves to counter child abuse scandals that have rocked the nation's Roman Catholic Church. (AFP)

Rao trial begins

Delhi: An Indian court began the trial of P.V. Narasimha Rao, the former Prime Minister, by bringing formal bribery charges against him and others in a vote-buying case, court officials said. (Reuters)

Separate bids...

Blenheim: A vasectomy was the prize in this New Zealand town's charity auction last year. This year it is offering a divorce - but the offer must be taken up before the end of 1999. (Reuters)

Crash inquiry

Delhi: A Kazakhstan Ilyushin 76, which collided head-on near here last year with a Saudi Boeing 747, has been blamed by an inquiry for the world's worst mid-air collision, in which 349 died. (AFP)

Little feat

Bucharest: Vanda Rotariu, a Romanian who, like her husband Costel, is a Bucharest circus dwarf, has given birth to a standard-sized baby boy, already almost half as tall as his 3ft 3in mother. (AFP)

Vietnam's choice

Hanoi: The Vietnamese National Assembly appointed Phan Van Khai, 63, a popular southern reformer who stood unopposed, as Prime Minister, completing a leadership reshuffle. (Reuters)

German parties seek to break tax deadlock

Frankfurt: The German Government met opposition leaders last night in a last-ditch attempt to break the deadlock over social tax reforms, which are regarded as crucial to encouraging investment and job creation (Deborah Collcutt

The parliamentary concilia-tion committee of the govern-ment-dominated lower house, the Bundestag, and the Oppo-

sition-dominated upper house, the Bundesrat, held talks in Bonn after the collapse of negotiations in July, which resulted in the two sides blaming each other for the failure to reach a compromise.

It now looks unlikely that agreement will be reached soon, although yesterday's Bild said the coalition is offering a new way of imposing limited tax cuts next year.

funds give to Repub

Memo on



time to declare victory. "What we're celebrating is the second

will not be won, she said.

"until we all can see equal and

As many pointed out yesterday, Little Rock still provides a powerful lesson in the racial

divisions still scarring Ameri-

ca. Seven out of ten white

residents live in all-white

dent body is two thirds black,

although whites dominate the

high-achieving "honours" classes. The buildings, once

called "one of the most beauti-

ful high schools in America".

are dilapidated. The sur-

rounding neighbourhood, once white middle-class, is

now mainly inhabited by poor

black families, and at night

Mr Green, a longtime friend of Mr Clinton, and now

an investment hanker, said he

thought the events of Central

High had been crucial in

forming the President's com-

mitment to improving race relations. "He has always

expressed real concern that he

could not understand the hos-

tilities and the violence that

plagued with gangs.

Today Central High's stu-

be seen as equal".

neighbourhoods.

Tribute to nine who 'changed America'

PRESIDENT CLINTON yes terday held open the doors of Little Rock High School to the Little Rock Nine, who broke the school's colour bar 40 years ago backed by 1,000 federal paratroops with fixed

In a re-enactment of the scene in his home town, Mr Clinton said that the courage of those nine black children throughout one of the bitterest showdowns in the history of civil rights had "changed the course of our country forever". Gesturing at the nine, now in their fifties, Mr Clinton said: Forty years ago they climbed these steps, through that door, and moved our nation."

But he issued a warning that America was now at risk of bringing back racial divisions, mounting a passionate apppeal not to give up the idea of integration.

"Far too many communities are all-white, all-black, all-Latino, all-Asian. Today children of every race walk through the same door, but then they walk through different halls, they sit in different classrooms, they eat at different tables, they even sit in different parts of the bleachers at

For Mr Clinton, the anniversary was the highlight of In a continuing war on racism, President Clinton has hailed the courage of black children who defied bigotry and moved a nation, reports Bronwen Maddox

his campaign to heal America's racial gults, one of the loudest themes of his second term. Like many whites of his generation, he said, he never shared a classroom with black Americans until he went to college. He attacked the Republican-backed trend towards reversing affirmative minorities gain places in education as "slamming shut the doors of higher education on a

His speech echoes several recent attempts by Southern politicians to recast a scene of past bigotry and violence as a turning point. He urged Americans not to brood on the sins of our parents" but to focus "on the success of our children". He added: "We must not replace the tyranny of segregation with the tragedy of low expectations".

new generation".

To a standing ovation, he concluded: "There is still discrimination in America, and it is wrong, and we have to keep working on it, not just with

our voices but with our laws, and we have to engage each other in it".

As the applause swelled, the Little Rock Nine walked up the steps, in contrast to the taunts and jeers of four decades ago. Ernest Green, one of the nine, now with greying hair and glasses, said he had never dreamed how hard the integration would be.

With the naiveté of youth we still hoped that maybe, just maybe, when we got to the front door we would be met with openness instead of opposition. Unfortunately, that was not the case."

To a silent crowd, he added:

"The larger community immediately began assaulting our character, our bodies, in attempts to suffocate our spirit, to drive us back from where we came. I believe now, as I did then, they didn't really

In the battle of Little Rock, when Mr Clinton was 11, President Eisenhower took on white racist Orval Faubus.



Ernest Green and Melba Beals back yesterday in the school where they made civil rights history 40 years ago

Governor of Arkansas, who had pledged never to let black children enter the schools. On September 4, in defiance of a Supreme Court ruling to integrate the schools, Faubus called out the National Guard, prompting Eisenhower to send two battalions of the 101st Airborne Division.Despite shower. Even as the most winning the battle, the black students felt they might have lost the war, under an onslaught of jeers and physical attacks in the weeks that followed. One had acid thrown in her face and scalding water turned on her in the

violent incidents abated, harassment continued for months. Whites trod on the heels of the black students. One white girl who shared her books with blacks was stoned

by her classmates. One of the Nine, Melba Beals, was chased by a white gang carrying ropes and feared they would lynch her. She later fled to a Quaker family in California after a warning that white segregationists had put a bounty of

\$10,000 (£6,250) on her head.

Yesterday she said it was no

Leading article, page 23

Memo on Clinton funds gives hope to Republicans

By Bronwen Maddox

A NEW disclosure of internal White House memos gave the Republicans a ray of hope yesterday that the struggling nvestigations into the murk of Democratic fundraising would finally strike their pres-

idential quarry.
"BC will have breakfast to raise \$", says the note from Harold Ickes, former White House deputy chief of staff, in one of the earliest documents showing the President's central role in fundraising. Republicans hope that evi-

dence like this will finally persuade Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, to appoint an independent prosecutor. Party leaders believe they won a minor victory in provoking her current review into whether it was illegal for President Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore to make fundraising calls from the White House.

The White House, confronted with the disclosures by the Associated Press agency, confirmed late on Wednesday that the Clintons hosted at least ten breakfasts or lunches in 1994 in the executive residence. But some senior Republi-

cans were holding out little hope in private for the latest congressional inquiry, which called its first three witnesses this week but may already be

The new House of Representatives committee briefly lured Washington attention away from the Senate's threemonth-old investigation. which has so far failed to find any seriously incriminating



ickes: note disclosed breakfasts for cash

details, despite hours of testimony. But the inquiry by the House Government Reform and Oversight Committee has all the makings of a secondrate sequel, released before the main show has ended its run.

The unwieldy 44-member House panel is already disintegrating into partisan scrapping over whether statements taken from 48 witnesses should be made public. California's Henry Waxman, the senior Democrat on the panel. lost his battle to force the release of the documents, but claimed that they proved the search had been fruitless.

Like the Senate, the House has also failed to get co-operation from more than 50 key witnesses, while the few who will speak have already been thoroughly interrogated.

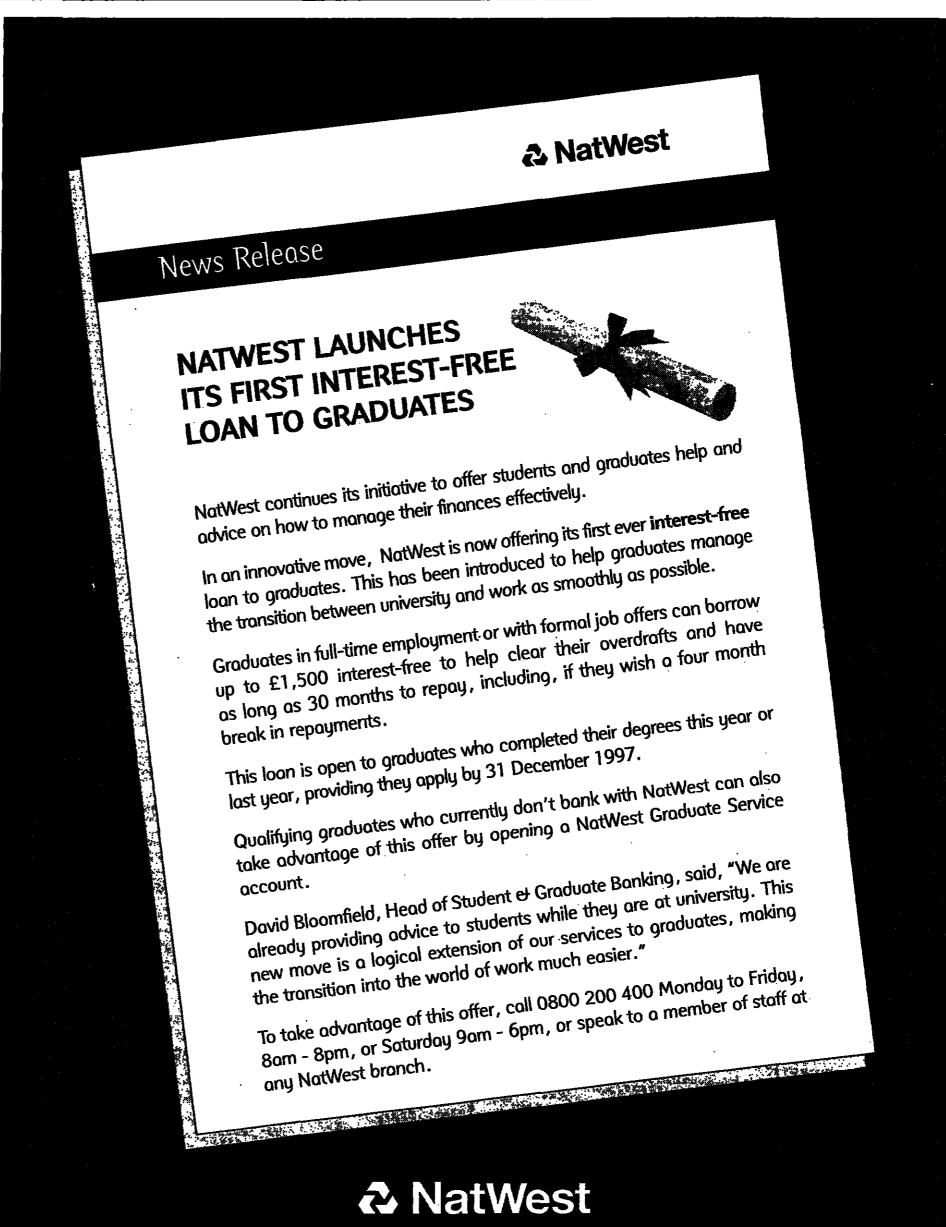
Republican leaders now fear that Mr Clinton could even emerge from months of scrutiny as a hero, not a villain. In private, they credit threatening to keep the Senate in session until it agreed to debate a campaign finance reform Bill.

Turning the tables on its congressional termentors, the White House will now claim it has the moral high ground, and that the Republicans are blocking popular reforms.

Yesterday Dick Armey, the House majority leader, also began drawing up plans for similar legislation, denying that he had been bounced into it by the President's threat. Just weeks ago, it was widely expected that both houses would quietly sidestep moves to reform the fundraising rules which have led to the most expensive elections in American history.

An earlier account of the breakfasts was reported by the Los Angeles Times. "Absolutenot," said Gerald McGowan, a lawyer, when asked whether Mr Clinton asked him for money at a breakfast in June 1994.

Six days later McGowan wrote a \$35,000 cheque that went to the Democratic National Committee's healthcare fund. He said that he did not even know his money had gone to the healthcare fund.



More than just a bank

This loan is subject to status and conditions and is only available to persons aged 18 or over. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Lothbury, Landon EC2P 2BP or from any NatWest branch. For example, if you borrowed £1,500 over 30 months at the rate of 0% APR you would pay 26 monthly repayments of £57.69 (assuming the first repayment is made after 4 months). The total amount payable would be £1,500. Maintaining a NatWest current account is a condition of the loan.

We may monitor and record your phone calls with us in order to maintain and improve our service. National Westminster Bank Plc, Registered Office: 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP. Registered Number 929027 England.

lasper Couran Michiko Koshino Nicole Farhi Ben de Lisi Red er Besti

LONDON FASHION WEEK

A unique opportunity to attend

Natural History Museum, London SW7 in association with VIDAL SASSOON

See the latest and greatest British designers in one spectacular catwalk show plus entry to a designer sale

Open to the public on: Wed Oct i: 6pm and 8pm Thurs Oct 2: 12noon, 2pm, 4pm and 6pm Fri Oct 3: 12noon, 2pm, 4pm, 6pm and 8pm

£25 front row £14 all other seats Limited numbers, book NOW

0171-420 0033

17004

after vote

Indonesia declares pollution disaster

Experts fear fire haze may blanket huge area of Asia for months

FROM A SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT IN JAKARTA

THE haze of pollution choking much of South-East Asia is an international catastrophe and could last for months. independent experts in the Indonesian capital said yesterday.

President Suharto, acknowledging the seriousness of the situation, declared the haze, which has enveloped much of the region for two months, a "national disaster" and ordered all of the country's four million civil servants to help to fight the vast forest fires.

While the World Wide Fund

While the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) said yesterday that up to 1.7 million acres of forest were alight, more than double the figure announced earlier this week, government ministers revised their estimates downwards to slightly more than 200,000 acres. Environmental groups say that plantation groups clearing and burning huge tracts of land to plant commercial crops are responsible for the smoke enveloping much of the region.

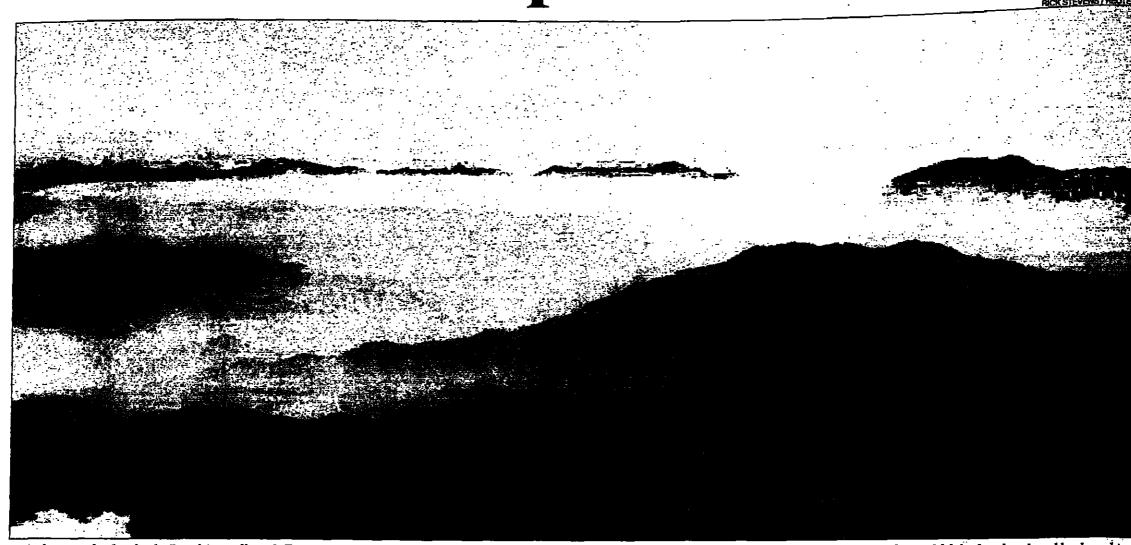
The situation has been worsened because much of Indonesia is suffering its worst drought in 50 years as a result of the effects on weather of an El Niño system.

Despite the belated efforts to put out the fires, the haze appears to be spreading. Hoteliers as far north as the Thai resort island of Phuket, 900 miles from the nearest fires in south Sumatra or Kalimantan in Borneo, said they were now enveloped by the grimy smog. A Thai Airways plane was forced to divert from Phuket to another airport. Air pollution was double the legal safety limit in nine Thai provinces.

The haze has also blanketed Malaysia, Singapore and parts of the Philippines.

In the centre of Kuala

In the centre of Kuala Lumpur, firefighters perched on 150ft cranes sprayed water on the elegant Moorish-style High Court building to cut through the blanket of hazy pollution. The building is op-



A photograph taken by the Royal Australian Air Force on a relief mission shows smoke from fires in Indonesia blanketing the eastern highlands of Papua New Guinea, which is already gripped by drought

posite Merdeka Square, a patch of green where Malaysia declared independence 40 years ago. Firemen also showered the capital from atop several skyscrapers in the

Dr Syed Baber Ali, president of WWF Malaysia, said the haze was "now so widespread it is an international catastrophe going well beyond the borders of Indonesia". He admitted that the scale of the crisis was so great that he did not know it would be resolved. "The question is how to put the fires out, and the answer is we do not know."

An environmental officer at a Western embassy in Jakarta said the full extent of the crisis was unknown because it was not clear if thousands of square miles of peat under the burning forests had caught fire. "If all the peat catches fire, then the haze could last for months and months," she said, "It is very difficult to put peat fires out." She blamed the Indonesian Government for

the crisis. "They have allowed the problem to get out of hand. They have got millions of dollars in their reforestation budgets, so it is not as if they are short of funds. They just don't seem to be that bothered about a cure, let alone

prevention."
While the Government has

lowed fires raging across Sumatra hand, and Kalimantan, the Indonens of sian half of Borneo.

In Indonesia's easternmost province on Irian Jaya, which is the grip of a drought, the death toll from hunger has risen to 265 from 251. Missionaries said many of the deaths could have been avoided if

6 It is an international catastrophe. The question is how to put the fires out. The answer is we do not know ?

blamed 176 plantation companies for causing the fires, it has taken action against only one company so far.

Agus Purnomo, the head of the WWF's Indonesia programme, said that the army should be deployed to fight the fires as the situation had become critical.

There are presently 8,500 Indonesians and more than 1,000 Malaysians fighting the

forest fires in the area had not been allowed to burn out of control, preventing aircraft from bringing in relief. One said: "The smoke from the fires is preventing us from getting supplies to remote areas. If it does not clear soon, the death toll could rise

Antara, the official Indonesian news agency, reported that forest fires in Irian Jaya

dramatically."

had now swept across the border into Papua New Guinea and burnt down a camp inhabited by 600 Indonesian political refugees. Up to 73 people are believed to have died as a result of the worst drought to hit Papua New Guinea in 50 years, and the Government claimed that as many as two million people had been affected by the disaster, almost three times the original forecast.

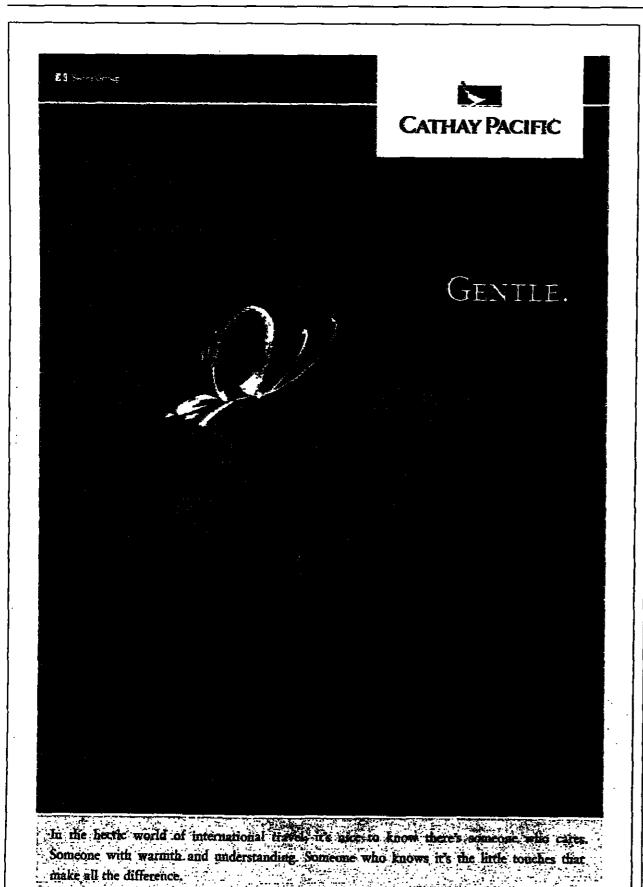
In Malaysia's eastern state of Sarawak, hundreds of stranded passengers clamoured for airline seats in Kuching as the airport reopened yesterday after a break in the smog.

Malaysian activists and opposition politicians protested in front of the Prime Minister's Office, denouncing "the lack of firm and effective action" to fight the pollution. In the Philippines, a health

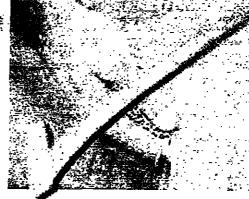
In the Philippines, a health alert has been declared in parts of the country and the haze has also enveloped Brunei.



A satellite image of haze covering much of South-East Asia. Environmentalists accuse Indonesia of apathy in dealing with the companies blamed for the chaos.







instead, it seeks to invest in Impanies that deliver positive benefits to socie

WOULDN'T YOU RATHER HAVE PROFIT WITH PRINCIPLES?

The Friends Provident Stemardship PEP

Stemprosition PEP
The Friends Provident Stewardship PEP
s to invest in companies that make a

positive contribution to the world we live in.

And to avoid companies whose
business practices could be harmful to the

business practices could be harmful to the planet and its people.

Yet this needn't mean avoiding a

demonstrated a healthy return.

Some 113%.*

Just the kind of performance you would

just the kind of performance you would expect from Friends Provident, the UK's leading ethical investment company, which manages around £900 million of ethical investments. Get on the Blue Line now, direct to flends Provident.

The Blue Line is the last no-hassie way to get the information you need about this product over the phone to help

113%

You make an informed deck You'll deal with friendly qualified people who will talk to you in clear straightforward language. Call 0800 00 00 80 now, or contact your financial adviser, and you'll find that your principles needn't stop you making

Proven track record with good g prospects.

All profits are tax-free.

monthly payments of £50 or more.

Managed by the UK's leading ethical investment company.

investment in successful companies which are helping rather than harmin the world.

Get on the Blue Line

We're over 8 to 8 Woodston at 0 to 4 W

FRIENDS PROVIDEN

PROBLEM THE BUILD IN LINE WHEN A PROPERTY TO PROBLEM PROBLEM TO SERVICE THE PROBLEM AND THE PR

ate How Kertur

Israel sanctions 300 new homes in West Bank

From Christopher Walker in jerusalem

EXTREME Palestinian leaders yesterday issued threats of more suicide attacks after Israel defied the United States by sanctioning 300 more homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank

Diplomatic observers said that Binyamin Netanyahu's pledge of new building in the Efrat settlement, near Bethlehem, brought relations between the right-wing Govern-ment and the Clinton Administration to their lowest ebb since the Prime Minister's election in May 1996.

He told hundreds of religious teenagers that "we are building in Judaea and Samaria, using the biblical name for the West Bank favoured by Israeli hawks.

Last night Martin Indyk, the outgoing American Ambassador to Israel, himself a Jew, said angrily that the Israeli settlement move undermined American efforts at the United Nations.

"We are unhappy with that announcement," he said on Israel television. "The Secretary of State [Madeleine Albright is up at the UN at the moment and she is engaged in an almost full-time effort to help Israel, because there is an

effort under way to isolate Israel, and it is in that context that this announcement comes and it undermines her efforts." The widely respected envoy had, only hours earlier. issued a warning in an unusually pessimistic farewell address in Tel Aviv that the Oslo peace process, which began four years ago, "some days seems to be turning into a

nightmare". American feathers were further ruffled because hours before unveiling the initiative, Mr Netanyahu had spoken by telephone to Ms Albright, who on her recent trip to the Middle East had requested that the Prime Minister take a "time out" in settlement building. During the conversation, Mr Netanyahu had not once

Ms Albright last night reprimanded Israel, claiming in a reaction that was broadcast by the State Department spokesman, James Rubin, that she did not "regard this kind of building as consistent with the kind of climate for negotiation that she hoped to create".

mentioned his plans for Efrat.

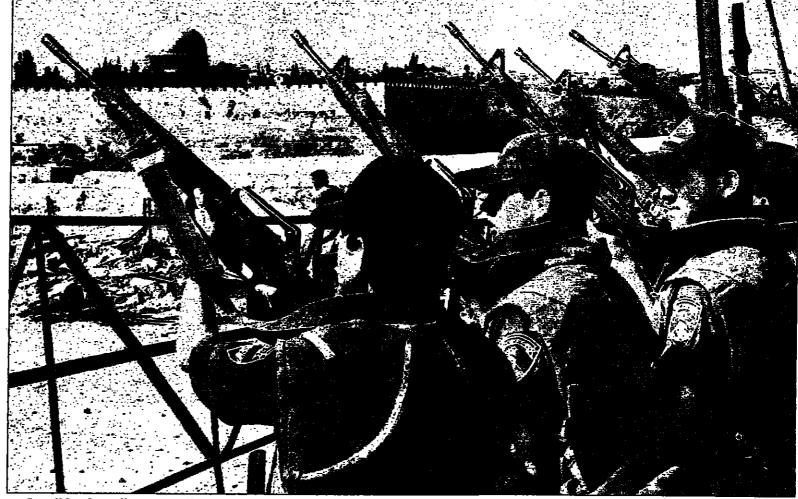
The Israeli Government was undeterred. Danny Naveh, the Cabinet Secretary, dismissed the uproar as "a

storm in a teacup" and argued that the settlement was virtually a suburb of Jerusalem. He claimed that the building plans there had initially been approved by Yitzhak Rabin, assassinated Labour Prime Minister.

Ahmed Tibi, a senior adviser to Yassir Arafat, the President of the Palestinian Authority, said that the expansion programme had planted "a landmine" under efforts to revive the stalled Israeli-Palestinian dialogue due to be made in New York next week at a three-way meeting between Abu Mazen, the Palestinian No 2, David Levy, the Israeli Foreign Minister, and Ms

Albright, who suggested it. Yossi Sarid, the leader of the left-wing Meretz opposition party, responded angrily: "Every time that the prospects for resuming negotiations improve, Prime Minister Netanyahu does something to undermine them. Building in Efrat is unnecessary for anyone except a small segment of

the [ruling Likud] coalition." Right-wing supporters of Mr Netanyahu hit back at Ms Albright, who has upset them by calling for a halt to the "unilateral measures" being



Israeli border police on guard duty yesterday outside an Arab east Jerusalem settlement, where Jews occupied an Arab house last week

taken by Israel as a vital condition for restarting talks with the Palestinians, which have been halted since March. Hanan Porat, a leading member of the National Religious Party, a key member of the coalition, accused the Secretary of State of "anachronistic" behaviour by trying to replace

the British, whose rule in the dance to the tune of peace Mandate period ended with the creation of the Jewish state in 1948. Palestinian exasperation was voiced across the political spectrum. Abdel Aziz Rantisi, the Hamas leader, accused Israel of deliberately provoking the Palestinians. "Israel should not expect us to

while they are bulldozing confiscated land and building settlements and strengthening the Zionist presence in Palestine." Mr Rantisi, one of 400 militants expelled to Lebanon by the former Labour Government in 1992, was asked on Israeli television how many

young Palestinians were willing to blow themselves up in 36 per cent now. Israeli cities."Thousands. thousands," he replied. "And if I say tens of thousands, I am saying the truth." A poll of 1.320 Palestinians published vesterday showed that the

number backing suicide at-

tacks against Jews had risen

Last night Faisal Husseini, the Palestine Liberation Organisation's top official in Jerusalem, said that the Israeli move, announced when the country was already on full alert for more bombings,

Fiji back in fold after vote by India

By Michael Binyon DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

FLJI has been readmitted to the Commonwealth ten years after a racially motivated military coup led to its membership lapsing. The Pacific island group will reclaim its membership on October 1, and will take its place at the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting in Edinburgh next month.

nounced, prematurely, by Rabuka, Prime Minister, who led the military coup but then oversaw the return to a constitution that did not discriminate against Fiji's ethnic Indian majority since much reduced through emigration. Britain has pressed hard for Fiji's return, together with New Zealand, Australia, the Pacific island countries and Malaysia.

Chief Emeka Anyaoku. the Commonwealth Secretary-General, wrote to all 53 members and asked whether there were any objections to Fiji's application for readmissi

The key vote was India's, but following the acceptance of the new Fijian constitution by J. Ram Reddy, leader of Fiji's opposition Labour Inder Kumar Gujral, the Indian Prime Minister, stated publicly that he supported the country's readmission.

Fiji, now a republic, maintains the Union Flag as part of its national emblem and there is strong support for the monarchy. It is the only country to celebrate officially the birthday of the Prince of Wales. He is understood to have lobbied strongly for the

Women beggars pay the price of Taleban dogma

By Christopher Thomas, south asia correspondent

gave tiny loans to Afghan women for the purchase of a sewing machine, a goat or to finance some other modest means of livelihood has been thrown out of Afghanistan by the Taleban Islamic militia for promoting "shamelessness" among females.

It is a reminder, a year after the Islamic militia seized Kabul, of the almost medieval much of the country. Thousands of war widows who queue every morning in the capital for beans and oil from foreign charity organisations are testimony to Taleban's savage treatment of women.

The Grameen Bank of Bangladesh has changed the lives of thousands in its own country by giving loans of a few pounds, enabling women to become financially self-suf-ficient by selling milk, clothes and blankets, growing produce for sale or opening tiny village shops. The bank survived opposition from fundamentalist clerics at home, but its modest incursion into Afghanistan brought it face-toface with the world's most

conservative Islamic regime. "The motive of the bank was to lead Muslims away from Islam," Taleban said, accusing it of being a front organisation of Christian missionaries, an allegation received with derision in Bangladesh, where the bank is hugely popular among poor women and generally regarded as one of the country's most respected institutions. Few who take a loan

On September 27 last year Kabul fell quietly to Taleban after the city's previous masters slipped away to the north, leaving the capital to the mercy of an intolerant regime that believes in limb amputations, public hangings and floggings, and severe restrictions on women, who are not

ever default.

A SMALL foreign bank that allowed to work outside the home. International condemnation has done nothing to soften its actions.

nowhere greater than in Ka-bul, which has 11,000 war widows. Welfare food centres normally operate only in the winter but this year they staved open in the summer to prevent starvation. The war widows, who have an average of four child ren, mostly spend their days begging or working

gar women, victims of an ideology instilled in young men at madrassas (Islamic schools) in Afghanistan and Pakistan. The students are mostly illiterate, like the mullahs who teach them rabid interoretations of Muslim

loathing of the moderate Muslim world and the fear of India and Central Asia. It has humiliated Pakistan, doubtless a paymaster and certainly a close friend, by failing to conquer all Afghanistan. Had it done so, Pakistan would have had a rare taste of

foreign policy victory. Instead, Islamabad has made powerful enemies who are backed by Russia, Iran and, probably, India. The region is now one of the world's most volatile, with an abundance of weapons and a web of rival international interests. The main battlefront has moved from Kabul to the north, where Taleban is fighting to capture the city of Mazar-i-Sharif, headquarters

of its main opponents. Health, said. (Reuters)



The plight of women is

Streets are filled with beg-

ideology. The militia has earned the

☐ Kabul: Taleban authorities have ordered all ten private hospitals here to close within five days as part of a plan to return the health sector to its pre-Communist form, Mullah Mohammad Abbas Akhund, Taleban's Minister of Public



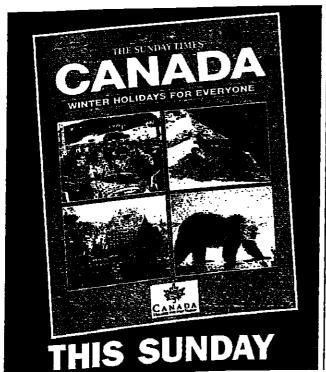
"Great designs to choose from."

VICKI TOMLINSON, Kitchen Sales Adviser, B&Q STOURBRIDGE

The Brookland, Churchill, Edmonton, Rochelle, Weston & the Freestyle - with ivory colour painted doors, to leave as it comes or paint and decorate to create your own look.

- FREE PLANNING INCLUDING **HOME VISIT**
- GUARANTEED INSTALLATION SERVICE AVAILABLE*
- 20 YEAR GUARANTEE ON UNITS
- FREE DELIVERY[†]

"And there's **Interest Free Credit** on 34 other kitchens."



Japanese see Genghis as ideal boss

Tokyo: For many young bureaucrats in Japan, it is not Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Prime Minister, who is the ideal boss, but Genghis Khan.

The Government asked 520 newly hired national civil servants whom they would most admire as a boss: 79 listed Genghis Khan, the 13thcentury Mongol warrior who conquered swaths of Asia, the Middle East and Europe.

The National Personnel Authority, said yesterday that many new bureaucrats regard Genghis Khan as "a man of organisation who achieved a united Mongolia".

Finishing second with 52 votes was Akira Ohgi, manager of the Orix BlueWave, a Pacific League baseball team. He was followed by Kyozo Nagatsuka, an actor. (AP)

Up to 2 YEARS INTEREST FREE **CREDIT** is available** when you spend £1,800 or more on one of 34 other kitchens in our range. Your purchase can include accessories, worktops, sinks, taps, appliances and installation costs.

EXAMPLE REPA	YMENT TABLE£1,800
REPAYABLE IN 18 MONTHLY INSTALMENTS OF ONLY	(00
20% MINIMUM DEPOSIT OF LOAN VALUE TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE (0%	£1,440
PURCHASE PRICE	CREDIT PERIOD
\$1,800 - \$2,399.99 \$2,400 or more	18 months 24 months
\$2,400 Grinole	24 Monins



OPENING HOURS Monday-Saturday: Most stores Barn-8pm. Sunday: Most stores England & Wales 10am-4pm (where permitted). Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-6pm. Certain store hours may vary, please 'phone your nearest store to confirm. BRITAIN'S BIGGEST DLY CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0800 600 900 Internet - http://www.dly.co.uk

Ast in slove for distalls of all offers. Offers may vary at B&G Warehouses and B&G Depaits. See in store for distalls of our price promise. All titchers may not be displayed in all stores but can be ardered from any B&G. All titchers units are self-assembly, *installation only available with purchasse of B&G blichers, ast in store for defails and costs. *Read elevery on purchasses of B units or more. Installation and delivery costs are not discounted, Discount only on titcher units. **Interest Read Credit subject to acceptance to UK residents only. 20% minimum deposit required. FC not applicable to discounted kitchers or kitchers stocked in store. Written quotations available on request. Ast in store for details. B&G pic.



'I've done nothing wrong. So why won't they believe me? The day Caroline Beale was

arrested, her parents had been counting their blessings. They talked to Grace Bradberry

thumps at the arm of her chair, half sobbing as she speaks. "I wanted Caroline to clear her name," she says, tightening her hand into a fist. "I'm so sure she never harmed that baby and it would have come out. It would mean that Caroline's name would be cleared and our granddaughter's death certificate wouldn't have homicide on it. That's so wrong, so wrong, it chokes me. I want that changed before [die."

The outburst is involuntary rather than theatrical. The words come firing out like bullets, ricocheting round Daphne and Peter Beale's front room in

Chingford, Essex. It is typical of so many front rooms in England — the 'Her body hid it, three-piece suite, the wooden display her body unit that fills one wall, the family and mind photographs and ornaments — and hid that the Beales, like thousands of other baby' middle-aged couples, are reticent

the word Mrs Beale uses. All this gives her speech astonish-

It is now almost three years since her daughter Caroline, a 30-year-old civil servant, was arrested at New York's Kennedy airport carrying the body of her dead baby. She was subsequently jailed and charged with murder. She stood trial in March 1996, and pleaded guilty to manslaughter in return for being allowed home. Under the olea bargain, Caroline cannot appeal

Why?" demands her mother. "They destroyed her. They made her take a plea bargain. They even put in the words You know what you're doing and no one's coerced you into doing it, and she had to agree. It's a farce."

Peter Beale, whose expression is inscrutable as he watches his wife's distress,

aphne Beale's tones: Twenty-three times she went to court in chains. How could they say that she wasn't intimidated when she took the plea bargain?"

We saw her arms chained behind her back," says Mrs Beale. "One day, she was walking out, and we were walking out behind her, and she collapsed. She had two guards either side of her, with their arms through hers. Her legs were going and they were lifting her. I went to help her, and they just wouldn't let me, they wouldn't let me. She'd collapsed . . .

The pain of this memory clearly remains deep. Yet to the outsider, what is incredible about Caroline Beale's story is that those close to her knew so

little about her. Her baby went to full term, but no one even noticed that she was preg-While she was giving birth in the

bath of a New York hotel room, her boyfriend of eight years, Paul Faraway, was enjoying a night out with

gunsmith from Leytonstone, he had lived with Caroline, but he had no idea she was pregnant. By the time he returned to the hotel, Caroline had given birth, decided that the baby was dead, placed her in a bag, then cleared up the blood. All the following day she carried her dead baby as the group went shopping.

Her parents and her younger brother Stephen, indeed everyone who knew her, missed her pregnancy, too. "Caroline's tiny," says her mother. "But there was no sign of the baby. And it wasn't only us. Her workmates, her friends, no one had a clue. The baby was nearly 8lb, but she wore her normal clothes. Her body hid it, her body and her mind hid that baby, not Caroline."

They noticed that their



The Beales, and Caroline in New York and as a child. Experts said that she was suffering from depression with psychotic features at the time of the birth

illness of her friend Alison Taylor, the girlfriend of Paul's brother Dominic. "It was months and months that Alison was dying," recalls Mrs Beale. "She was diagnosed as having breast cancer and she had the breast removed, then she seemed to be getting better and everyone thought she'd conquered it. She said to Caroline that when she was really clear she was going to start a family. That is the key, Then Alison went downhill. She got worse and worse. Caroline realised then that she

was pregnant. "She bottled it up so much. People realised it was getting to her. They used to say, 'How is Alison? but she just couldn't think about it." Sometimes Mr Beale, who by his own admission was quite a demanding father, would ask why Caroline didn't visit more often. Shouldn't she support her friend? "She said 'I can't cope with it, Dad. Anyway, she doesn't know who we are."

visit the doctor, and when Alison finally died, she became convinced that the baby was dead, too. As Duncan Campbell relates in his book. her relationship with Paul deteriorated. She would go to bed early, pulling a blanket over her, and he would stay up

late watching television. She kept all this to herself, too. "She'd never talk to you about her intimate life," says her father. They did not realise that the relationship was crumbling. "Paul was Paul." as Mrs Beale puts it. "He hardly spoke to us."

The Beales were, in fact, relatively satisfied with their lives, including the way their children were getting along. Caroline was described by those who encountered her in New York as childlike, but her mother is adamant that she was in control of a normal, adult life. "Once she got the key to her own front door, she was off, she was fine. If she was that childlike, she wouldn't have bothered to

decorate the flat." Indeed, on the day they learnt of Caroline's arrest in September 1994, they were sitting in the garden of their son Stephen's house in Norfolk counting their blessings. It was Mr Beale's 58th birthday. "We'd just been saying that we'd had our lives and pened, says Mrs Beale. Then arrest. As they entered a

came out to say that their daughter had been arrested for murdering her baby. They called the police station in New York, then the hospital where Caroline was first taken, but were unable to get clear

their son's wife

answers. babies' Meanwhile, Caroline had been guestioned by a

district attorney named Marjorie Fisher, and a postmortem examination performed on her daughter. The pathologist concluded that the baby had drawn breath, and that there were "faint petechiae" (dots that can denote bruising) on the eyeballs and throat, indicating

suffocation. On this basis, Caroline was charged with second-degree murder, and moved to Riker's Island, the

largest jail in America. It was here that the Beales were reunited with their nothing terrible had hap-daughter, ten days after her

get extra

points for

killing

visitors' cubicle. Caroline was led 'In the US. through by an officer. "She just colyou don't lapsed in my arms." says Daphne. "She said I've done nothing wrong. Why won't they believe me? She really couldn't understand why she was there. She was just sobbing."

In the months that followed, the Beales sought out medical and psychiatric experts to rebut Ms Fisher's case, and dropped the original court-appointed lawyer, who was free, for Michael Dowd, a larger-thanlife character who accepted the case for \$10,000 - a pittance for a New York lawyer, but a fortune for Mr Beale who had

don't get extra points for killing babies, she memora-bly remarked. Mrs Beale came to feel that Ms Fisher was fout to get Caroline. She wasn't prosecuting her, she was persecuting her... I was so angry with Marjorie Fisher because I felt that she knew Caroline was innocent."

While the Beales had total faith in their daughter's innocence, they were aware that her decision to conceal the pregnancy had led to the ragedy. When something like this happens you begin to question whether even the basic things were wrong," comments Mr Beale. He looked back on rows and curlews when Caruline was 17. and he scrutinised what he had always thought was his daughter's thoroughly normal personality. As a little girl, she had made her body go rigid. when people bent to pick her up. She was an excellent. swimmer but would refuse to join in with the other children when they were on holiday by the sea. "But I guess girls, they seem strange to me. It's difficult to judge whether one of them has got something special, or just that women are bloody awkward."

e had always felt lacked confidence. Ironically, he believes that the period she spent on bail, staying with a liberal-Roman Catholic named Margaret Brower, and socialising with the Dowd family, and Meg Spinelli, an expert in clinical psychiatry, improved her self-esteem. These women were so confident with that kind of confidence that is overwhelming. I said 'She can only do good out of this'." They were far more demonstrative than the Beales:
Whenever they were with Caroline, they were always touching her. They were always saying 'we love you'. If you're English you don't use that expression too much and if you do, you get itin the face. It must have done her good."

Wess

Caroline would not have accepted that from us," remarks Mrs Beale. Might repression lie at the root of the whole disaster? "But how many people with mental problems are there in America?" Mr Beale asks. "I think English people do have a reserve, which is a fact of life."

Caroline has been back in England for nearly 18 months now. She attends psychiatric sessions three times a week, visits a parole officer regular-ly, and has taken a different ob in the Civil Service. She no longer shakes, and has stopped spending most of her weekend in bed. She sometimes looks after her brother's two children, and her mother hopes she will have children of her own. One of her friends has had a baby boy, but Caroline felt unable to hold the child. Her parents aren't privy to what Caroline tells her psychiatrist, and they say the subject is too painful for her to confide in them. "We don't talk about any of it really," says Mr

• The Story of Caroline Beale, A Stranger and Afraid, by Duncan Campbell, Macmillan, £16.99



taken early retirement. Mr

Dowd built a formidable de-

fence. Had the case gone to

court, medical experts would

have argued that the patholo-

gy was inconclusive - the

baby may have been stillborn

and was not necessarily suffo-

cated. He also had authorities.

who would give evidence that

Caroline was suffering from a

major depression with psy-

chotic features at the time of

Fisher to drop the case as she

read the new defence evidence.

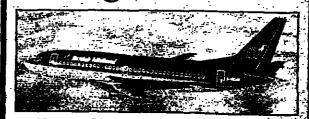
but she was determined not to

make a special case of Caro-

line. "In the United States you

The Beales expected Ms

the birth.



 Choose from 16 destinations Spend the weekend away or stay longer • The offer is valid for two people travelling together • Travel between November 24, 1997 and March 31, 1998* ● Travel any weekday or on a Saturday*

With this unbeatable offer, exclusive to readers of The Times and The Sunday Times, you can jet off to Europe from just £50 return with British Midlanil, the Airline for Europe. Voted Best European Short Haul Airline 1997, British Midland has more than 1500 flights a week serving 20 European destinations. HOW TO APPLY

You need 14 differently numbered tokens, 12 from The Times and two from The Sunday Times One application is valid for two return tickets. Two applications per household permitted. The offer is for UK residents only and a minimum two night stay. Book your ticket for an Economy return by calling British Midland or contacting Thomas Cook, after 9am on November 10. Application forms must be received by Fri, Oct 10, 1997. Bookings must be made 14 days before travelling. All travel must originate in the UK. Allow 28 days for delivery of booking details.

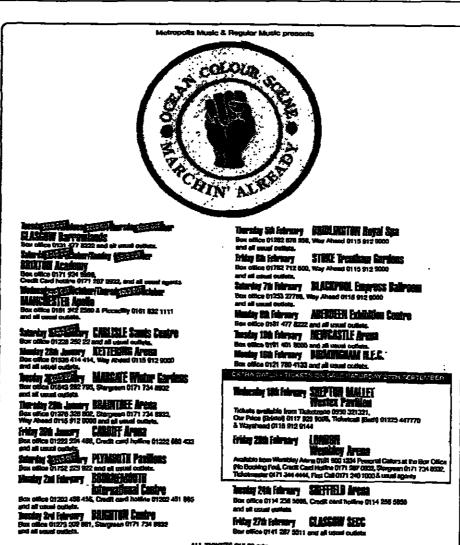
THE TIMES

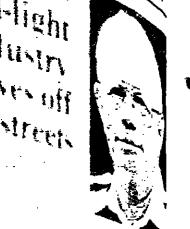
You can receive a copy of the full terms and conditions by sending a stamped sae to: British Midland Terms and Conditions. Customer Services Department, PO Box 481. Pennington Street, London Ei 9XP. **EM** British Midland

The Airline for Europe

FOLT 344 4444, Flor Call 0171 240 1000 & usual access iay 24th February SMEFFELD Aresto







Pitcaing drive out rais after 🛶

** ** ******

m much

Will to COST



Jodie Foster in Contact, a film which was the last professional collaboration between Ann Druyan and her late husband, the scientist Carl Sagan

Message for outer space

eyond the orbit of Neptune, and making for the open sea of interstellar space. Mozart. Beethoven and Chuck Berry are waiting to make contact with alien life forms. Travelling with them for the next billion years on specially cut golden video discs is the sound of a young woman very much in love - the pounding of her heart and the rasp of her

Ann Druyan recorded it just days after she met Carl Sagan, television astronomer, novelist, peace campaigner and the man she was to marry. As creative director of Nasa's Voyager interstellar record project, she chose the beat of her own grand passion as one of the defining soundbites of ife on Earth — a piece in the jigsaw that might one day be put together in a distant

galaxy. A polymath like her late husband, Ms Druyan designed the complex message of music, images and ideas to be placed aboard the Voyager pacecraft. Although she consulted others, the finished product was hers alone.

The video discs carry playing instructions in scientific hieroglyphics. They resemble the simple, diagrammatic operating instructions of a per-

The second secon

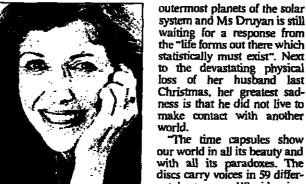
Ann Druyan, creative director of Nasa's Voyager project, is waiting for an alien response. Interview by Bill Frost

sonal stereo. There are pictures interspersed with music. a newborn baby; a young couple in love; an old couple still in love; images of war, images of fertility - the best and worst of our world.

There was no nepotism involved in her selection as creative director of the project. "Ann made it on merit alone not because she was Carl's wife - she is one smart lady," said a Nasa insider.

Ten years ago, she was elected secretary of the Federation of American Scientists the cream of the profession dedicated to the prevention of military misuse of high technology, the self-styled "conscience of the nation". Ms Druyan says her husband changed the fundamentalist view that there could be no other intellectual life but mankind in a Universe created by God. Reports of close encounters are a continuing source of disappointment.

That was a sadness for Carl too. OK, the contacts are not verifiable but we've only been at it for five minutes one generation - really. I don't believe that the Govern-



Space search: Ann Druyan

ties are suppressing the truth either here or elsewhere. One day, though, that message will come true."

Sagan believed that, too. Before his death last December, aged 62, he had served as the professor of astronomy and space sciences and director of laboratory for planetary studies at Cornell University and played a leading role in American the space programme.

At present, Voyager 1 and Voyager 2 are well beyond the

system and Ms Druyan is still waiting for a response from the "life forms out there which statistically must exist". Next to the devastating physical loss of her husband last Christmas, her greatest sad-ness is that he did not live to

"The time capsules show our world in all its beauty and with all its paradoxes. The discs carry voices in 59 different languages, 118 video images of life on Earth and 24 samples of music.

Among them are three ven, Mozart, a Delta blues, some Louis Armstrong and Chuck Berry's Johnny B. Goode. No alien life form can fail to be moved by that guitar solo or the rest of the selection it moves me, it will move

fragile composure breaks when she talks of Sagan. "After 20 years together and two children, i miss him with all my heart. There is not a moment goes by that he is not in my thoughts.

"I don't believe in an afterlife. It is narcissism, a spiritual Valium. I would love to believe I could be reunited with Carl but it is never going to happen. If only I could cut the corners of my own knowledge and scepticism, forget my rational reservations, know I would be holding him in my arms again in heaven." The couple's final project together - Contact, a Hollywood epic featuring

> 'It is impossible to believe that life only exists here'

Jodie Foster as a cosmonaut blasted into infinity in the search for alien life forms - is Sagan's final epitaph and his wife's last memory of their professional collaboration.

The film catalogues not just the search for life beyond Earth but the search for unconditional love too. Ms Druyan says Foster's charac-ter has all her late husband's "emotional nakedness" and desire to strike a balance between science and religion. But the film tells a different story - a young woman's search to find support from a father figure taken from her

prematurely by death. Druyan and Sagan are mirror images of the characters played in the film by Foster and the alien who chooses to take the form of her late father when they meet in deep space.

"Carl's dream, my dream. was to write something that would be a fictional representation of what contact would actually be like — that would convey something of the true grandeur of the Universe. We also wanted to include the tension inherent between religion and science, which was an area of philosophical and

intellectual interest that riveted us both. We are not at the centre of the Universe, the galaxy, or even our own solar system. It is impossible to believe that life only exists here; impossible to believe that love only exists here ... and Carl believed that too.

"And yet there has never been a shred of evidence, never a close encounter, and that includes the much publicised 1947 Roswell incident. Maybe they look down at us, they did not want to be corrupted by our need, our greed and our violence.

"I want to believe there is life beyond our own little planet just like I want to believe that Carl and I could be reunited somewhere when I die." ● Contact opens in cinemas

Why it's wrong for working mothers to feel guilty

Mary Ann Sieghart on how it is possible to balance a successful career with family life

good role

models

for

daughters'

f I hadn't been asked to write this feature at short notice yesterday, I would have had time to race across town at lunchtime to talk to Evie's teacher as planned. If I hadn't been asked the day before to deliver 2,000 words on Cherie Booth by this morning. I would have been able to say goodnight to my girls last night. As it is, today's niggardly score is work 2, family 0. So is it worth it? Or do I secretly envy Brenda Barnes, the PepsiCo president who announced on Wednesday that she was giving up work to spend more time with her

The answer is a steadfast "yes" to the first question and "no" to the second. Like most working mothers, I question my life regularly. And when I read reports such as yesterday's, I do a little mental check to make sure that I still believe I am doing the

right thing. But I always come up with the same conclusion: I couldn't not work. My resolve is bolstered by the

knowledge that the people who know and love me best — my husband, my mother, my brother all agree. They would be horrified if I decided to jack it all in for full-time motherhood. But what, you might ask, about the most important people con-

cerned, the children? They are, of course, ambivalent. They are proud of what I achieve they love seeing my name in the paper, watching me on TV or hearing my voice on the radio. I believe that

it is important for mothers to be good role models to daughters. In my case, it seems to have worked rather too well: Evic, six, has already designed herself a portfolio career, which begins with actor and theatre director, develops into inventor, and culminates with Prime Minister. Rosa, four, says she will settle for being just Prime Minister and a mummy. These ambitions were arrived at quite independently.

The girls do also say that they would like to see more of me. Usually they fare better than they did yesterday. I always see them in the mornings, and spend half an hour with Evie on the way to school. I often see them in the evenings too, and almost always at weekends. I am also lucky in that, unlike Mrs Barnes and many other high-achieving women, I rarely have to travel for my work.

But the critical difference for the girls. compared with the childhood I remember, is that they see so much more of their father. Dai is self-employed and has arranged matters so that his office is next to our home. He is a devoted and active father, and pops in and out of the house. The girls are secure in the feeling that one parent is around during the day, if not actually looking after them. In terms of total parental attention, their tally is roughly the same as mine was as a child.

So, to the question: "Can women have it all?", I would answer "yes", with reserva-tions. Having a great nanny (which, luckity, we do) is one prerequisite. Having a great husband is another. Most happy working women have husbands with flexible lives. The trouble comes when both parents are career-maximisers in demanding jobs. Then, I think, the children do take the strain.

But why should it always be the mother whose career is downgraded? Some mothers will want nothing more than to give up work. Others will do so only because their husbands are not prepared to compromise. They are likely to end up bored, frustrated

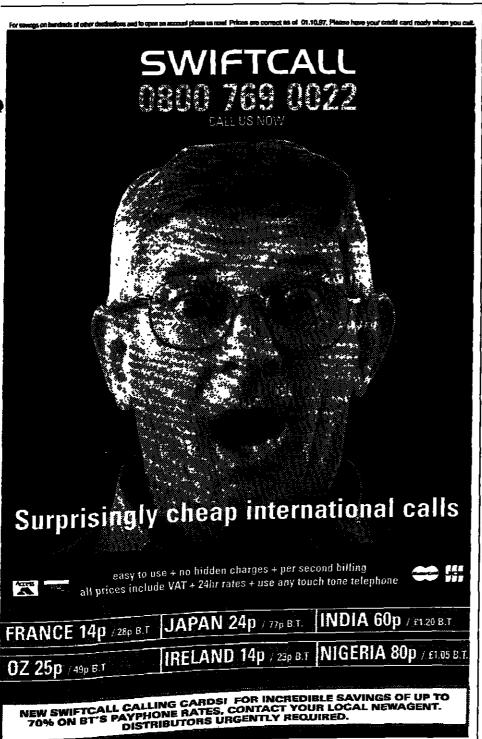
and depressed, not the best formula for good motherhood. Children will not be made happy by having a mother who resents domesticity 'Mothers and channels all her ambition into their achievements. should be

For women who have always known, as I have, that they wanted fulfilment from a career. the best strategy is to marry a man who is not a workaholic and who wants to be an active father. My husband is a paragon in that respect when I was considering marriage, it was one of the many attractive features about him.

But I also admire people of both sexes who, having reached the top, decide to spend more time with their family. Brenda Barnes has achieved the pinnacle of corporate life. If she has earned enough to retire early, good for her. My only worry is whether it will actually make her happier. My guess is that she will experience six months of elation and liberation before the guilty feelings return. Instead of worrying about not seeing enough of her children, she will wonder what she is doing with her life.

The best antidote to guilt in mothers is to realise that almost all other mothers feel qualins, whether they are working full-time, part-time or not at all. If they give up work, they worry that they are wasting their potential and becoming boring: if they go out to work, they fear that they are neglecting their children.

The truth is that some people are made to work, some are not. Women who want to work should do so, and ideally marry men who are less driven than they. Women who don't want to work should, if they can afford it, stay at home. Above all, they should stop worrying. For the ultimate test is the state of mind of the children. As long as they remain happy and well-adjusted, we must be doing





Unlauded but still a genius

The hated Mr Mandelson is his

party's saviour, says John Lloyd

hen, next week, Labour's conference lauds Tony Blair, will it have the sense and generosity to pay tribute to the other architect of its ascent to power? To Peter Mandelson? Since he joined the party in 1985 as director of communications, he has worked steadily to achieve Labour's rehabilitation as a governing force by remoulding its image, its ideology and its policies. He is famed and reviled, by the journalists who have fed off him (or been starved by him) and the politicians whose reputations have been shredded or bruised by him, as a spinner, a manipulator, an image creator. But his ideology, and his desire to shape policy, are at least as impor-tant and becoming more so. All his main innovations have mixed image, ideology and policy; it is what gives them these days.

He is

about

Among the most important of these innovations has been the disengagement of party from policy. Mr Mandelson came into full-time party work when the party conference and its National Executive Committee were the cockpits of ceaseless struggle over policy

positions. The outcome was frequently humiliating to the party Foot, then Neil Kinnock, More than anyone, Mandelson has worked to loosen the grip of the executive, the trade unions and now the

parliamentarians on the presentation of policy. He has not completed the task; but the terrain has altered beyond recognition. The executive is neutered or loyal, the unions resentful but sidelined, the parliamentarians respectful or futile in their

resentments. The displacement of party was only possible with the right leader. Neil Kinnock, whom Mr Mandelson served with great devotion, was nevertheless consistently less popular than his party: John Smith he could not serve because Mr Smith disliked him. As Mr Mandelson sees it, the ideological and political transformations in the party had gone as far as they could with the old leadership; they required fusing with a man who could epitomise the spirit of the age, and that man was Tony Blair.

Mr Mandelson's attachment to Mr Blair, which is complete, is thus a complex thing: in part the devotion of a close aide and adviser, in part the joy of an impresario at having found a star for his long-prepared show. Between these two postures there is the discourse of two men who are coevals and who are closer on policy than any other two politicians at the top of government. Neither troubles about embracing ideas from any part of the spectrum. Both although natural social liberals - have a strong authoritarian, even vengeful, streak and both enjoy the company of

men and women of power.
The right leader must himself have great power. The party reforms were designed to give it to him. The strength-

ening of the political and policy units in Downing Street and the boosting of position of the Cabinet Office - where Mr Mandelson is nominally number two to the low-key David Clark - is aimed at giving the Prime Minister the executive authority and strate-gic grasp that Mr Mandelson thinks he should have. He outlined the plan in the book he wrote in 1995 with Roger Liddle, the former Social Democrat politician; they said that "a more provocative ap-proach will be particularly important if a Blair-led government wants to create areas of cross-departmental administration which are not covered by existing Whitehall structures". Peter Mandelson covers all Whitehall structures. His waiting room is as likely to contain the Chief of General Staff as a journalist

This past week, he has signalled the apotheosis of the politics he has done so much to create. His lectures to both William Hague and Paddy Ashdown signify a genuine belief, which he shares with Mr Blair, that new Labour commands a hegemonic space in British - possibly even European - politics, so that

opposition parties have is to emulate its style.

passionate But not just its style. Mr Mandelson's complaint against uniting the Ashdown was not about his style, but riven Left about his substance and his candour.

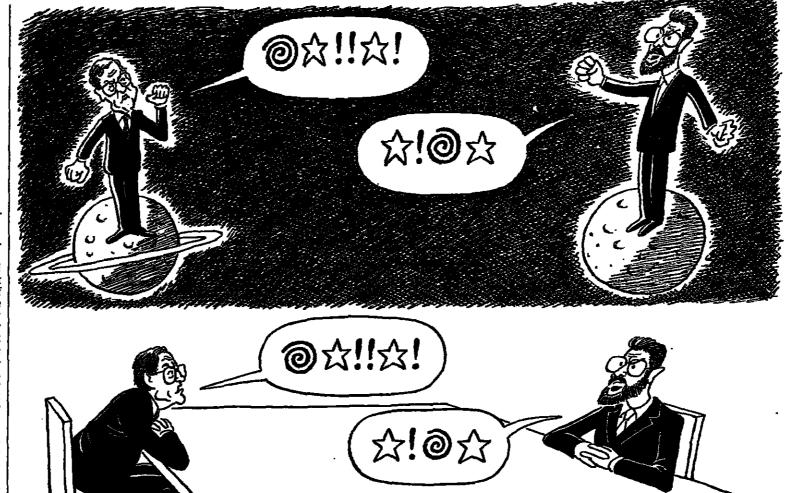
He and Mr Blair appear to have been genuinely outraged by Paddy Ashdown's attack on their record so far. They have spent hours in meetings, social occasions and on the phone with the Liberal leader. In these sessions. Mr Ashdown has said he sees the problems of implementation, has recognised the difficulties of government and has complained to them about the lack of realism on the part of his colleagues.

His charge of "deliberate betrayal" was thus not seen as merely the need of a leader to reassure the rank and file with theatricals, but as the sign of a man who had not yet grown up. Mr Mandelson and Mr Blair are passionate about the project of sewing together a Left riven since the Social Democratic split 16 years ago. The stinging rebuke to Mr Ashdown gave him notice that a new politics of realignment had to be accompanied by a new politics of candour and courage in taking on his own

Labourites. The lordliness of the reproach to the Liberals, the contempt for the Conservatives, are the kind of hauteur which now attracts the ritual disdain of journalists. Mr Mandelson is an excoriated figure: his position envied, his style mocked, his private life the butt of constant innuendo. But more discerning delegates in Brighton next week may reflect on his record, and spare a private ovation for him. He has, for good and ill, put them where they are today.

unreconstructed

The author is associate editor of the New Statesman



Sleeping with the enemy

BREAKTHROUGH

tics" in 1956. My nana, Mrs Alice Littler, was visiting us in Cyprus. With my parents she was discussing reports from Westminster in the overseas edition of a British newspaper. It seemed that politicians of different parties were involved in an ill-tempered row. I forget what it was about, but remember nana observing to my mother (her daughter) that it would be a good idea if MPs "stopped behaving like children and put the good of the country first".

Nothing that Paddy Ashdown has said about the new politics this week in Eastbourne, and nothing Tony Blair has told us about his vision of a more constructive politics for Britain, adds much to nana's formulation.

Shall we try to define terms? "The new politics" has been a phrase on many lips at the Liberal Democrat conference in Eastbourne this week. Paddy Ashdown has called it the "detribalisation" of Westminster, and Tony Blair has used the same term. The idea is that MPs should waste less time and energy playing as opposing teams, and instead pool their energies and unite their talents behind what nana called the good of

the country. Why now, in particular? Well, the immediate call is for Liberal Democrats to drop what Peter Mandelson calls their "oppositionitis" and fall in step with the Government's onward march to a better Britain. In return, Mr Ashdown believes that Mr Mandelson's party should and might open its mind to Liberal Democrat ideas about constitutional and voting reform. Both sides talk about seeking other areas, too, where sensible men and women could co-operate across parties, instead of trying to trip each

other up.

Beyond that, we know little more. Speechmakers seem vague about how the House of Commons would actually operate if "detribalisation"

seriously caught on. If we try to guess, we can imagine two alternative destinations to the journey. One is that our democracy could offer what Athens is wrongly fabled to have enjoyed: an assembly of reasonable citizens, elected with no affiliations except to the truth and the common good. Let us call that the Athenian interpretation of the new politics". It is the logical conclusion of the Blair/Ashdown rhetoric. Logical but unrealistic.

There is a more limited interpreta-

Will Blair and Ashdown end Britain's time-honoured adversarial politics?

really have in mind. Existing party frontiers between "mainstream" politicians, they think, could soften even dissolve. Most Liberal Demo-crats could join forces with that majority of the Labour Party which Mr Blair has tamed: maybe some "sensible" left-leaning Tories might ioin too. The result would be a new political grouping of the Centre. The Labour Left and Tory Right would be

banished to the fringes.
Strictly speaking this is not the "new politics" because it is not the end of party but a

realignment of parties. The extremes of Left and Right would simply become the new enemy, for neither Mr Blair nor Mr Ashdown is suggesting that any

centre grouping should extend an inclusive arm to Dr Julian Lewis or to Tony Benn. On the contrary, an advantage of a centrist realignment is supposed to be that it could permanently exclude the extremes from political influence. Realigners share with my late nana an unarticulated suspicion that extremists (people with views sharply different from theirs) are ill-intentioned or mad.

At the heart of the "new politics" lies a proposition to which adherents may not knowingly subscribe, but which characterises their thoughtprocesses. They believe that if reasonable men and women would only sit down together in a spirit of amity, in possession of the available facts, and with a shared interest in the good of their country, their opinions would converge. Whenever another's opinions diverge sharply and stubbornly from his own, your apostle of the new politics" will tend to ascribe this to ignorance, malice or insanity. Tony Blair is an excellent exemplar.

So, incidentally, was Julius Caesar. I have just been reading Thornton Wilder's The Ides of March and the picture the novelist paints of a powerful intellect and progressive spirit, simply baffled by opposition and genuinely incapable of distinguishing his own ambition from his

tion, closer to practical politics. It is think, that most commentators ambitions for Rome, offers a chilling reminder of the strange innocence of strong men. I have seen the knitting of Mr Blair's brow when he is crossed and I know that his critics are wrong: it is not pride, it is consternation. When, exasperated, Mr Blair questions the sanity of Labour's left-leaning Euro-MPs, his remarks betray not aggression but genuine incomprehension. When his answer is that there is - surely? - "no going back to the past", the intention is not to bully. Mr Blair just doesn't see how, in 1997, there can be another point of view.

To such a spirit, persistent disagreement between good minds is a sort of contradiction in terms: a denial of spirit feels threattion, not really out

of wilfulness but because it undermines his universe: if the world were arranged properly, there would be no serious argument. Although this tendency is characteristically feminine (to find virtue in conflict is a boy's game), it is compelling, and present in some measure in all of us. But it runs counter to the whole spirit of English (not Celtic) democracy, whose mainspring is conflict and whose result is bloody competition.

The "new politics" thinks you offer your citizenry a government as Sainsbury's offers its customers a supermarket: the desired product being more or less agreed, the challenge is to hire the best management team the headhunters can find. That in politics the product is not agreed, and that our constitution is designed to provoke furious competition between contrasting goods and their providers, dismays them. That every great advance in the world of political ideas has sprung from conflict and been born in anger, passes them by. The English have never really understood the theory of our legislature, and if they did they would disapprove - just as so many are secretly baffled by our judicial system, which requires counsel to make a vigorous case for something counsel may not believe.

Misunderstanding what drives the engine of English democracy, the apostles of the "new politics" see parliamentary conflict as an unpleasant by-product, grit in the machine, to be filtered out or smoothed away by the lubricant of goodwill and better communication. But conflict team, party, faction, tribe, the adversarial spirit, call it what you will - is not grit in the parliamentary cogs: it drives the wheels. Conflict is the fuel of our democracy.

Eta Brookes

t is inherent for two good reasons. First, it is the fire in which new ideas are forged. Tony Blair has never had a new idea in his life. Secondly, it provides the drama with which politics engages the populace. On the Continent, where the political process so admired by the "new politics" is far less adversarial, only crisis can engage the populace. For this reason the continental democracies, apparently less cantankerous than our own, are inherently less stable and far less deeply rooted.

It is not impossible that the "new politics" could take us their way. The limited realignment of which Mr Blair and Mr Ashdown dream is achievable and I think both mean to achieve it, although it would be a struggle. The problems Mr Ashdown encountered this week with his party are only a curtain-raiser to those Mr Blair will encounter with his troops when he tells them (as he must if he is to keep faith with Mr Ashdown) that they must exchange the voting sys-tem by which they were elected for one in which fewer of them are likely to be elected.

But if we get PR, then we get government by coalition - and in their hearts, the prophets of the "new politics" know that and welcome it. They are on to a popular cause. I have not made a thousand speeches in a thousand village halls in England to remain unaware that my countrymen desire an end to adversarial politics at Westminster. Betty Boothroyd will tell you so. Jack Weatherill will tell you so. George Thomas could have told you so. Nana knew it. The advantage is so easily canvassed and so tangible, the loss so

subtle and so hard to explain. On balance I think it will not happen. The barbarians have a habit of winning, and I suspect that tribe will destroy Antonius Caesar before Antonius Caesar destroys tribe. I

Philip Howard



For the sake of argument, let's thrash this out

Birch: Why is it taken for granted by Sophists that it is more brutal to flog women than men? Discuss.

Socrates: I am ignorant about this. Perhaps because women do not enjoy being flogged, unlike the pupils of your public schools for boys. The romping though content-free verses of your poet Swinburne squirm to his predi-lection for flagellation. The tat-tered remnants of grand old men left in the Tory party formed their characters, fundamentally, through the seats of their striped trousers at Eton. Birch: I suppose that tiresome remark is what is meant by Socratic irony, pretending to be ignorant, followed by Socratic sarcasm, pretending to be fun-ny. But the leaflets left by Disciplinarian Dido and other young women pictured in black stockings and abbreviated school uniforms in London phone boxes suggest that some of the female sex claim to find pleasure, or at any rate money, in spanking. But how was it in your society? Your fellow citizen. Menander, said that a man who had not been flogged had not been educated. But did you also flog your women? Socrates: Don't be disgusting!

American GIs in 'Nam. and badmouth each other as "trash" and "pansy". Achilles threatens his comrades when he decides to withdraw from the fighting at the beginning of the story, You keep your goddam hands off, you hear?" Respectable Athenian women were the property of their men, and kept in purdah. But my dear wife Xanthippe certainly whipped her girl slaves — and me too, on occasions, which was why I preferred to spend most of my time out at dialogues with young men. But surely your society is built on flogging? Birch: Don't be disgusting, yourself! That belongs to a medieval and barbaric age: ... Socrates: But did you not cane

Which is how I translate

Euphēmeite. Just as Homer's

heroes in their new translation

by Stanley Lombardo speak like

:....

V---

-

- w-

j% ___

7:

i.e.

7-

2

4

193

(tr

 $\frac{1}{2}(0)$

D(M) ...

children in schools quite recent-ly, until you desisted for fear of the European Court? You should treat children better than adults, not worse. Did not Churchili, your Pericles, declare that the traditions of your Royal Navy were nothing but rum. bum, sodomy and the lash? Much the same as the imperial Athenian navy, except that our triremes had to row on retsina instead of rum. Was not the Battle of Waterloo, your Marathon, won on the playing-fields of Eton? And the Iron Duke did not mean cricket or the field game, which were still inchoate. He was referring to bloody fistfights behind the fives courts, and subsequent mass floggings, which indoctrinated your young Flashmen in the stiff upper lip and the tightly clenched cheeks. They were more trightened of their superior officers than they were of Bonaparte. Flogging also taught them the precaution of sticking blotting paper inside

their pants. Birch: Great flogging days that made the British Empire before our compassionate and caring Enlightenment! And Dr Johnson, our equivalent of you as a sage with the common touch. said: "There is now less flogging in our great schools than formerly - but then less is learned there: so that what the boys get at one end they lose at the other." But we never flogged the

fair sex, alas. Socrates: Don't you believe it. Read The Fatal Shore, the account of your convict settlements in Australia, flogging to bits for both sexes. Whom do you think whipping posts were erected for? What did Dickensian beadles most enjoy? Your Puritans quite mistook what to do with tarts. In spite of valiant efforts by my young friend Plato and your historian, Fernández-Armesto, to discover Ideal Truth, I suspect there is no such figment. But it seems to me true that females are psychologically and morally stronger than men. and live longer. However, many of them are physically weaker and smaller than men. They bear children and are not so conditioned to violence and pain on the playgrounds of life. But sauce for the goose ought to be sauce for the gander, though it does not seem to work in the American Army or the British police. Flogging ought to be for both sexes. But psychically and sexually it has seemed wrong

since Ancient Athens.

Birch: This is quite illogical. But

if we get Nicola Horlick to do the

flogging, she should be made to

hold a family Bible under both armpits for pity on the weaker

Must sell

AS a contribution towards his ELS million legal bill, Jonathan Aitken has decided to sell his elegant Georgian townhouse in Westminster. The disgraced former Defence Minister is to put the house, in Lord North Street, on the market for about £1 million.

It had been thought that he would only sell his country home near Sandwich. Kent, which would



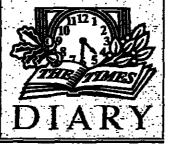
"I thought it was America the Rolling Stones were touring

have helped to finance a possible divorce settlement with his estranged wife, Lolicia.

It was felt that he would be loath to sell his London pad, in a coveted gas-lit street just around the corner from the House of Commons. Properties there have long been centres for plotting and intrigue, and none more so than No 8, where Mr Aitken has lived since 1959. He took the ten-bedroom house - formerly the home of Churchill's Minister of Information, Brendan Bracken - on a 42year lease, buying the freehold in 1981 for £225,000. Now salivating local estate agents value it at more than El million.

The size — it is two houses knocked into one, and comfortably seats 16 for dinner — lent itself to conspiratorial gatherings of the Tory Right, lubricated by Aitken's famous hospitality. Many of his business deals took place over a late-night glass of wine in the drawing room.

But as he enters a subdued political era, having lost his seat at the election and a massive libel action about his sojourn at the Paris Ritz, it is a case of toodle-pip to Westminster.



 ◆ HE SEEMS perfectly harmless, but the burghers of Eastbourne are not so sure. Simon Hughes, MP, pulled up in front of his hotel in his trademark London cab when a woman hailed him. "She was rather aggressive and tried to get in." says Hughes. "When I explained who I was, she stormed ff. It was only 8am — she was obviously up to no good." Hmm. But what exactly do you get up to at that hour. Mr Hughes?

Evicted

SQUATTING is not an activity often practised by ambassadors, so pity Philip Lader, America's new man in London. He has been turfed out of his official residence just a week after arriving. Palatial Winfield House, Regent's Park, home to America's ambassadors ing, lewd or indecent."

since 1936, has closed for essential repairs. The MoT, which will include plumbing, asbestos insulation and installing new phone lines, will take a year.

Meanwhile the Lader family is grateful for whatever digs it can ind. These are tough times for Mr and Mrs Lader and their two young daughters," says an embas-sy flunkey. "We have managed to rent them a house in Holland Park which they will move into next week. It is quite adequate for a man of his position - mediumsized dining room, fitted kitchen and all that." Cold comfort indeed, after the sweeping staircases and gilt-edged banqueting-rooms of Winfield House.

Rogue mail

THE VAGARIES of new art have failed to impress grandees at the Royal Mail, who have deemed the catalogue to the Royal Academy exhibition Sensations too obscene to handle. Images such as the portrait of Myra Hindley and Mark Quinn's Blood Head, made with nine pints of his own blood, have overtaxed sensibilities in the postroom."It's too louche," quails a buff envelope there. "Under Section 11 of the Obscenities Act, we do not deliver anything that is shock-

Indeed. So the gallery's 80 acade-micians have received copies by courier (cost per delivery: £10). "Our lawyers advised us to use couriers," says an academy daub-er. "It's odd there is such a fuss --most of the pictures in the catalogue are traditional." Well . . .

Girls talk

FURTHER to my scoop about the friendship between a music master and a sixth-former at Cheltenham Ladies' College, distressing confessions from old girls have been flooding into my study.

"Why do you assume that Cheltenham Ladies' College is a 'bastion of innocence?" writes one woman who was a pupil in the 1960s. "Our head of house conducted an affair with a teacher and was never found out. A friend entertained her boyfriend in the middle of the night when they heard the housemistress and he was dispatched out of the window. The term 'Ladies' College' does not mean much."

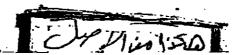
Think big

TRADING up. Kate Moss, diminutive model, has bought a vast townhouse in Central London, offloading her rather de trop pad



in Shepherds Bush. Having pocketed £300,000 on the sale. Miss Moss has hired London's most innovative (ie, expensive) decorating company to revamp her new pad. "It will have stucco curved ceilings, stone-finished walls and mosaic floors. It is very funky but will cost thousands." Not bad for a lass from Croydon,

هكذا من الاجلية





TOUGH AND TENDER

Jack Straw tries to be both hard cop and do-gooder

Politicians may once have been divided by A. J. P. Taylor into bishops and bookies but they also split between those happier at the dispatch box or with their red box. Some ministers, such as John Prescott and Michael Heseltine, are natural showmen, debaters and campaigners whose rhetoric can rouse their backbenchers. Other ministers thrive away from the limelight, in the slow development of policy and legislative spadework. Peter Lilley was such a figure in the last administration and Jack Straw is in this. The Home Secretary is the second member of the Cabinet whose progress we review in the .un-up to Labour's conference and he is one of the Government's action men. Yesterday saw his most significant policy initiative so far - on juvenile crime. The philosophical thrust of the policy was admirable but it will be on practical results that Mr Straw knows he will be judged.

An early acquaintance with government, as special adviser to Barbara Castle when the Baroness was in Harold Wilson's Cabinet, combined with an apprenticeship in student politics, a barrister's training, a closeness to his leader and a moral cast of mind have given Mr Straw a degree of authority in this administration consonant with the seniority of his office. He has certainly thrown that weight around. On devolution (a sceptic), PR (ditto) and fox hunting (sensitive to rural arguments) he has made the arguments that some colleagues did not want to hear. A Government with the majority this one enjoys needs to have strong voices at the top asking awkward questions.

It is, however, as Tony Blair's Home Secretary and not his Devil's Advocate that Mr Straw will be judged. In opposition Mr Straw was caricatured as an authoritarian engaged in an unseemly auction of populism with Michael Howard. In office even critics have had to adjust the picture. There has been one direct policy change, an abandonment of the pledge to end private prisons, but more significant has been the broader change of emphasis at the Home Office, both from what might have been expected and also from Mr Howard's term.

Pressure groups, whose advice Mr Howard would no more take than he would elocution lessons, now enjoy access and respect although the effect of such openness is not yet apparent on policy. Civil servants have found Mr Straw closer to their culture than his predecessor, a rapprochement helped by the presence of a former DHSS civil servant, Norman Warner, as special adviser. On prison policy, although Mr Straw does not want a laxer approach, he is keen to find tough alternatives to incarceration, as Douglas Hurd and John Patten were before Mr Howard took office. It was to Mr Howard's credit that he was prepared to question a Home Office orthodoxy which had become unquestioningly liberal but, thanks in great part to his efforts, the debate has moved on since he took office. Mr Straw's less obviously abrasive but still activist posture may better fit the times.

Mr Straw's plans for the juvenile justice system are certainly not those of a milksop liberal. A tightening of a caution procedure which has, in some areas, fallen into disrespect, the abolition of the doli incapax rule on the age of criminal responsibility, the introduction of curfews and the insistence on greater parental responsibility are all welcome steps in tackling juvenile crime. The proposals may not live up to all the hopes vested in them. There is only so much that reform of the justice system can do to tackle juvenile crime but Mr Straw's reforms should have an effect on the margins.

Mr Straw is, understandably, anxious in office to show that he is developing a distinctive new Labour approach to home affairs, balancing toughness in criminal justice with new rights for minorities. His pledges on homosexual law reform are part of that strategy, as is the commitment to incorporate the European Convention on Human Rights into British law. The jury is still, however, out on a minister who has not endured one of the crises which haunt his office, has not had an acrimonious spending battle to fight and has not been challenged in the courts or tested heavily in committee. Mr Straw has made a solid start but the biggest hurdles are still to come.

DOCTORS ON THE AIR

Welcome medical aid for the campaign against pollution

The British Medical Association has now thrown its professional and scientific weight behind the campaign to cut car usage and encourage a switch to public transport. Underlining what many city dwellers suffering from nausea, asthma or heart disease now experience, the BMA has given a warning of serious health consequences if long-term traffic levels are not brought under control. Air pollution, it says, has risen alarmingly. The foul air on busy streets, especially noxious in summer, has led to a 50 per cent rise in childhood asthma over the past 30 years; between 1980 and 1990 hospital admissions increased from 4,000 to 10,000.

The BMA does not hesitate to point the finger of blame: inadequate public transport, an obstinate increase in car use and government complacency have all contributed to worsening air quality. Sore eyes, dry coughs, recurrent colds and chronic bronchitis, even among schoolchildren, are a fact of today's cities. The BMA's criticism is the more incisive because it does not stem from the emotion of a lobby group.

The Government insists that it is committed to implementing the National Air Quality Strategy as soon as possible. To many, the claim rings hollow. The previous Government also promised to cut pollution and promised a range of short-term and long-term measures to stop noxious exhaust smothering the inner cities. What has come of those? Much was made of the new powers

given to the police and local authorities to impose on-the-spot fines for cars and lorries belching black smoke. But rarely is a lorry pulled over. Few know the phone numbers of the hotlines to report polluting vehicles. Local authorities seem indifferent.

What neither they nor the public are ready to face is the unpopular fact that most pollution is caused by private cars. Restraint and persuasion can help: as in Germany, fines could be imposed on drivers, especially of coaches and lorries, who let their engines idle while they wait to load or pick up passengers. Parking in city centres should be reduced, cycle paths opened and schoolchildren encouraged to walk to school. All such measures are, however, palliatives. So relentless is the rise in traffic, so obdurate the attachment to private motoring and so overcrowded are Britain's roads and city centres that only legislation can now make a significant difference.

Motorway tolls will inevitably be introduced once the technology for their collection has been perfected. In the towns, the car must be kept out, by price or by law. Why have so few cities in Britain turned their centres into pedestrian zones compared to continental Europe? Why has London made almost no effort to divert traffic from the centre, apart from the "ring of steel" thrown around the City to protect property from the IRA? Until public transport is swift, clean, efficient and regular, it will be no alternative to the car.

LITTLE ROCK LEGACY

Clinton commemorates desegregation in Arkansas

For most of its history the city of Little Rock has been little known to other residents of the United States. In 1992 - courtesy of Bill Clinton - it became a mystery to the wider world too. The one other exception to its anonymity occurred, however, in September 1957 when Governor Orval Faubus stood at the steps of the Central High School and blocked nine black children out of the all white establishment. In doing so he defied the direct orders of the Supreme Court and the federal Government. President Eisenhower broke his blockade by deploying the 101st Airborne Division and seizing control of the Arkansas National Guard. This small army ensured the school's desegregation.

President Clinton returned to Arkansas yesterday to commemorate this landmark event in the epic civil rights struggle and address the current state of American race relations. His speech was designed to reinforce Mr Clinton's commitment to racial reconciliation and to claim success on that score as a central part of his personal political legacy. In a career marked by much vacillation, the President has stuck by his stated principles on racial issues even when opinion polls - on such controversies as affirmative action - have suggested he

should do otherwise. The events of four decades ago and their evolution since are peppered with paradox. Arkansas itself was an improbable place to emerge as the symbol of Southern segregation. It was settled by impoverished farmers with vast families and very few slaves. The state consisted of land left over when the better parts of the Louisiana purchase were divided to form Louisiana and Missouri and Oklahoma was fenced off as Indian territory. It had no grand plantations or great landowners. The black population here was the smallest of any state in the Confederacy.

Governor Faubus had not been known for his previous extremism. He seems to have been motivated as much by his quest for reelection as sheer racism. President Eisenhower lacked any real enthusiasm for the desegregation that the Supreme Court had imposed upon him. He felt compelled to act once his authority had been challenged. The Governor's stand not only failed to save segregation in Little Rock but forced a reluctant Senate to pass the first Civil Rights Act since the 1860s. All Arkansas schools would not be fully integrated for another decade still and then by Winthrop Rockefeller, the state's first Republican Governor in a century.

The President is himself part of this complex picture. Mr Clinton was 11 years old at the time of the Little Rock stand-off. His formative years were powerfully influenced by the aftermath of segregation. The staunch support of Southern blacks has been at the core of his state and national constituency. The scandals that have attended the Clinton tenure have been a mixed blessing for his adopted city. But he has, at least, ensured that Mr Faubus will no longer be the most famous former Governor of Arkansas.

Cook's comment on Saudi verdict

From Mr Graham Wade

Sir, Of course most Westerners, including Robin Cook, find aspects of Islamic law "wholly unacceptable" (leading article, September 25). Punishments which include amputations. repeated floggings, public beheadings/hangings seem repulsive, barbaric and medieval. We should make our moral position

clear, as we did formerly against the inhumanity of Soviet justice. There are issues here which transcend the immediate cases under consideration. Even more repugnant are in cam-

era processes by which Sharia ver-dicts are reached. If women can be forced to confess by the prospect of rape and physical abuse (you call this kind of interrogation "rough"), with no other evidence made publicly available, any legal system founded on such methods lacks all credibility.

The Saudi Ambassador has commented that they would not change their legal system for "bleeding-heart liberals". We do not expect them to. But neither can he expect us, for whatever reasons, to endorse by dis-

creet silence a legal system which we perceive to be cruel, thuggish, unreliable and against our every instinct.

GRAHAM WADE, 34 Holmwood Avenue. Leeds, West Yorkshire. September 25.

From Mr Harry Blundred

Sir, I fully endorse your leading article today. The plain facts are that one Scottish and one English nurse have been found guilty in a properly constituted court in Saudi Arabia of murdering or participating in the murder of an Australian colleague; that one has been sentenced to eight years' imprisonment (about the going rate in Britain for murder) and 500 lashes; and that the other may or may not be sentenced to death.

In accepting the hospitality of the Saudi people, and the high financial rewards of working in that country, the two nurses would have been fully aware of the penalties for crime in that strictly Islamic state.

By protesting so vigorously, the Foreign Secretary not only demonstrates his inexperience in diplomacy and his naivety but has certainly made less likely the granting of clemency by the Saudi Government, and all in the name of playing to the gallery of political correctness.

Yours truly, HARRY BLUNDRED. Ladram House, Otterton, Devon.

From Dr I. H. Khan

Sir, The Foreign Secretary has openly condemned the flogging sentence passed on a British citizen in Saudi

Will he now equally openly condemn all such past and future sentences passed on other workers in that country who happen to be Pakistanis, Filipinos, Bangladeshis, etc?

Yours sincerely, 101 South Anderson Drive, Aberdeen. September 25.

Labour and Lib Dems From Lord Ampthill

Sir, My kinsman Earl Russell is being more than usually professorial in his

letter today. Even if he can speak for all his colleagues, his threat to withdraw Liberal Democrat support in the Lords when the devolution Bills reach us is empty and should in no way spoil the Prime Minister's sleep or that of Mr Mandelson, if he ever takes

I have no doubt that the Government will get the legislation forecast in their manifesto, sensibly amended of course, even without the help of the forthcoming influx of their supporters.

Yours faithfully. AMPTHILL, House of Lords. September 25.

From Mr Guy Baker

Sir, Paddy Ashdown's entertaining "parody of the witches' scene in Mac-beth" (Matthew Parris, September 25) was at odds with later passages in his speech.

We must question his sincerity when, having kicked the Tories when they are down, he then talks of "constructive opposition", of working with Mr Blair to "change the culture of our politics" of "taking risks". It was certainly easier for Mr Ash-

down to "trade insults" yesterday in the interests of political expediency than to practise what he preaches. His prayer might more appropriately be: to curry favour with Mr Blair, to keep the Liberal Democrat

"purists" on side, and to hope that

nobody shouts "Humbug!". Yours faithfully. GUY BAKER. Hill Cottage, Feathers Hill, Hatfield Broad Oak, Hertfordshire.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From Mr George Stern

Sir, Cherie Booth, QC, claims that the problem with the Bar is that poor students can't afford it and that barristers work 24 hours a day (report and Law interview, September 23).
As the Bar's Chambers Pupillages

and Awards Handbook shows, most pupils get substantial grants. Besides, many promising students get grants for the preceding law courses. And there are not many lighted windows in the Inns of Court after 9pm. No barristers work 24 hours a day — and few work 12. Plenty don't do eight. The problem with the Bar is that

fees are too high, and they are kept high because the Bar only allows half those qualified to practise. The student passes all examinations and is called to the Bar - then finds that he needs pupillages to practise. The examination process is fair, but

pupillages are awarded at the sole discretion of chambers - and can be awarded to friends and relatives or on the basis of ageism, sexism and old school tie. This halves the number of those in practice — and so increases the fees of those who have got in. Beware breast-beating closed

shops: the admitted faults are never the real ones.

Yours faithfully, GEORGE STERN (Punil barrister). 6 Eton Court, 6 Shepherds Hill, N6. September 23.

From Mr John Pelican

Sir. Cherie Booth is right to call for more action by the Bar to broaden access. This help should encompass older candidates who, having succeeded in their law education and Bar training, face ageism when seeking pupillage and vacancies in chambers. A substantial number of such candidates are women, now in middle

age, whose initial career choice in the 1970s was tightly circumscribed. Many have invested massively in their attempted career move, and face a far-from-genteel poverty as they attempt to pay the associated debts. Judged by commercial criteria or those of public utility, such candidates have years of good, cost-effective ser-

Class, money and access to the Bar

vice to offer. They seek only to be treat-ed on merit. The Bar is not so rich in ability that it can afford to turn up its nose at such

a source of talent. Yours faithfully, JOHN PELICAN. Flat C, 27 Maude Road, Camberwell, SE5. September 23.

From Miss Catherine Newman, QC Sir, Cherie Booth and I were, perhaps, fortunate to have had the opportunity

of a good education in well run and properly financed state grammar schools, followed by legal training undertaken with the benefit of decent means-tested grants and fees funded by local education authorities. Qualifying about 20 years ago, and like students of every generation, we managed somehow - most of us had parttime jobs as well.

Over the last decade all good chambers have allocated substantial resources to the funding of pupils and junior tenants; very few need to be told that this is now necessary and desirable. In general our generation did not begin life at the Bar with the huge levels of debt which new entrants bring with them nowadays as the leg-

acy of their undergraduate years.

We have been living with this problem for years, but we cannot solve it by ourselves.

Yours faithfully, CATHERINE NEWMAN. 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, WC2. September 23.

From Mrs June A. Hoad

Sir, Concerning the alleged upward social mobility of Cherie Booth, QC, I am curious to know whether all actors are "working class", or do Liverpudians automatically qualify?

Perhaps is it just those who appear in "working-class" sitcoms; in which case does the description also apply to Anthony Booth's former co-star?

Yours faithfully. JUNE HOAD, 64 Windsor Road Kew, Richmond, Surrey. September 23.

Yorkshire split?

From Mr David Bowe, MEP for Cleveland and Richmond (Party of European Socialists Group (Labour)

Sir. Yorkshire now has the leader of the Conservative Party and the leader of the Conservatives in the European Parliament. But relations between the two have not ot off to a great start. Edward McMillan-Scott backed

Kenneth Clarke for the leadership of the party in a consultative vote. Mc-Millan-Scott said of William Hague "We've got to give him a little more time to settle in". These are not the words of a man supporting his party leader. One wonders how much more time McMillan-Scott is prepared to give him (not that he has any say in the matter as MEPs do not have a vote in party leadership elections).

By the way, under the headline Tory MEPs pick leader who is likely to clash with Hague (September 17, earlier editions), you report that Mc-Millan-Scott is to lead Tory MEPs "to Downing Street" for their first meeting with Mr Hague. Surely not. Or are they planning to meet in the street outside the Prime Minister's resi-

Yours faithfully. DAVID BOWE, 10 Harris Street, Middlesbrough, Cleveland.

Flintshire devolved? '

From Mr Ron West

Sir, Only 25 per cent of the Welsh people voted for the expensive extra layer of talking-shop bureaucracy.
This is to be forced on them all as if it were a region-wide majority of Scottish proportions.

However, I note that Cardiff itself voted against - only 21 per cent of the electorate there voted in favour: not the most auspicious start for a new seat of Parliament. And no doubt it will be the English taxpayer who has to pay for it all, as usual.

It has been suggested that if Wales were a separate country it would fail the Maastricht criteria for the common currency by a margin of 12 per cent - five times the criteria figure. Yet I see that only 15 per cent of the inhabitants of Flintshire voted in favour of devolution.

Would it not be the democratic thing to allow Flintshire to vote on whether they should be ruled and represented by distant Cardiff, or by Liverpool, a few miles away across the

Yours etc. RON WEST. 158 Chichester Road, Croydon, Surrey. ron_j_west@compuserve.com September 19.

underlying causes.

Probation targets

From Mr Martin Wargent

Sir, Far from being a "strong indict-ment" of the Probation Service (report, September 19), the Home Secretary's speech in Essex was thought-provokng, it set a strong agenda and was well received by probation staff.

The Home Secretary was appreciative of the developments in the Probation Service over recent years, including the great strides made on assessing risk and working with other agencies in handling dangerous offenders. He commented on the excellent ideas in the service and referred positively to a programme run in Essex for serious offenders which is similar to work being undertaken across the country.

Counting the pennies

From Mr Raymond Hodgson

Sir, Mrs Ingram Lloyd's letter on the shortage of 1p coins (September 24) reminded me that Australia tackled the problem a few years ago by withdrawing from circulation all 1 cent and 2 cent coins and, in cash transactions only, rounding up or down to the nearest 5 cents.

Items are still priced using odd cents, it is only on the total that the 5 cent rule applies. In non-cash transactions the full range of cents is used without rounding up or down.
This works admirably in practice

and most people seem to be quite content with the system.

Yours faithfully, RAYMOND HODGSON, 2 Munro Avenue, Woodley, Reading, Berkshire. September 24.

agenda of public protection coincides with that of the Home Secretary. It is at the heart of what we do and believe

Home Office plans for the service, as outlined in this speech. make good

Probation staff in Essex welcomed

Mr Straw's pragmatic approach to

new methods of tackling crime and in

his expressed aim of dealing with its

We fully agree with rigorous

enforcement and high standards. Our

Yours sincerely, MARTIN WARGENT (Chief Probation Officer). Essex Probation Service.

Cullen Mill, 49 Braintree Road, Witham, Essex. September 19.

Selection of bishops

From Mr Chilion Wood

Sir. Dr Robert de Massey (letter, September 22) writes that the Prime Minister may have been praying before deciding about the new Bishop of Liverpool.

We need not doubt him. But if there were a democratic election (the electors being those on the electoral rolls of Anglican churches in Liverpool) then some thousands of voters would pray before deciding.

This should give a more reliable result. Mr Blair has many other important matters requiring prayer, and nobody can be expected to get it right every time.

Yours faithfully, CHILION WOOD. 5 Haynes Lane, Upper Norwood, SE19. xor84@dial.pipex.com September 23.

Is it a plane, crisp packet or octopus?

-From Mr Ronald G. Martin

Sir. The new logo of the British Tourist Authority (report and illustration. September 23) is surely a much more subtle commentary on contemporary Britain than the designers, in their wildest dreams, could possibly have contemplated.

A red octopus (new Labour) seems to be crushing the Conservatives (blue) in its tentacles, whilst the Liberal Democrats (orange) and the environmentalists (green) are sidelined in the margins.

Yours faithfully, R. G. MARTIN, 26 Church Road, Beverley, Yorkshire. September 24.

From Mr L. F. E. Coombs

Sir, The British Tourist Authority's new logo mocks the Union Flag. The logo flag is incorrect because the red St Patrick's cross is joined at the centre to the red cross of St George, whereas there should be a

This is another example of the way in which our flag is often corrupted by artists; something other countries would not tolerate.

Yours faithfully, LESLIE COOMBS, 12 Beech Walk, Mill Hill, NW7. September 23.

From Mr Dominic Baker

Sir, Can we assume that the ten designers involved in the creation of the new logo for Britain were also involved in the new design on British Airways' tailfins?

Yours faithfully, DOMINIC BAKER, 134 Elm Park Mansions, Park Walk, SW10. dominic.baker@framlington.co.uk September 24.

From Mr Gerry Hanson

Sir, My first impression of the new logo is of a hot-air balloon in Union Flag livery slowly deflating where it has landed in a field.

Yours truly. GERRY HANSON, Potters Lodge, 74a Slough Road, Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire. September 23.

From Mr Albert Bartram Sir, The new logo, which cost £160,000 to produce, reminds me of a used crisp

packet Yours faithfully. A. BARTRAM 177 Hivings Hill, Chesham, Buckinghamshire. September 23.

City frills

From Mr Paul Reading

Sir, It was interesting to see that the pupils of Christ's Hospital School at Horsham still maintain their link with the City of London ("Pupils walk out for a City lunch with all the frills", report and photograph. September 20). Your report said that nobody could recall the whole school turning

out for the event before. In fact this happened in 1952, the vear of the school's 400th anniversary. The impact on London traffic was similar and there were plenty of proud parents lining the route.

As an eleven-year-old I made my mark by fainting in St Paul's Cathedral and being carried up the central aisle while the Lord Mayor and entourage processed in the opposite direction

Yours sincerely, PAUL READING, Dove Cottage, 5 Vears Lane, Colden Common, Winchester, Hampshire.

New Cornish horror

From Mr Jack Crossley

September 20.

Sir, Catherine Boyd Brent writes from Devon about "grockles" in Cornwall (letters, September 22). While "grock-les" may be the Devon term for tourists, in Cornwall they are generally known as "emmets" (Cornish for ant). The Scilly Isles are much more polite and call them "visitors", al-

though I have heard Scillonians say:

"In the winter we do flowers. In the

summer we do visitors." Yours faithfully, JACK CROSSLEY. 23 Tournay Road, SW6.

Fact and fiction

From Mr R. Smythe

September 22.

Sir, Following the apology by the BBC over the "stereotyped and prejudiced" portrayal of Irish life in an episode of EastEnders (news in brief, September 24), might we now look forward to a similar apology to the residents of East London?

Yours faithfully, R. SMYTHE, 12 Thistledown Drive, Heath Hayes, Cannock, Staffordshire,

Sertember 24.

an

 ∞

cir

W(th tig

an

th.



COURT CIRCULAR

ST JAMES'S PALACE September 25: The Prince of Wales, President, today launched the Phoenix Trust at Stanley Mills.

ceived by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Perth and Kinross (Sir David Montgomery, Bt).

Today's royal engagements

Princess Margaret will open Tim Jones House, the new head-quarters of Youth Clubs Sussex. Rochester Gardens, Hove, at 4.10. The Duchess of Gloucester, as Patron, Parkinson's Disease Soci ety, will visit the Parkinson's Disease Brain Research Centre, London University, WCl, at 11.00.

General Sir John Hackett

A Memorial Service for General Sir John Hackett, GCB, CBE, DSO, MC, will be held at 3.00pm on Monday, November 24, in St Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square. Those attending are asked to inform the Regimental Sec-retary, Queen's Royal Hussars, Regents Park Barracks, Albany Street, London, NWI 4AL. Tele-phone: 0171 414 8717/8719.

Mr Harry Chrimes

A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Harry Chrimes will take place on October 24 at 3.00pm at St Peter's Church. The Lower Village,

Lecture The Royal Academy

of Engineering Sir David Davies, CBE, FEng. FRS, President of The Royal Acaderny of Engineering, presided at the 1997 Hinton Lecture and Dinner held last night at 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, The guest speaker was Mr Ian Liddell, FEng. Partner, Buro Happold Consulting Engineers, who spoke on 'Creating

Receptions

The Earl of Stockton
The Earl of Stockton was the host at a reception held yesterday at the House of Lords for the London Chamber of Commerce and Industry. Sir Brian Jenkins, president of the chamber, and Lord Stockton received the guests.

Fulbright Commission
A reception was held last night at
the American Embassy in honour of the 49th group of American Fulbright Scholars at the start of ruiorigii scrioiars at the start of their year in the United Kingdom. Mr Robin Berrington. Cultural Attaché at the embassy and Chair-man of the Fulbright Commission, welcomed the guests.

Five new awards, sponsored by McKinsey and Company, for Brit-ish graduates who wish to undertake an MBA in the United States,

Service reunion

6th QEO Gurkha Riffes Lieutenant Colonel Bijaykumar Rawat, RGR, and Major (QGO) Balkrishna Gurung, MVO, RGR, were the guests of honour at the Annual Reunion of the Regimental Association held at Church Crookbam on Saturday, Major General R.A. Pen, CB, MBE, presided. L35 members and guests were present

Hampshire Lieutenancy

The following have been appointed Deputy Lieutenants of Hampshire: Viscount FitzHarris, of Hook; Mrs Lindsay Fox, of Cheriton, near Alresford; Mr Richard Hoare, of Basingstoke: Mr Mark Raddiffe, of Upton, Andover; Mrs Jean Vernon-Jackson, of Lymington: Lord Wakeham, of Old Alresford.

Today's birthdays

Miss Lucette Aldous, ballerina, 59; Mrs Julia Allison, former general secretary. Royal College of Midwives. 58; Mrs Margaret Bryan, former diplomat, 68; Lady (Hugh) Casson, architect and designer, 84; Mr Ian Chappell, cricketer, 54; Mr Neil Coles, golfer, 63; Mr Bryan Ferry, rock singer, 52: Sir Alan Glyn, former MP, 79; Lord Griffiths. 74; Air Commodore Joy Harris, former matron-in-chief, PMRAFNS, 71; Sir James Hennessy, former diplomat, 74; Professor Louise Johnson, FRS,

biophysicist, 57; Mr P.T. Lewis, former chairman, John Lewis Partnership, 68; Mr Elfyn Llwyd,

Sir Ronald McIntosh, former chairman, APV, 78; the Rev Dr Ernest Nicholson, FBA, Provost, Oriel College, Oxford, 59; Mr G.W. Pusack, former chairman, Mobil Oil Company, 77; Marshal of the RAF Sir Denis Spotswood, 81; Miss Margaret Thomas, painter, 81; Mr V.H. Watson, former chairman, John Wadding-

Anniversaries

painter. Rouen, 1791; Charles Bradlaugh, freethought advocate and politician, London, 1833; Ivan Pavlov, physiologist, Ryazan, Russia, 1849: Sir Barnes Wallis, engineer. Ripley. Derbyshire, 1887; T.S. Eliot. poet, dramatist and critic. Nobel laureate 1948, St Louis, Missouri, 1888; Martin Heidegger, philosopher, Messkirch, Germany, 1889; Giovanni Battista Montini, Pope Paul VI 1963-78, Concessio, Italy, 1897; George Gershwin, composer, New York,

DEATHS: Thomas Clarkson, antislavery agitator, Playford Hall, (pswich, 1846; August Ferdinand Mobius, astronomer, Leipzig, 1868; James Keir Hardie, founder of the Independent Labour Party, Glasgow, 1915; Edgar Degas, painter, Paris. 1917; Bessie Smith, the

Davies, poet, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, 1940; Wilson Carlile, founder of the Church Army, Woking, 1942; Bela Bartok, composer, New York, 1945; Solister of Ceylon 1956-59, died of wounds inflicted by an assassin on September 25, Colombo, 1959; Peter Dawson, baritone, Sydney, New South Wales, 1961.

Mary, Clydebank, 1934. The Bernstein-Sondheim mu West Side Story was first performed in New York,

Freddie Laker's Skytrain took off from Gatwick for New York with tickets at only £59, 1977.



The Pitminster Boy was painted by Gainsborough while he was living in Bath in the late 1760s

Painting returns to artist's birthplace

A PORTRAIT by Thomas Gainsborough which has been seen in public only twice since 1946, has just gone on show at Gainsborough's House Museum, the

artist's birthplace, in Sudbury, Suffolk. The canvas, measuring 23in by 20in, shows an unknown youth caught by surprise in a picture known as The Pitminster Boy. Pitminster is a hamlet near Taunton, Somerset.

It was painted when Gainsborough was living in Bath in the late 1760s. It shows the sensitivity of the artist and his

Institution of Civil

Queen's Jubilee Scholarship

The following applicants have been awarded QUEST Scholar-

Baker J R (Cambridge); Besson J (Cambridge); Bishop C S (Edinburgh); Booth C G R (Edinburgh); Chadwick S A (Bristol); Crawford-

Condie T (Wales); Cubitt A C

(Durham); Dalrymple C D A (Cambridge); Evans R F (New-castle); Eyre C (Edinburgh);

H (Oxford): Jones M R (Notting

ham); Moxon G J (Cambridg

Posnansky M D (Birmingham) Roberts C S (Bath): Roper E

(Wales); Sloan V (Edinburgh

Engineers

ships for 1997:

Trust

energetic use of oil paint and was probably completed in about 90 minutes. Hugh Belsey, curator of the museum, said: The picture has a romantic background. The story goes that the boy was employed to grind the artist's colours in a local country house where he was painting.

"One day Gainsborough went into his studio and found this boy had set up a palette and was about to have a go at painting himself. As he looked round rather guiltily Gainsborough apparently shouted to him to stand still and painted his portrait on the spot"

Mr Belsey said the story was recounted by Juliana Horatia Ewing, a Victorian novelist. in Jan of the Windmill in 1884. The picture has been handed down in the family of the present owner ever since and has only been seen in two exhibitions, one in Taunton in 1946 and the second at the Tate Gallery in London in

Mr Belsey said: "It has been lent to us for five years initially and is very pretty. It's a most intimate portrait and because of that I think it looks better in the intimacy of a house than in a museum. We are delighted to have it on loan."

A classic day of piping

By ANGUS NICOL

submit eight tunes of their own choice. The result was a recital. e most of the da in which I4 of the great classical tunes were played, without any tune being

Smith J M A (Imperial); Smith P J (Imperial); Stevenson J L (Cam-The QUEST Scholarship is awarded to encourage and pro-mote education in the art and science of civil engineering.

Latest wills Lady (Rosamond Ella) Whitaker of Northwood, Cowes, Isle of Wight, left estate valued at

Esme, Countess of Carlisle, of

Duns Tew Manor, Duns Tew,

F103,604 net.

E215,362 net.

THE second day of the Northern Meeting piping competition started as always with the Gold Clasp competition for piobaireachd. This event was introduced in 1896 as a competition for those who have already won the Gold Medal There was no set list this year, and competitors had to

The winner of the Gold Clasp was Michael Cusack, who also won the Senior Piobaireachd at Oban this year. He played The Lament for Donald Duaghal MacKay. Donald Duaghal was the chief of Clan MacKay and first Lord Rezy, who died in 1649. He was a great friend and ally of

Donald Mor Mac Crimmon, who composed the tune. In second place, William Livingstone played Lord Lovat's Lament, composed after the execution of Lord Lovat in 1747, by his clansman, David Fraser, he of the Lovat Indenture. Angus MacColl gave an excellent performance of The Unjust Incar-ceration, Iain Dall MacKay's tune, perhaps a protest against his own blindness. This performance took

third prize. The fourth prize was won by Sergeant Gordon Walker with a very line performance of The Lament for the Children. This tune was composed by Patrick Mor Mac Crimmon, son of Don-ald Mor, after the death within one year of seven of his eight sons, all

but Patrick Og. The ceol beag events also continued on this day. The A-grade strathspey and reel was won by Ian K MacDonald, and the B-

The Northern Meeting always ends with an open competition for hompipe and jig. This is always a lively event, giving some scope for this art, was Sergeant Gordon

Three junior events completed the Meeting. In the junior Piobaireachd, Don MacRitchie took first prize with a performance of Ronald MacDonald of Morar's being at least good enough for the Silver Medal. Don MacRitchie also won the Gaelic Society of London's piping prize this year, which includes a one-week piping course at Sabhal Mór Ostaig. The under-18 march, strathspey and reel was won by Darach Urquhart, and the under-15 march by Conon

actually a cup, for the best piper in the Clasp and former winners march, strathspey and reel, was awarded to Michael Cosack, No competitor won a prize in both, and the rule is that the winner of the piobaireachd event takes

Gold Clasp: 1. Michael Cusack; 2. William Itvingstone; 3. Angus MacColl; 4. Sgi Gordon Walker. Judges: Donald MacPherson, James Young, Angus I MacLenna. Stratispey and reel A: 1, lan K MacDonald: 2, John Patrick; 3, Donald MacBride: 4, Niali Matheson, Judges; Capt Gavin Stoddart, Dr William Fraser, Nell Mulvie.

Mulvle.
Strathspey and reel B: 1, Jeanie
Hawes; Z. Peter Hunt; 3, James
McHattie; 4, Hervé Lelloc'h. Judges:
Capt Gavin Stoddart, Dr William
Fraser, Nell Mulvle.
Hompipe and jig; 1. Set Gordon
Walker; 2. Alasdalr Gillies; 3,
Roderick MacLeod; 4. Ewan
McCrimmon. Judges: Malcolm
MacRae, Alan Forbes, P/M Ronald
Lawrie.

mackae, Alan Forbes, P/M Ronalt Lawrle.
Junior Piobaireachd: I. Don MacRitchie; 2. Brian MacKenzie (Jamen for the Earl of Antrim); 3, Ewan MacKinnon (Too Long in this Condition); 4. Alasdalr Brown (MacLeod's Shorr Tune), Judges: Finlay MacNeill, James Burnet Under-18 march, strathspey and reel: 1. Darach Urophart; 2. Finlay MacLeod; 3, Brian MacKenzie; 4, Don MacRitchie, Judges: Major John Allan, P/M John Siewar.
Under-15 march: 1, Conon Urquhart; 2, Sieven Johnson; 3, Sandy Cameron; 4, Alastalr Brown, Judges: Major John Slewart.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr E. Whitfield

and Miss K. Harrold The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Major Michael and Lady Fiona Whitfield, of Zimbabwe, and Katherine, daughter of Mr and Mrs Tim Harrold, of Guildford, Surrey.

Captain D.E.A. Cole

and Miss R.L. Beck The engagement is announced between Captain David Cole, 1st The Queen's Dragoon Guards, son of Mr and Mrs Nigel Cole. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, and Rhiannon daughter of Dr and Mrs Peter Beck, of Penylan, Cardiff.

Mr D.B. Denton and Miss H.E. Morris-Eylon The engagement is announced between David, twin son of the late Mr Hugh Denion and of Mrs Patricia Anderson, of Greywalls, Farndish, Wellingborough, and Helen, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Jack Morris-Eyton, Beckside, Millom, Cumbria. Dr C.S.I. Dankin

and Miss M.L. Pacey The engagement is announced between Christopher, younger son of Dr and Mrs Jonathan Dunkin, of Grantham, Lincolnshire, and Lucinda, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs John Pacey, of Westerdale, North Yorkshire.

Mr N. Goodwin The engagement is announced between Neil, son of the late Mr and Mrs James Goodwin, of Salford, Greater Manchester, and Helen, daughter of Mr and Mrs Kenneth Peller, of Bakewell,

Derbyshire. Mr C.J. Mathew and Miss E.F.M. Vanderliet-Awick The engagement is announced between Charles, son of the late Mr Francis Mathew and of Mrs Mathew, of Marston Trussell, Northamptonshire, and Eleanor, daughter of Mr and Mrs John A. Vanderliet-Awick, of Little

and Miss S. Legood The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of Mr and Mrs Edward Hordern, of Cane End, Oxfordshire, and Sarah. elder daughter of Mr and Mrs

Timothy Legood, of Exeter, Devon. Mr D.S.B. Moorbead and Miss J.C. Kay The engagement is announced hetween Seamus, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Robert Moorhead, of

Smeeth, Kent, and Juliet, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Kay. of Kidderminster,

Mr R.G. Perry and Miss E.E. Johnson

The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of Mr and between Rupert. Son us ivil and Mrs Charles Perry, of Astrop, Northamptonshire, and Emma, younger daughter of Dr and Mrs. Wirral.

Marriages

Mr J.J. Chadwick and Mrs F.E. Swan The marriage took place on Thursday, September 25, 1997, in Richmond, of Mr Jonathan Chadwick, of Richmond, Surrey, son of the late Mr Arthur Chadwick and of Mrs Chadwick, of Wittey, Surrey, to Mrs Fiona Swan, of London SW6, daughter of the late Mr and

Signor B.T. Cimci and Dr J.M. Boyes-Korkis The marriage took place on Sat-urday, September 13, at All Saints Church, Rome, of Signor Berardo Tonino Cirnei, son of the late Signor Giuseppe and Signora Valeria Cimei, to Dr Jane Marina Boyes-Korkis, daughter of the late Mr Frederick Boyes-Korkis and of Mrs June Hall, of Iver,

Mr D. Reid Scott and Mrs C. McMullen The marriage took place quietly in London yesterday between Mr David Reid Scott and Mrs Clare

Ruckinghamshire.

Baroness Knight of Collingtree

The life barony conferred upon Dame Joan Christabel Jill Knight has been guzetted by the name, style and title of Baroness Knight of Collingtree, of Collingtree in the County of Northamptonshire.

Baron Levy

The life barony conterred upon Mr Michael Abraham Levy has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Levy, of Mill Hill in the London Borough of Barnet.

Baroness Amos

The life harony conferred upon Miss Valerie Ann Amos has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baroness Amos, of Brondesbury in the London Borough of Brent.

Baron Hogg

of Cumbernauld Norman Hogg has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Hogg of Cambernauld, of Cumbernauld in North Lanark-

Baron Newby

The life barony conferred upon Mr Richard Mark Newby has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Newby, of Rothwell in the County of West Yorkshire.

Baron Randall of St Budeaux

Stuart Jeffrey Randall has been gazetied by the name, style and title of Baron Randall of St Budeaux, of St Budeaux in the

Service dinner

HMS Victory Admiral Sir John Brigstocke, Second Sea Lord and Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, and Lady Brigstocke, were the hosts at a dinner held last night in

hosts at a dunner field last flight in HIMS Victory, in Portsmouth. The guests included:
The Adjusent General and Lady Harley. the Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps and Lady Weatherall, the Dean of Westminster and Mrs Carr, the Vice-Chancellor of Portsmouth University and Mrs Craven and the Portuguese Defence Attaché and Mrs Mendonca.

University news

Cambridge St Edmund's College The following have been elected Honorary Fellows of the college: Miss Betty Boothroyd. Speaker of the House of Commons Professor Derek Burke, former Vice Chancellor, University of East Anglia The Right Rev Peter Smith, Bishop of East Anglia.

Miss Moira Gardiner has been inted Director of Finance Administration from September 1.

Church news

Appointments The Rev Robert Whyborn, NSM, L. Milnrow (Manchester): 10 be NSM Curate, Greenfield St Mary (same

The Rev Brian Wilcox, Rector, Hornsea w Atwick (York): to be Rector, Uckfield, Little Horsted, and Isfield (Chichester).

Retirements and resignation The Rev Richard Capstick, Team Vicar. Brighton St Peter and St Nicholas w The Chapel Royal (Chichester) retired September 5. The Rev Ivan Meads, Priest in-Charge, Week St Mary w Poundstock and Whitstone (Truro) to retire September 30.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

COMMON - On September 24th studdenly at home in North Yorkshire, David, husband of Helen and father of John, Peter and Rachel.

Peter and Reces.

BOYD - Helen Margaret died peacefully after a short but unexpected illness on Saturday 13th September. Dear wife of the late De. Joseph Lister and much leved mother of Duncan, Memorial Service on Prior.

Methodial Service on Priday 14th November at 2 pm at All Souls Church, Langham Place, London W., Donations to Camine Defence Longue

September, to Hamme, September, to Hamme, Suckley) and Mark, september, Rebecca Mary.

GEL: - On September 7th, to Escan (note McCafferty) and Richard, a son, Edward, a brother for Isabel.

ROBLER - On September 22nd at The Portland Hospital, to Lyn (née Finser) and Hannes, a daughter,

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

	7		ويستنفقوا					,		
	Because I have shaned against the Lord I must bear his anger, until he champions my cause and cives index	BIRTHS	DEATHS				THANKSGIVING	TICKETS FOR SALE	FOR SALE	FLATSHARE
	my came and gives judge- ment for me, and with gladness I see his justice. Micah 7:9 BIRTHS BADENOCH - On 17th September, to Michelle	LONG - On 27th August, to Tina and Richard, a son, Adam Richard Hamdinn, a brother for William. PUHLE - On 22nd September, to Virginia (nde Ryiatt) and Charles, a daughter, Halean Many Rose, a sister for Sally, William, Charles Carter, Hanry and Nancy.	Mackellac) Marquest Brown, OBL, a Freeman of the City of London, a Dame of the Order of St John, and for 23 years until 1970 Marron of Moorfields Eye Hospital, On Tuesday 23rd September	GRAHAM - On September 21st, peacefully, Gordon Graham CRE, past President of Riba, aged 77 years. Funeral Service on Thursday October 2nd at St Martin-in-the-Helds at 12 moon. Howest and enquiries to A France & Son, tel: (0171) 405-4901.	PEATT - Paggy Fraden (noe Banchand) very peacefully on September 23rd 1997, the much loved wife of the late John N. Featt M.R.G.V.S. beloved mother and friend to her daughters Moye and Oonagh and a loving grandpegs and great- grandpegs and great- grandpegs. Funeal Service	Encil Welter of Elutton Mount, Essex, aged 90. Beloved husband of Eathleen, brother of Ralph, devoted father of Patrick, John and Nick and grandfather of six Private cremation. followed by	SERVICES WRAIGHT - Sir John KBE CMC. A Service of Thanksgiving for the Hfe and work of Sir John Wanght will be held at 11 am on Friday 10th October 1997 at the Chapel of St Michael and St George.	ALL AWAIL Chappest in London, Casis, Franction, Stammy, pos- sport is theaptr. 0171 3079 1049 All AWAIL: Phantom, Beeuty, all theatra, Checks, all pop, all sport, Engly 0171 480 6183	A SECTIONAL Rewards of Control and Superbly presented. Presphene 0300 906609 SMOGEN Table full size like brand new Pres all accessagates. C3950 del accessagate. C3950 del accessagate del accessagate del casa del cas	PRALICO Professional m. r. hzz fire, good facilities tuba, 6470pcm. 0171 790
1	(White) and Duncan, a perfect daughter, Grace Ellen. BERSON - On September 20th at The Fortland Hospital, to Vanessa (née Carlson) and Justin, a son, James, a brother for Alica. BRILL - On 12th September, to The and Lucy (née Bull), a	CHARRENDOM - On September 14th 1997, to Gabrielle (nie Cundy), wife of Simon, a son, Barnaby Jack, a brother for 10by, Joshua and Theo. REBO - On September 4th 1997 at Cheises and Westminster Hospital, to Lucy (nie Blackburn) and Heary, a	87. Widow of John Carmichael Private family funeral and family flowers	KEATING - Maurice, on 24th September after a long illness; brave to the Last. Greatly loved husband, father and grandfather. Requiem Mass at St Thomas of Canterbury Catholic	on Tuesday September 30th 11 am at the Friday Church, Leominster, Harwfordshire, Doustions for Dr Barnardos and the RSP.CA. POWELL - W.L. (WHO died	Service of Thankspiring at St Mary's, Shenfield, on Thursday October 2nd at 1.30 pm. Family flowers only densitions, if desired, to National Osteoporosis Society c/o Bennetts, Funemi Directors at CM14 4AS; tek (01277) 210104. WANSBROUGH - Barbara,	St Paul's Cathedral, London. Please apply to Trudi Robinson 0171-655 4415 for invitations. IN MEMORIAM — PRIVATE	All THEATHE pop & sport, Ryder Cap. Canh. Paff Collina, Taid0171 821 6616, Pac0171 628 2507 RYDER CUP, Rugby, Ounia, all thestor composts & proring evenia, 2el 0171 930 8896.	PORTUGAL A CAMERICA ALL	FLIGHTS DIRECTORY
4	son, Salmson John, a hundher for George. BURT - On September 19th, 1997, in Johannssborg, to Sally (see Selby-Lowades) and Lyndon, a daughter, Flora Sophie. CHANDRAME - On September 19th at The Portland Hospital, to Milan and	daughter, Emily Jane Daniell, sister to William. THURSTOM - On September 22nd at The Portland Hospital, to Renee and Johnsthan, a son, Tomas, a brother for Amy. WALLER - On September 16th, to Claire (nos Wakefield) and Simon, a daughter, Lucy,	BLSOM - Marjoris Louise (née Dines) died aged 92 on September 24th at Broomfield Bospital, Chelmsford after a short Illness. Much loved and missed by her children.	Clausch, Woodbridge at 1Qua- on Monday 29th September. Family flowers only please, but donations for Providence Row Night Refuge to ER Button & Sons Ltd., 24 St John's Street, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	subbenly on September 19th following an operation. Much loved by his wife See and their children Mark, Simon, Thomas and Emak, Funeral at St Gregory and St. Martin's Church, Wye, 29th September 11 am. Roflowers planas. Donations if wished to Priembe of Vellore	dearly loved mother of David, suddenly but peacefully on 23rd September aged 88 at home. Funeral 230 pm on Priday 3rd October at All Saints Churth, Long Sutton, Hampshire. No flowers piece. Dountions if desired to RSPCC.	ASHLEY - Maurice, CEE 26th September 1994. Empembered with love every day. Pat.	Ryder Cup World Cup France '98 RUGBY UMON Eng V Anstralia Eng V South Africa Eng V New Zealand 5 NATIONS RUGBY	Villes/Appea, horeste, pormendes, polit hole, flightes Longmeter furt, 0161 656 2424 Reted agency. ASTA H43X FLATSHARE Augus, #11 stagle rm. Share material agency. 2 beth, Gas CR. Wash stacking. £78pw. dwellable now! Teston71 925 dwellable now! Teston 1pm	Interpentive Car Fire Assilia Rotal agests for AVII, holders, AVIIA- ASTA members for 16 year Alicante 558 Delarges Media 559 Media
	Narrish, a daughter, fehnna, a sister for Ubeera; COOMEE - On 21st September in Tokyo, to Heather (ase Wood) and Simon, a lovely daughter, Madeleine Emma, a sister for Oliver, Rosie and Tessa. DAVISOM - On 18th September, to Anne (ase	a sister for Jake and Millie. Wheney - On Wednesday 24th September 1997 at The Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildicat, to Eoper and Camilla (nie Lloyd), a son, Guy Denis Bushell. WIDGERY - On September 25th, to Samh and Andrew, a daughter, Florence, a sister	grandchildren and great	MORPETH - Charles Robert Dobson, aged 37, tragically on 17th September in Sounis Beloved husband of Helene, father of Asia, and of Cameron and Carin, brother of Joanns Puneral and Thanksgiving Service Monday 29th September, at 1.30 bm at All Saints	(P.I.P. Branch) e/c 16 Chaquers Park, Wye, Ashfood, Kent TN25 SEA. SOBEY - On 23rd September 1997, aged 89, Mary, wife of the late W.H. Sobey, mother of Tim and Christina.	Whitfield H.R.E., M.W. on September 24th, aged 84, in hospital after a massive stocks from which he never regalned consciousness. Year much loved by his justner Charlotte, desgitter and son Jean and Numman; seven grändchildren and nins orest-orandchildren.	BIRTHDAYS BROONDS - Robert Thomas, Hoppy Soch blethday - best little headser in the world, Lots of love See. JOHNSON Cinico 30 years old today, All my love on this	9171 323 4489	Class 1970) Professional flor obases dervice. 0171-687 6401 HEALTH & FITNESS	Teneda Cris Inna Lavazzona Cris Giando Fainchar Say Canada (1990) 2399() 1
lr	Meriay) and Mark, a	for Rosanna and Georgia	Phoneston Control	Church Eulham Bamile	Poneral Prider 3rd October	Funeral Service October 3rd	special day (one all) Bick	Helu v Eng	ONLY "C"	

Dobson, aged 37, tragically on 17th September in Bounts. Seleved husband of Helene, father of Asna, non of Cameron and Carin, heather of Jounns. Funcai and Thunkagiving Service Monday 29th September, at 1.30 pm at All Saints Church, Fulham. Family Structure only despition to hospital after a massive stude from which he never regained consciousness. Year much loved by his patter Charlotte, despitter and son Jean and Norman; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Funnal Service October 3rd Pattery Vale Commondum et 2.30 pm. Fundly flowers only and dountions, if desired, to The Strobe Aspeciation or son, Gay Denis Rushell.

Sulphery - On September 25th, to Samh and Andrew, a drughter, Florence, a sister for Rosanna and Georgia (Dwyer). SCHEY - On 23rd September 1997, aged 89, Mary, wife of the late W.H. Sobey, mother of Tim and Christina, Fanarai Friday 3rd October 12.30 pm at St Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon, Donations to Friends of Althum Morier's Resented Rheumatism Council c/c Richards, 78 Newland Street Witham CMS 1AE. italy v Eng us Highlanders Regimental Isociation, for Relief in Inja, Cameron

and dountions, if dealed, to The Strele Association or The Hasonic Garad Charity cio E.W. Paine, 29 Counhe Ecsel, Norbitou, Kingstan-upon-Thaines, Survey KT2 7AX, tek (0181) 546-8813. SILL - On Wednesday September 24th 1997 peacefully at home Horesone Units (Ulla) eyel 89 years. Widow of Emry, dearly loved mother of Michael, Dapling and Peter and a loving grandmother. Funcy: O'CLEE - Catherine Mary (Casy) died peacefully in Folkestone after a long battle, community fought. Beloved wife of Cyril, mother MBE on September 22m 1997 at Church Stretton THANKSGIVING Shropshire. Dearly love husband of Jess and fath of Angels, Ross and Thehr and grandfather of Felicit Richard, Timoth SERVICES grandmother. Funera Service on Wednesday October 1st at 1130 am at Meldreth Parish Church Beloved wife of Cyril, mother of Davids and gammaother of Davins, Alice, Daisy, Tom and Tottle, Funeral Service on Wednesday 1st October 1997 at Holy Trinsity Church, Folkastone at 2.30ps. Family flowers only. Donations to "Folkastone Decorative and Fine Arts Society" of Hambook and Johns, I Dever Road, Folkastone, Kent Ct 20 IJ. metareth Parish Church. Family llowers only please but donations gratefully accepted for The Orehard Surgary, Melbourn e/o S. Newling & Son Funeral Directors, 2 Palace Gardens, Eoyston, Herts. A Menucial Service at Kirkhauch, Alston

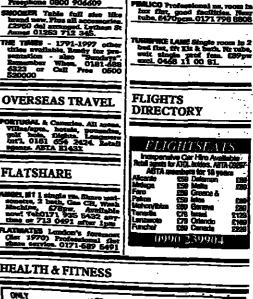
Service for the life of Jeremy Service for the life of Jeremy Montison (Jem) will be held on Sunday 26th October at 2.30 pm in Resent Cinech, near Richmond, Yorkshire and afterwards at Bast Layton Ball, Donations if

SERVICES

RUGBY UNION OASIS, RADIOHEAD All 'Sold Out' Events Tel: 0171 247 4123 Credit cards Acc. Pres Del

OASIS

7.7 Soccer, France '98 All Jugby Int, Ryder Cup hactom, Les Mis, Beauty 'Any Tickel Obtained' 0171 488 4414



"Churchill's are the only stairlift company I trust, and I recommend there to you" DAME THOMA HIND Phone now free! and Churchill's will giv you a 30 day money back guarante Call Churchill's 0800 371 982 Call FREE now and sak for Christine, have or Jose for a FREE boore consolir tion 7 DAYS A WEEK 9AM-6PM Churchill's Stairlifts *

هكذا من الإعلية

On At-1017 ម្រាស់ 😅 🖰 Ens. That Care pointes " "

Admira

and middle

Laure Vincine died or Seminary

dine:

cale:

u ii:

داشت و

Herri

View tear rains

Edwin Brook *** on Segret 2: Herebook a Octuber

ជាការ 🤃

the is the

fish to -

Hurra:

RHEN ... _ South Land in a Resignation in the Gid to him. Tr. 7:

Up &s ∷ ակում է #32 U____ 1 per. —

咖~~_seren: 901 g the proper But E. as ar om:

Time; Brus. the policy Expres innecer : time is: became a elist of arr

THE STAIRLIFT EXPERTS

OBITUARIES

ADMIRAL SIR DEREK EMPSON

Admiral Sir Derek Empson. GBE. KCB. naval aviator, Second Sea Lord, 1971-74, and Vice Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1986-88, died on September 20 aged 78. He was born on October 29, 1918,

erek Empson was one of that exclusive but influential cadre of Fleet Air Arm officers who reached high rank after entering the Navy through the lower deck as naval ratings. He served for nearly four decades, and his experiences encompassed the whole history of Royal Navy aviation, from the ill-equipped struggles of the early war years to the postwar heyday of high-performance, jet-propelled aircraft operating from huge aircraft carriers.

Educated at Eastbourne College, he won a scholarship to Clare College, Cambridge, where he read Classics and gained an athletics Blue for

At the outbreak of the Second World War he enlisted as a naval airman and volunteered for pilot training. Having qualified for the frontline squadron service as an acting sub-lieutenant, he was one of a draft of officers and men sent in the SS City of Nagpur in April 1941 from Glasgow via Cape Town to join the carrier Hermes in the Indian Ocean. On April 29 the ship was torpedoed in the Atlantic by U-75, which then surfaced and finished her off with gunfire. Empson and other survivors were in open boats for three days until rescued by a

That December he was appointed to 813 Squadron in the carrier Eagle. Equipped with the famous "Stringbag" (the slow but agile Fairey Swordfish biplane) and some Sea Hurricanes, the squadron was

initially employed flying area patrols from the Gibraltar airfield as far south as Cape Spartel, and in convoy protection. Embarked again in Eagle, the squadron took part in operations to deliver Spitfires to the beleaguered garri-son at Malta. The squadron's Swordfish flew anti-submarine patrols with the Malta convoy during the hard-fought Operation Harpoon of June 1942, while lighters fended off waves of Italian and German aircraft.

Eagle survived this battle

but was sunk by a submarine in August during Operation Pedestal, protecting the next Malta convoy. Most of those in 813 Squadron, including Empson, were fortunately disem-barked at Gibraltar at the time. But the routine of Gibraltar patrols was soon disturbed by orders to fly to Tafaroui. near Algiers, to support the chiefly American invasion of North Africa of November 1942. Now fitted with radar, the Swordfish were employed defending the reinforcement shipping from submarines and in anti-shipping strikes. Besides occasional strafing by Messerschmidts, the various vicissitudes included a shortage of food, a lack of eating irons straw bedding and much

On February 4, 1943, while photographing Algiers harbour, Empson was shot down by the USS Thomas Stone. With a wing on fire and no rudder controls, only his skilful piloting saved the lives of the aircrew, though the observer was badly wounded. The squadron diary noted sourly that the Americans must have mistaken an Allied single-engine monoplane for a German JU 88, a twin-engine monoplane bomber.

Empson was returned home in May, in need of a rest from operational flying, and was next employed training teleg- at the liberation of Hong



raphist airgunners in 755 Squadron at Worthy Down. Returning to sea in April 1944 in 768 Squadron, he amassed an impressive number of deck landings on various aircraft

carriers, in his role as a "clockwork mouse" — a pilot of sufficient experience to train fledgeling landing signals offi-cers (the "batsmen" who control landings). Empson now transferred to the regular Navy and was

appointed lieutenant-commander (flying) to the new light fleet carrier Vengeance, which joined the British Pacific Fleet and was present Kong from the Japanese in August 1945.

Returning from the Far East in the following July, Empson was given command of 767 Squadron, equipped with various marques of Seafire, and based near Lossiemouth on the Moray Firth. The squadron trained new pilots and "batsmen" in deck landing techniques on most of the operational carriers. Three years later, Empson was appointed to command a frontline squadron of Fairy Fireflies, again in the Mediterranean with the Vengeance.

A two-year stint as a house officer at Dartmouth was rewarded by promotion to commander and tours in Malta and with the carrier Centaur in the Far East. By this time, Empson had achieved a remarkable 782 deck landings

without a single incident. He was recognised as an officer of exceptional ability, and his subsequent appointments introduced him to the higher reaches of policy-making, as naval assistant to the Second and then the First Sea Lord. In this capacity he served both Earl Mountbatten and Admiral Sir Charles Lambe during the economies and restructuring of the Duncan Sandys era.

Tradition required a command at sea for a well-rounded career, and this was provided in Empson's case by the fast mine-layer Apollo and then by the fleet carrier Eagle, during a successful commis-sion in the Mediterranean and the Far East. In marked contrast to the capabilities of his former ship of the same name, Eagle had recently been updated at the then large cost E30 million to operate

squadrons of Sea Vixen, Scim-

itar and Buccaneer jets. Empson was promoted to rear-admiral in 1967 after a year as a student at the Imperial Defence College, and was appointed Flag Officer Aircraft Carriers, and subsequently Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air). Becoming full admiral in 1972, he achieved Admiralty Board rank as Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel. From 1972 to his retirement in 1975, he was Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, 1974-75.

Notable for his deceptively relaxed approach, he was much admired for his professionalism and his courtesy to all ranks. He had been appointed CB in 1969 was advanced to KCB in 1973 and was made GBE in 1975. He was Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1986-88.

In retirement he interested himself in media matters, cofounding Roymark, a small film company which made films for the Navy, as well as working for Warner Communications and as a consultant to Thorn EMI. In 1982 he spearheaded the efforts of thirty companies trying to reduce video piracy. He was also chairman of the gover-nors of Eastbourne College from 1971 to 1988.

He is survived by his wife Diana, whom he married in 1958, and by their son and daughter.

box and jotted down a first

draft of what became When

Brock's first volume of

verse. An Attempt at Exorc-

ism, was published towards the end of 1959, and Alan

Pryce-Jones's reviewer, while

recognising its potential, described it as the matter of

Alan Sillitoe delivered in the manner of Dylan Thomas.

and became an advertising

copywriter. As a poet he

tended to disparage advertis-

ing - his friends Peter Porter

and Edward Lucie-Smith also

worked in the trade - but he

was successful, and worked

for J. Walter Thompson, S. H.

Benson (directing its creative

group from 1964 to 1972) and

Ogilvy, Benson & Mather.

Brock later left the police

My Father Died.

MARY O'BRIEN



Mary O'Brien, physicist, died of cancer on August 28 aged 66. She was born on June 6, 1931.

IN AN academic career of nearly 50 years, spent almost exclusively in Oxford, Mary O'Brien epitomised the qualities common to women dons of her generation. She not only inspired many generations of physicists and mathematicians as a tutor at Lady Margaret Hall and a lecturer in theoretical physics, but maintained right up to her death an active research programme which brought her international recognition.

Mary Clare Milward O'Brien went up as an undergraduate to Lady Margaret Hall in 1949 from Bedales. She took a first in maths and physics and went on to attain a DPhil under the supervision of M. H. L.

At that time the Clarendon Laboratory led the world in the study of the properties of magnetic crystals, using the low-temperature techniques developed by Sir Francis Simon, Nicholas Kurtí and their colleagues, together with the use of microwave sources developed for wartime radar to study magnetic resonance. The theoretical physics group collaborated closely with this experimental programme, and O'Brien worked in this area. On the strength of her research she was awarded a

of women undergraduates

allowed the appointment of a

college tutor in mathematics.

but O'Brien continued to teach

some applied mathematics for the rest of her career.

She impressed her students

by the priority she afforded

her subject, but she was also

active in wider university af-

fairs. She became very knowl-

edgeable about the history and

structure of the college build-

ings, and served on advisory

committees for several new

ones. She also had the

sometimes thankless task of

allocating college accommo-

dation among the fellows and

graduate students. From 1988

In the meantime he contin-Henry fellowship (one of very few women so distinguished ued publishing verse, and he featured in Penguin Modern at that time) and worked at Poets 8 along with Geoffrey Hill and Stevie Smith. He was Harvard in 1955-56 under the guidance of J. H. Van Vleck. rare among English poets in who later won the Nobel Prize being alive to transatlantic for his work in magnetism. influences, and was enthusi-In 1956 she was appointed to a tutorial fellowship at her astically received in America. Several of his volumes were college, initially with responsipublished by New Directions bilities for physics, engineering and mathematics. By the in New York, including The 1960s the expansion of the university and the removal of Portraits and the Posies (1973). the limitations on the number

Five Ways to Kill a Man: New and Selected Poems gave some idea of his characteristic His single novel, The Little White God (1962), was based on his experience in the police force, and he wrote an autobiography, Here, Now, Always, in 1977. He was poetry editor of Ambit from 1960.

Brock's first marriage, so unsparingly described in With Love from Judas, was dissolved in 1964, the year he married his second wife Elizabeth. He is survived by her and their daughter, and by the son and daughter of his first marriage.

Early in her research career she developed an interest in an effect named for its discoverers Jahn and Teller in the 1930s, which shows that under certain circumstances there can be a particularly strong interaction between the electrons in a magnetic ion or molecule and the vibrations of the atomic lattice in which they reside.

It was an attempt to exploit this phenomenon (erroneously as it turned out) that led to the recent discovery of high-temperature superconductivity. Using her mathe-matical expertise, particularly with group theory. O'Brien and her students and collaborators wrote more than 60 research papers, many of them devoted to this topic. Several more papers will be published posthumously.

O'Brien developed excellent computing skills as these became more important in science, and was responsible for some years for the development of computing facilities in Oxford's Department of Theoretical Physics. In later years she taught these skills to undergraduates, who were often amazed that someone nearly 50 years their senior was such a master of modern techniques.

Despite spending most of her professional life in Oxford. O'Brien was a great traveller. She spent periods at the General Electric Research Laboratories and at Yale, and was a regular speaker at international conferences on her subject. But she also travelled extensively for pleasure. On her first trip to the United States she took the opportunity to drive with a friend across the continent, often sleeping on top of their car since they were so short of money. In her later life she made a number of botanical trips to various far-flung places.

She had played the cello at

school, and although she gave this up, she maintained an interest in music and made regular visits to Glyndebourne. In her thirties, largely through her friendship with the then tutor in Russian. Anne Pennington, she joined the Balkan dance group, with which she visited Yugoslavia. making numerous friends.

In the mid-1980s she and her mother acquired a small house close to the college. Its garden and birds gave them great pleasure. Unfortunately, arthritis and developing illness caused her to give up dancing; but she went on travelling, and remained active in college and in her department until only a few weeks ago.

EDWIN BROCK

Edwin Brock, poet, died on September 7 aged 69. He was born on October 19, 1927. WHEN in January 1959 the South London bobby PC 258

was revealed to his superiors in the Met to be a poet, they did not know what to make of him. The Daily Express head-line — "The things he thinks up as he pounds the Peckham beat!" — gave the impression that in Edwin Brock the force was harbouring a freethinker, a pervert or worse. PC 258 was duly reprimanded by a chief inspector and told with great severity that revelations of this sort should have gone through "the proper channels".

_~4 %

.22

to print.

But Brock was as bemused as anyone by the press's sudden interest in him. It had come about when Alan Pryce-Jones, then Editor of The Times Literary Supplement, published some of Brock's poems and mentioned the policeman poet to an Express reporter. By the more innocent standards of that time (before every jailbird became an undiscovered novelist of genius), the story was

too good to miss, and on January 8, 1959, Brock found his badge number leaping out at him in 48-point type. For some years he had been writing poems as he pondered the South London streets and their human and physical topography. It was a more than usually personal poem, entitled When My Father Died, that stimulated Pryce-Jones's interest.

On the day my father died all the hoops in the neighbourhood rang skate wheels shrilled on summer pavements and I in my blakey-boots

clanged one foot in each gutter On the day my father died girls were running autumn-eyed, with wild hair and hands of silk . . .

The poem owes much more to the lush Forties than to the spare "Movement" poets of the Fifties who were the young Brock's contemporaries; there is a good deal of undigested Dylan Thomas in its system.

Throughout his life it was said that Brock's poetry remained too personal and un-



controlled. By the time he reached his third book of verse, With Love From Judas (1963) — a self-excoriating account of the break-up of his first marriage - it was possible to detect a masochistic streak in the poet's confessions of hypocrisy and meanness of

spirit, although at the same time he flayed his wife's infidelities unsparingly for the reading public.

But on the pleasurable morning of January 8, 1959, all this was in the future, and with the BBC and other newspapers following the Express's

ANNOUNCEMENTS

LEGAL NOTICES

story, the police public relations machine was soon telling the Met's new star to stay at home and be ready for a

spate of interviews. Brock came from a completely unintellectual South London background. His father was an electrician whose work often took him away from home. His death in a road accident when Brock was ten did not bring the boy any closer to his mother, but rather deepened his sense of isolation. He went to a local grammar school and from there into the Navy, where he served for two years, 1945-47. Among his postings was Hong Kong, and it was in the grim Victorian naval barracks HMS Tamar in the Wanchai district of the crown colony that he first began writing

This impulse sprang, he was later to say, from "sweat, boredom and sexual frustration, the deepest of his war wounds". He read The Penguin Book of Modern Verse and was alienated by what he saw as the elitist tone of its contents. Only T. S. Eliot's Rhapsody on a Windy Night, with its commonplace street smells, evoked any response in him. It encouraged him to think that his "ordinary" experiences as a street-bred Londoner could become the basis for poetry. Yet for a long time he felt that his verse was too autobiographical, too much the expression of direct, unvarnished experience to be classed as poetry.

After National Service, he worked on a trade paper for five years before joining the police. He now wrote verse constantly, and had some luck placing his writings in Poetry that he found what he always felt was to be his true voice. flooding into his mind. He retired to the nearest phone Paroxism: A Guide to the ISMS (1974) and The River and the Train (1979). strengths (and weaknesses) when it was published in 1990.

Quarterly. It was in the police On the beat one day, thoughts about his father's death came

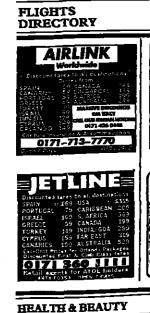
to 1993 she was vice-principal of Lady Margaret Hall.

was won once more. That should be borne in mind by those who are perpetually out for changes. We have won by keeping on trying and giving the same men as before the chance to earn the laurels. They have done well, and every credit is due to Perry. Austin, and Hughes, as well as the spare man, Lee, for the way in which they won through from the first round to the very last and put their country in the front rank of the lawn tennis nations of the world. It should not be forgotten that no game is so universally played. Nearly 40 nations compete for the Davis Cup, and Great Britain at the present moment stands supreme.

Once more there has been an outcry for

open tournaments in which amateurs and professionals may take part. The time is hardly ripe for that for the number of professional players who could compete on an equality with the leading amateurs is small. Moreover, the movement towards pro-fessionalism is one that has not yet gained significance. Hitherto it has only won over hose who wish to be coaches at the game and others who, when their playing days as amateurs are almost over, are tempted by glittering financial offers to turn over. Such death-bed repentances can command little respect or admiration. It has yet to be shown that the best players would rather be professional than amateur.

PERSONAL COLUMN



FARESAVERS 01476 592095 *Jet*world



SLEEP

brad 149 Australia 01920 484007 **Monument Travel** Spain (SI Greece (SI)
Portogal (SI) Turkay (16)
Balearica (SI) Cyprus (10)
Balta (SI) Cyprus (10)
Balta (SI) Cyprus (10)
Balta (SI) Canacia (SI)
Contries (SI) Australia (SI) THE SECRETS OF 01476 404747 A GOOD NIGHT'S

PRIC£ CH£CK rida f.£179 Malaga f.£8 Let Pairres (19) Allgarda (62)
Lesly (19) Ribodes (19)
Gerona (6) Kos (13)
Haraidion (3) Ellet (14) Tempris 64 Tel Adv. (16)
167 PHRS For RASHAL MARSHAL

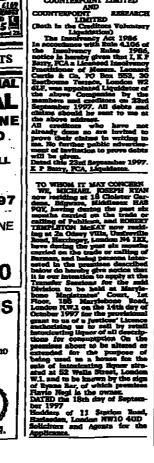
6 SELVES THREE LINES [4]
161 0 476 565055

162 0 184 phy code and street 22 FLIGHT SEARCHERS MOE DESTRUCTION ANNUALE Primate Spain ESS For East E3SS Portugal 79 Camedo 179 Copurus 12S SAfrica 38SS Gracco 93 USA 193 Turkey 29 India 23S Cameries 93 Caribbasa 18S Cameries 93 Caribbasa 18S ANNOUNCEMENTS

INTERNATIONAL **FESTIVAL** OF FINE WINE AND FOOD. NATIONAL HALL OLYMPIA 9тн-12th

OCTOBER 1997 TICKET HOTLINE 0171 244 0950

CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS



LAWN TENNIS BRITAIN'S ADDED PRESTIGE

FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT

There is no time of the year when the game of lawn tennis is not played. It is an eternal season, for when play on grass is impossible then there is a procession to the hard courts. When summer fades out and even autu then there is an approach to the sumny lands where the sun never ceases to shine and to the lands beyond the equator where summer is our winter. And at home there are the covered courts and artificial lights. Yet it is possible now, at the close of the last

of the big American championships at Los Angeles to take stock of the doings of the various players in the summer that has now at last passed for the northern part of the globe. For the second year in succession the championship in the Singles there has been won by an English player, F.J. Perry, and it is a strange coincidence that in the last seven years the winner of that championship has invariably won in the following year the championship of America. That was the achievement this year of Perry, and those who go by such auguries may look forward to a second victory by him next summer at Forest Hills. Perry's play has been one of the most ON THIS DAY

September 26, 1933

Fred Perry was the last British player to win the American championship (1933 and 1934) and Britain won the Davis Cup from 1933 to 1936. The campaign for open tournaments continued for more than 30 years; the first open was not held at Wimbledon until 1968

distinguished features of the lawn tennis of the summer that is just over. He is one of those who seem to play better in every other country than his own, and for that reason he eserves a special word of praise.

After an interval of 21 years the Davis Cup,

which is the emblem of supremacy of the nations of the world at the games, has returned to Great Britain. No one at the beginning of the year would have been so confident as to prophesy such a result, for our players had been tried in past years and found wanting. Yet it was just by persistence, with the same players in the main, that the trophy

Discover the Secrets of a Good Night's Sleep with an adjustable need holidays, so do their families. Before planning your own holidays this year, please bed from spare more than a thought for those children who **ADJUSTAMATIC** without your help will never get away at all. The UK's leading Donations urgently needed by The British Kidney Patient 7 DAY-24HR FREEPHONE Association, **®0800 805000** Bordon, Hants, GU35 937. B.K.P.A. Reg'd Charty No. 270088

ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE TIMES TODAY

NEWS

Feuding ministers block reforms

■ Tony Blair's plans for a radical reform of the welfare state are being undermined by a Whitehall battle between Harriet Harman, the Social Security Secretary, and Frank Field, her deputy.

Mr Field, brought in by Mr Blair to "think the unthinkable", has been prevented from publishing a Green Paper on welfare reform by his boss who does not want to press ahead with longterm policy. He is said to have become frustrated by Ms Harman's attempts to block his work ...

Aitken steps in to help British nurses

■ Jonathan Aitken, the disgraced former Cabinet minister, has agreed to act as a secret intermediary with members of the Saudi royal family over the fate of two British nurses facing Islamic justice over the murder of another nurse Pages 1, 5

'Real' punishment

A judge refresed to reduce a 17year-old shoplifter's sentence to enable her to be out of prison without childcare facilities in timePage l for her birth ...

Workers' right

The Government is to back a Bill giving legal protection to workers who expose fraud and serious malpractice at work Page 1

Chess tantrum

The cerebral world of chess is reeling after an Austrian team captain ripped up a complaint about his player, poked the English player in the back, and shouted profanities ...

Spy took KGB cash

John Cairneross, the British spy who always denied he was the Fifth Man, claims in his posthumously published autobiography that he only took money from the KGB for expensive dental ...Page 3 treatment.

Bad air days

Once every five days air pollution in parts of Britain reaches levels harmful to health. Environmental and health groups predicted serious consequences if car usage was not discouraged Page 4

Onus on parents

ACROSS

1 Trooper capturing us in headlong

4 Old-fashioned style of jumper

10 Wine-producer in part of France

11 Work out the bill? Be reasonable!

12 A long time to accept new girl (5).

13 Grinding routine offering no

16 50% of Japanese clothing is novel

18 Measure of work that's so short 20 Initial advantage the Wrights

22 Iron I use - how badly at first,

23 Clamour when one puts on dry

hope of progress (9).

14 Lawyers' holy of holies? (5,6).

gave us (6.5).

possibly (9).

coat (5).

that's available for a snip (8).

that is in the centre? (9).

In a major shake-up of the youth justice system, Jack Straw announced measures aimed at forcing parents to take responsibility for unruly childrenPage 8

Boys fall behind

Boys are lagging behind in literacy skills despite better results overall in national tests for 7, 11 and 14-year-oldsPage 10

Mother freed

A mother, found guilty of killing her severely handicapped daughter, walked free after she was given a suspended prison

Clinton tribute

Forty years ago the Little Rock Nine walked up to the school steps to taunts from whites. Yesterday. President Clinton held open the doors to the nine in a reenactment aimed at promoting racial harmony Page 17

Nazi legacy The discovery of a fortune in gold watches, jewellery and gold teeth

and fillings in a Brazilian bank safe could prove long-held suspicions that Brazil was a haven for Nazi loot... Page 15

Haze emergency

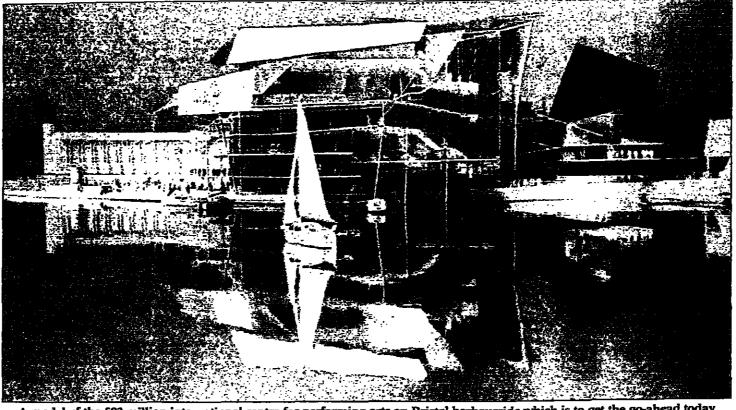
Indonesia's President Suharto acknowledged the seriousness of the haze covering South-East Asia and declared a national disaster. Experts said the smog could last for months..... Page 18

Israel defiant Israel defied America and sanctioned the building of 300 more homes for Jews on the West Bank. Palestinians threatened more suicide raids. ... Page 19

The miracle of Nature

■ The 1987 gales wreaked havoc in woodlands in southern Britan. But Man, in trying to repair the damage by replanting, has wasted millions of pounds. On one site replanted with 200 trees ten years ago only five are alive. Nature has done a better job: where fallen trees were left where they fell there are new trees 20ft high and a vast range of flora and fauna Page 9

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,595



A model of the £93 million international centre for performing arts on Bristol harbourside which is to get the go-ahead today

BUSINESS:

Handshakes: Nineteen directors received golden handshakes of £500,000 or more in the last 12 month and 103 received payoffs of more than £100,000, according to Labour Research.. ...Page 27

Media: Pearson, the publisher. agreed a wide-ranging deal with Telefònica, Spain's biggest telecommunications group, that gives access to the vast Latin American market at no costPage 27

Wrong note: Shares in Boosey and Hawkes lost 12 per cent of their value because of fresh doubts about the future of the music publisher and instrument maker Page 27

Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell to 5065.5. Sterlingrose from 100.3 to 101.1 after a rise to \$1.6263 and to .. Page 30

SPORT Golf: Colin Montgomerie had his

wish to face Tiger Woods in the Ryder Cup granted when they were drawn to meet in the opening fourball matches. ...Page 52

Keegan returns: Kevin Keegan. who quit as Newcastle United manager in January, has returned to the game with Fulham, the second division club that is owned by Mohamed Al FayedPage 52 Motor racing: The Luxembourg

Grand Prix is Michael Schumacher's 100th Formula One race, but his error in the 99th may prove the costliest of his career...... Page 50

Ravanelli moves: Fabrizio Ravanelli, the Middlesbrough and Italy striker, has ended speculation about his future by joining Marseilles for £5 million..... Page 46

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

Hit records galore and

M People talks to

Disharmony: "The truth is that London will only have one opera company in, say, five years' time . . . not through planning, but through ENO's painful collapse" -Richard Morrison.....Page 38

Classic case: Before his new play. Tom Stoppard spent five years boning up on Latin, Victorians and textual analysis. Benedict Nightingale finds out whyPage 38 New albums: David Sinclair applauds the Verve's brilliant Urban Hymns, and Bob Dylan's all-new

On song: Welsh National Opera's

work". "performance" record, Time Out of

production of Mozart's La clemenza di Tito is musically a faultless evening, but the staging is less Page 40

FEATURES

Parents' anguish: "I'm so sure she never harmed that baby." Daphne and Peter Beale tell Grace Bradberry about their daughter Caroline's conviction for manslaughter in New York Page 20

Message to space: Ann Druyan, creative director of Nasa's Voyager. is waiting for an alien response, she tells Bill Frost ... Joys of work: As a woman juggling career and family, Mary Ann Sieghart always comes to the same conclusion: "I couldn't not

.Page 21

FOCUS

Cars and cathedrais: A commitment to innovation promises Coventry and Warwickshire a boom in the economy, arts and . Pages 35-37 tourism ...

Gender A close look at results for students of all-girl and all-boy schools cast doubt on the long-held view that children achieve best in

EDUCATION

TV LISTINGS

Preview: Reeves and Mortimer return with more gameshow spoofery. Shooting Stars (BBC2, 9.30pm) Review: John Diamond on three generations of comedy cli-. Pages 46, 47 INSIDE SECTION

Tough and tender

OPTREON

The jury is still out on a minister who has not endured one of the crises which haunt his office, has not had an acrimonious spending... battle to fight and has not been challenged in the courts or tested. heavily in committee...... Page 23

Doctors on the air.

inadequate public transport, an obstinate increase in car use and government complacency have all contributed to worsening air quality...

Little Rock legacy

In a career marked by much vacillation, President Clinton has stuck by his stated principles on racialissues even when opinion polls have suggested he should do Page 23 otherwise

COLUMNS **MATTHEW PARRIS**

At the heart of the "new politics" lies this proposition: adherents believe that if reasonable men and women would only sit down togeth-.: er in a spirit of amity, in possession of the available facts, and with a shared interest in the good of their. country, their opinions would ..Page 22 converge.

JOHN LLOYD

When, next week, Labour's conference lauds Tony Blair, will it have the sense and generosity to pay tribute to the other architect of its ascent to power? To Peter Mandelson?.. ..Page 22

PHILIP HOWARD

Why is it taken for granted by Sophists that it is more brutal to flog women than men?

CETUARIES

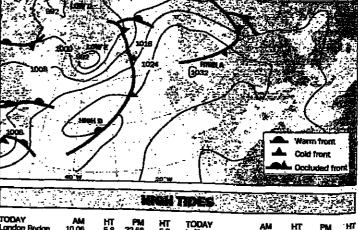
Admiral Sir Derek Empson: Mary O'Brien, physicist; Edwin. Brock, poet ...

LETTERS

Robin Cook's comment on the Saudi verdict; access to the Bar; BTA logo; Labour and Liberal Democrats; probation service; selection bishops; "grockles"; . Page 23

single-sex environments ... Page 43 THE PAPERS The 1998 budget will take its place in the history books. Not because it is the first Jospin era but because it has already got legendary status and a nickname, the Houdini budget. That is to say a budget of illusion. pretence and sleight of - Le Figaro | EastEnders.....

CAUM Changes to chart below from noon: low D will drift N and low E will run E, both filling; high A will be slow moving and high D will edge E, both with little pressure change



TODAY
London Bndge
Aberdsen
Avonmouth
Selfasi
Cardiff
Deverport
Dover
Dublin (N Walt)
Falmouth
Greenack
Hawich
Holyhead
Huli (Albert D)
Biracombe
King's Lynn AM 10 06 10.48 03.28 08.09 03.14 07.65 08.48 01.43 09.38 06.14 07.43 02.46 02.35 02.56 22.58 23.07 16.08 15.54 14.44 20.41 21.12 14.157 20.09 15.47 15.15 15.56 AM 11.48 06.12 06.09 08.30 01.52 03.37 08.38 07.56 02.39 00.12 02.39 00.12 02.39 HI 6.07 10.02 9.4 5.4 3.3 4.5 7.0 7.1 5.1 20 45 19 28 21 28 15 33 14 32 16 15 13 58 16 00 21 01 20 35 20 21 15 18 13 00 21 03 All times BST Heights in metres.

EST & LOWEST ay; Highest day temp: Jersey, 22C (72F); lowest day mac Seta Ness, Shetland, 13C (55F); high tail: Lough Fea. Co Tyrons, 0 01in; highest sunstains; Dunbar, East Lothan, 10,0hr.



the listings magazine **■** GO Ride on: the revamped motoring section wheels out a way around shopping traffic jams

0336 444 910 0336 401 410

0336 401 746 0336 401 747

9336 407 505

The Met Office

410 297

0326 411216

0336 416 399

Sun sets 6.50 pm

Moon rises 1.27 am

Inside M25 and Link Roads National Motorways Continental Europe Channel crossing

Weather by Fax

153 de

Motoring

Europe Courty by European tuel costs European tuel costs French Motonways Scaport information Disneyland Paris Le Shuede

AA Car reports by fax

World City Weather 💆 The Mac Office

Dial from your fax handses, nay have to set to poll receive mode

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Moon sets 4,36 pm

New moon October 1

London 6:50 pm to 6:55 am Bristol 7:00 pm to 7:04 am Edinburgh 7:01 pm to 7:08 am Manchester 6:58 pm to 7:03 am Penzance 7:12 pm to 7:16 am

Diel 0336 follow West Coursey 4 Wales 4| Midlands 4| Extranglia 4 N West 4 N. East 4 Scotland 4

■ METRO

☐ General: the southern half of England

England, N Ireland: spots of crizzle, some afternoon sunshine Light easterly wind. Max 18C (64F).

Channel Isles: surny. Light northeast wind. Max temp 23C (73F).

NW England, Lake District, Isle of Men: dry, surny spells. Light southeast wind. Max 18C (64F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, SW Scotland, Glesgow: early mist and fog then mostly cloudy, some drizzle. Light southeast wind. Max 17C (63F).

Aberdeen, Central Hightanda, Argyil, southeast wind. Max 17C (63F)

Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Argyll,
Orlaney, Shetland: mist or log, some sun
later. Light southerly wind. Max 18C (64F).

Moray Firth, NE Scotland, NW Scotland: early inland fog then plenty of sun.
Light southerly wind. Max 18C (64F).

Inish Republic: bright or surrry periods after mist and fog lifts. Wind easterly light.
Max 18C (64F).

Outlook: mostly dry, some sun.

AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY 67 0.01 90 -79 -20 -49 -0.6 -5.7 -1.2 -56 -91 -203 -43 -

Majorca Malata Malata Malata Malata Malata Monato Mulata Monato Malata Najos N Rome S Frieco S Frieco S Paudo Salziano Sandiego Sandiego Sandiego Sandiego Strastring Sydneyo Targiter Tell Arm Telleritio Turisto Turisto Valancie Ventoe Ventoe Ventoe Warsew Warsew Warsew Warsew Warsew Warsew Warsew Warsew

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up for UK newspapers in the

General: the southern half of England and Wales will be dry, with early log and low cloud dispersing to leave some warm sunshine. North Wales and northern England are expected to start cloudy with local drizzle but should brighten up. Northern learnd and Scottand will be mainly dry but it will become cloudy with the best of the surry spells in northern Scotland. Tonight Scotland, Northern Ireland and northern England will be mostly cloudy with mist in places. Wales and southern England will have long clear periods with mist and log patches forming.

London, SE England, E Anglia: early mist and fog then planty of sunshine. Light easterly wind, Max 22C (72F).

Central S England, E Midlands, W Midlands, SW England, S Wales, N Wales: dry, surry spells developing. Light easterly wind. Max 21C (70F).

26 42; 23 73 c 15 59 s 25 77 l 26 79 s 19 66 s 24 75 s 15 59 c 12 54 t

Total number of lives saved so far this year: Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer:

To make a donation, telephone:

2,755 £193,000 \mathfrak{t}_0 0800 543210

CHIT ifeboats

22 Hotel used by majority of most common element (5). 23 From Harris's brother, I accepted pipe (5). Times Two Crossword, page 52 OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1007. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 495, Virginia Street. London E 1 9KM, telephone 0171-282 5000 and elso printed at Knling Road, Prescol, Merseyside, L34 9HN. telephone 0171-540 2000. Friday, September 26, 1997. Registered as a newspaper at the Post

24 One who used to go to court to

26 Unidentified person with gun is a

27 Trying situation soldiers have to

I One's naturally irritating breaking into man's flat (9).

2 Detective writer shows people

6 Works hard, taking the way north in going up to university (2,7).

7 Tolbooth, for example, with hell-

8 Power cut in secure part of plant

Gradually get through between minis (6.2,6).

15 Thinking one's supposed to be on

17 Malt - a unit to be drunk at start

19 Finally silencing noise in tummy,

21 I have to hold up a vehicle that's

ish overseer (3,4).

one's bike (9).

getting beef (7).

causing injury (7).

of day (9).

gaining nothing in crime (7). Pronounces prayers to protect

appeal for what's owed (5). Repeatedly I act flexibly to meet

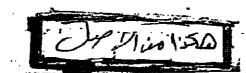
new end? (9).

negotiate (6).

sort of bandit (3-5).

remain an 10E / իս ս ala 😘 ... La · \incom ; --... Čall)(h.;

IZ merin: ¿-5100 (161 (23.--colizies in land Madia . . George 17--- $\psi^{\text{au}} \cap \omega_{\widetilde{\mathbb{N}}^{[n]}}.$ artigge par ;= lounds 1327,77L u. thain. Rage IS To the Revel II is



INSIDE SECTION TODAY



ECONOMICS

Anatole Kaletsky on why Japan's meltdown matters PAGE 31



EDUCATION

From school fees to felt-tips: finding the money PAGE 43



SPORT

Europe's golfers up to speed for Ryder Cup's opening shots **PAGES 46-52**

TELEVISION AND RADIO

PAGES 50, 51

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

By Jason Nisse and

NATWEST MARKETS, the broker, yesterday predicted that the London market would continue to soar into the next millennium, with the FTSE 100 index hitting 7,000 before the end of 2000, a 38 per

Bob Semple, the broker's equity strategist, strong economy and a continued shortage of

Unions to

seek £4.61

minimum

wage

TRADE unions yesterday

seized on new official earn-

ings figures to press the

Government for a national minimum wage of £4.61 an

hour. This is at least a pound

higher than many leading

companies say they can bear. The New Earnings Survey

published yesterday showed

that half male median earn-

ings — the figure unions,

including the Unison, public

service giant, are lobbying to

This demand was met with

shock by leading industrial-

ists. The finance director of a

service sector company that

employs about 80,000 people

said: "About £3 to £3.50 would

fulfil the social purpose of a

minimum wage but anything

above that could prove a large

burden to companies' costs

and would meet with substan-

A spokesman for the John

Lewis Partnership, the retail

Nineteen directors were given

golden handsbakes of £500,000 or more in the past

12 months and 103 received

payoffs of more than

£100,000, according to figures

collated by Labour Research.

Two directors -- Charles

Mackay of Inchcape and George Greener of BAT In-dustries — picked up more

than El million. However, the

£4.28 an hour.

£4.61 an hour.

tial opposition."

share issues in the London market. NatWest is expecting the market to fall slightly this year, from 5,065 yesterday to 4,800. However, this is a less dramatic fall than NatWest had previously forecast and the broker has raised its 12-month predic-

Mr Semple said that London was under-

US, 26.9 in German and 60 in Japan. In line with many comentators, Mr Semple expects interest rates to peak next year at little higher than today's levels, before falling

NatWest predicts that the growth will be led by the financial sector - the strongest

the pound. The global trade deficit for July declined from £950 million in June to £450 million, the lowest level since March 1995. Export volume growth again outpaced import growth, with export volumes rising 3.5 per cent in the three months to July,

Dharshini David, UK economist at HSBC Markets, gave warning of some signs of manufacturers struggling to cut export prices to maintain volumes that could result in the deficit widening in coming months.

The better than expected data revived rate rise speculation in the currency markets. The pound climbed more than a cent to reach a seven-week high of \$1,6263 and recovered two pfennigs to DM2.8750 after falling sharply on Wednesday.

AIDRTH SEA OIL Brent 15-day (Dec) \$19.25 (\$18.80)

Warning

Laura Ashley's woes deepened as the retail group issued its third profit warning in five months. Page 28, Commentary 29

Fright

More than £312 million was wiped from the value of Redland as the market took fright at a warning over continuing problems in Germany. Page 29

Technical problems at our supplier of unit trust statistics have prevented publication of some prices. We apologise.

NatWest predicts 7,000 FTSE in the millennium

ALASDAIR MURRAY

told an audience of investors that the market would continue to grow on the back of a

tion for the market from 5,200 to 5,600.

valued when compared with other major markets and so was well equipped to withstand any possible market correction in the US. The average price earnings ratio for UK stocks is 17.9, compared with 22.9 in the back to about 6 per cent by 2000.

performer in the FTSE this year - but also said that industry was dealing with the strong pound better than many had feared. Yesterday the latest trade data provided further evidence that exports are still holding up well, in spite of the strength of

while imports jumped 2 per cent. But the non-EU deficit for August showed the deficit widening from £62 million to £359

million. Economists cautioned that the June data had been flattered by the inclusion of a one-off E400 million oil rig sale to Norway.

arlsberg

Bass has already indicated an interest in buying Carlsberg-Tetley's Burton brewery which will otherwise close by April 1999 with the loss of 55 johs

Carlsberg-Tetley sheds 1,500 staff

By Dominic Walsh

THREE of Carsiberg-Tetley's five breweries are to be closed or sold and 1,500 jobs are to go. The move comes three months after Margaret Beck-ett, the President of the Board of Trade, blocked the sale of

ing the long-term unem-ployed. When Gordon Brown, the brewer to Bass. Wolverhampton & Dudley Breweries added to the gloom the Chancellor, set up the Welfare to Work programme as it admitted that trading had suffered from poor weather in in July's Budget, if was envisJune and July and that profits in the second half of the year

were below budget. The two announcements coming just a day after a profit warning from Greenalls, sent shares tumbling across the sector, with W&D shedding 37p to end the day at 520p. Ebbe Dinesen, chief executive of Carlsberg-Tetley, said the group had been left with

no alternative but to rational-

ise the business after Mrs Beckett's decision. He made little attempt to hide his anger, saying: "There is no doubt we would have saved some of these jobs if the sale had been allowed to go through." The Department of Trade of Industry rejected his claim.

Carlsberg-Tetley, controlled by Carlsberg of Denmark, is to

and Leeds, and plans to invest £40 million to boost efficiency and extend capacity. an interest in buying Carlsberg-Tetley's Burton brewery,

focus its operations on its

breweries in Northampton

Bass immediately indicated failing which the site will close by April 1999 with the loss of 55 jobs. Its Alloa brewery will close by next May and its

The other job cuts will come from a streamlining of the distribution, sales and marketing and head office operations. The workforce will fall from 3,700 to 2,200 over two years.

Wrexham site will stop pro-

duction by October 1999, with

the combined loss of 120 jobs.

Stock market, page 30 Brewing trouble, page 31

people with only 10 per cent for older people unemployed for more than two years. However, Andrew Smith, the Employment Minister, told the Commons Select Committee on Employment yesterday that if the figures for young unemployed continue to fall as sharply as they have over recent month, Labour would change the emphasis of

The new figures emerged as

Conservatives attacked the

Government for what they

said was a significant dilution of its plans for a minimum

wage after The Times dis-

closed that people up to the age of 25 might be exempted from it. John Redwood, Shad-

ow Industry Secretary, ac-

cused Margaret Beckett, the

President of the Board of

Trade, of having "driven a

coach and horses through her

will be pressing her for more

exemptions now that she has

agreed that the original idea

The Government also sig-

nalled that it is likely to

channel more of the £3.5

billion it is raising from the

utilities windfall tax into help-

aged that 90 per cent would go to help young out of work

cannot work."

age promise", adding: "We

average payoff slipped for the fourth year running to £327,771. Welfare to Work to help the long-term unempløyed. The Government's New Earnings Survey showed average earnings at £367.60 per week. The 4.6 per cent rise on chain, said: The minimum last year's NES figure is in line wage is really all about the with the rise of 4.2 per cent level. If it is set too high then we will have to employ fewer people." John Lewis's lowest over the same period in the Government's normal monthpaid shop assistants receive ly average earnings series, but

At Bass, employees start inflation of 2.4 per cent. Average earnings for men are now £408.70, up by 4.4 per work for £3.10 per hour although a spokesman said pay cent, and £297.20 for women. increased with training and experience. He declined to comup 5.1 per cent. But the gender gap on pay remains, with ment on Unison's proposal before the company's talks with the Low Pay Commission. women's earnings still only 73 per cent of those for men.

Sears brings BSC to an end with 850 job losses

By Sarah Cunningham

SEARS sounded the death knell for the once mighty British Shoe Corporation yesterday as it announced plans to sell or close all of its shoe shops, leading to up to 850 redundancies.

The retail group is setting aside £150 million to leave the shoe business. As recently as three years ago, BSC was responsible for one in six pairs of shoes sold in Britain.

well ahead of the rise in Sears is to close 150 Shoe Express outlets, with the loss of 550 jobs. Information memorandums on Dolcis, Cable & Co. Shoe City and the other 185 branches of Shoe Express will be sent out to potential purchasers in the next few days. The group hopes to sell about half of its 126 remaining department store concessions but is likely to close the rest next January, with a further 300 redundancies.

Sir Bob Reid, chairman, said there have been up to 85 expressions of interest. In the six months to July 31,

the group recorded a pre-tax loss of £98.9 million (£2.5 million profit) because of an £80 million provision to cover the shoe closures — a further £70 million will be charged in the second half — and £21.5 million for selling the Freemans catalogue business, demerging Selfridges and paying advisers.

with the group until 1999, expects to hear whether the Department of Trade will allow the sale of Freemans to Littlewoods by the end of November. If not, he proposes to float it in 12 to 18 months.

The demerger of Selfridges is on track for next year, Sears said. Current like-for-like sales at the Miss Selfridge. Wallis, Richards and Warehouse women's wear chains, which will remain within the Sears group, are up just 1.4 per The company is maintain-

ing the interim dividend at 1.05p, due on December 5.

Spanish alliance **Boosey & Hawkes boosts Pearson** By Jon Ashworth

BY ERIC REGULY

PEARSON has agreed a wideranging deal yesterday with Telefónica, Spain's biggest telecommunications group. which gives it free access to the vast Latin American market.

Telefónica will pay £924 million for a 20 per cent stake in Recoletos, the Spanish publisher that is 94 per cent-owned by Pearson. Recoletos is best known as the publisher of Marca, Europe's top-selling sports newspaper, and Expan-

sion, the financial daily.

The investment will dilute Pearson's stake in Recoletos to 76 per cent. Recoletos, in turn. will use £46 million of the

money it received from Telefónica to buy 10 per cent of Antena 3, one of Spain's leading commercial broadcasters. Pearson said the investment in Antena 3 will provide an outlet for its programme production More importantly, Pear-

son's new association with Telefonica will present Marjorie Scardino. Pearson chief executive, with the opportunity to penetrate the Latin American market where Telefónica has extensive telecoms and cable businesses.

Tempus, page 30



loses 12% of value

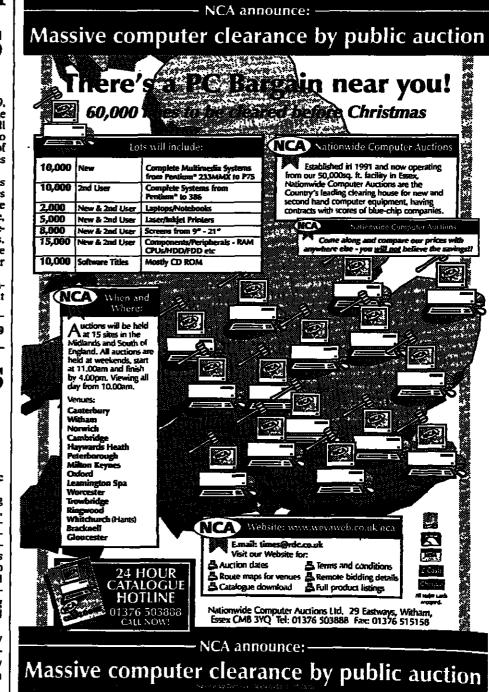
lost 12 per cent of their value yesterday, on fresh doubts about the future of Britain's most famous music publisher and instrument maker. Carl Fischer, the New York

company that is seeking to sell its 43.5 per cent stake in Boosey & Hawkes, said preliminary expressions of interest had been "materially" below the current share price. It remained in discussions with interested parties.

The shares, which peaked at £10.625 in August. fell 1125p to 8374p. Under City rules, anyone buying the Fischer

SHARES in Boosey & Hawkes stake must make a public offer for the whole company. Representatives of leading composers, including Britten, Elgar and Holst, are concerned an unwelcome takeover could cause "irremediable damage" to Britain's musical heritage. In a letter to The Times in July, they argued loss of the company's independence threatened far-reaching consequences for serious and

educational music. Founded in the 1760s. Boosey & Hawkes is the world's leading publisher of 20th-century classical music. Its interim results are due next week.



By RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

CHRIS SMITH, the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sports, is exploring ways of launching new television channels devoted to learning both for industry and schools and colleges.

Mr Smith made it clear yesterday that he was determined to ensure that the vast expansion of television channels expected in the UK next

Camelot

concedes

defeat

Camelot has finally con-

ceded defeat in its battle to

block 49's, a rival numbers game run by bookmakers, but said it will call on

Parliament to help to sort out the confusion over

what constitutes a lottery.

erator has spent eight months trying to stop 49's, run by William Hill, Ladbrokes and Coral, in

which a lottery-style draw

is screened in betting

shops after the day's rac-

ing. The game is forecast

to generate sales of £250

million a year.

Camelot is worried that

competition from 49's and other games will erode its

business, reducing the

amounts raised for good

causes. After failing in a bid to have 49's declared illegal

by the Director of Public

Prosecutions. Camelot went

to the High Court seeking a

judicial review. It later mounted an unsuccessful

private prosecution, leaving

it facing an estimated

£650,000 in costs. It was considering an appeal.

Sales have picked up at

MFI, the furniture retailer. In the first 21 weeks of this

financial year, group sales were 8 per cent higher.

This compares with 5 per

cent growth in the first 9

weeks alone. UK sales

were up 9 per cent, while

French turnover fell 2 per

cent. Derek Hunt, chair-

man, said the figures were

particularly grafifying in view of the highly competi-

tive market and strong

comparative figures last

Bid agreed

MFI ahead

The National Lottery op-

year through the launch of digital systems should not be entirely devoted to entertainment. In a year's time, if all goes according to plan,

viewers will be able to key into 200-channel cable and satellite television systems. There are also scheduled to be at least 40 channels on digital terrestrial systems, which can be viewed without either a satellite dish or cable

"I do want to ensure that we can use the expansion of broadcasting through the develop-

ment of digital television to provide more educational programming," Mr Smith says. He would like to see an educational channel.

or even channels, created although he concedes that issues of funding are still uncertain. "I have opened up the discussion in Government," said Mr Smith, who added that he is particularly keen on adding television coverage to the planned University for Industry.

Previous attempts to use television to improve the skills of the British workforce have

had mixed results at best. The Open College started off with broadcasts on Channel 4 but they were deemed too expensive. The Open College has survived but as a mail order supplier of educational course material.

In the early 1990s the Conservative Government missed an opportunity to use the old satellites of British Satellite Broadcasting to launch an educational channel. Instead the satellites were sold at a knockdown price 10 Scandinavian broadcasters.

Alpha steps up duty-free campaign

ALPHA AIRPORTS, the aviation support services group. is to step up its campaign against plans to ban duty-free sales in the European Union

(Chris Ayres writes).

The company said a ban of sales would hit its retail operations severely, push up travel fares and put up to 140,000 jobs at risk Stuart Siddall. finance di-

rector, said: "If the ban goes ahead, liquor and tobacco sales will die completely at airports because there will be no price advantage at all to the high street."

On Wednesday the European Commission ruled out the possibility of going back on its decision to abolish dutyfree sales.

Yesterday Alpha reported a 40 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £14 million for the six months to July 31. Earnings rose 16.5 per cent to 5.58p a share, and an interim divi dend of 1.75p (1.84p) will be paid on October 10.



Laura Ashley passes payout on warning of full-year loss

By SARAFI CUNNINGHAM

LAURA ASHLEY'S woes deepened yesterday as the retail group issued its third profit warning in five months and said it was launching a review that could lead to wideranging cost cuts. It also passed payment of the interim

Interoute Telecommunica-Ann Iverson, its American tions, the ALM-listed comchief executive, said trading, pany, yesterday agreed to particularly in home furnisha £24.7 million — 74p a ings, had deteriorated since the last profit warning a share - bid from Shaker,

loss. Analysts, who a few months ago were looking for a £25 million pre-tax profit, are now expecting a £7.5 million loss. In the first half, it made a loss of E4.5 million against a pre-tax profit of £5.2 million a year ago.

Ms Iverson said that current trading in home furnishings is down 18 per cent, likefor-like, while garment sales. greatly aided by summer discounting, are up 7 per cent

The review of costs is being led by David Hoare, who was

age the company on a day-today basis. Analysts said his appointment, which is believed to be the work of John Thornton, the chairman, sidelines Ms Iverson, who has been mainly blamed for Laura Ashley's over-ambitious expansion.

ficer last week. He will man-

The group announced the disposal of two Welsh factories last month, and Mr Hoare is expected to take a close look at the effectiveness of the remain-

MS Iverson said that the will therefore make a full-year appointed chief operating of- current emphasis was on im- still likes the company, but has

proving the supply chain, particularly in furnishings where customers are expected to wait up to four months for delivery. She also said that she is determined to remain with the group and that no potenbuyers had made approaches.

The enthusiasm of Georgette Mosbacher, the American businesswoman who attempted to buy the company two years ago and who has expressed an interest since, appears to be dimming. said Vesterday

been worried by its recent performance. "I don't know how serious the erosion is, she said. She will not make any move unless she is contacted by the group's board. They [the board] know of my interest. This company cannot be bought without the company inviting someone in." Her last bid was spurned by

Sir Bernard Ashley, cofounder and largest single shareholder. Laura Ashley's shares fell 10

per cent at 59½ p.

Commentary, page 29

ITV drops Broadcast Board to become more streamlined

By RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

THE ITV system has quietly dumped its Broadcast Board in a clear sign that it is determined to have a more streamlined structure and become, in effect, ITV plc.

The Broadcast Board, most recently chaired by Roger Laughton of United News & Media, was set up as the final authority in ITV, overseeing the work of the Network Centre which is responsible for commissioning more than £600 million a year in programmes for national

transmission. Recently Richard Eyre, the former chief executive of Capital Radio, was appointed chief executive of ITV and David Liddiment has subsequently become network director.

As a result Mr Laughton has decided that there is no obvious role for the Broadcast Board and no further meetings have been scheduled. It is still unclear whether, under the 1990 Broadcasting Act,

Try BT's 0800 for three

months.

(Before your

competitors do.)

BT are already helping thousands of businesses gain a

competitive edge. And now you can try an 0800 number for

3 months, so there's no need to get left behind

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

Why not change the way we work: **BT**?

some residual body may still be legally necessary. What is clear is that ITV, do-

minated by three major players Carlton Communications, Granada and United - wants to ensure that it is commissioned as a single channel and move away from the old days when it was a federation of competing interests. There is a clear understanding that it has to behave more like a consortium to claw back audiences lost to the BBC and satellite television.

Thai rally bolstered by reforms

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

THAI financial markets jumped sharply again yesterday as optimism grows that the country is beginning to solve its political and econom-

ic problems.
The Thai stock market climbed 3.7 per cent, closing up 20.34 points at 567.36. It was the sixth consecutive daily rise in a rally that has seen the market climb about 8.5 per cent this week.

The Thai currency, the baht, also rose slightly to reach 35 to the dollar - consolidating a 5 per cent gain across the week.

Thai markets have been bolstered by the International Monerary Fund's increasingly vocal support for the country's reform plans. IMF officials, speaking at the close of the fund's annual meeting in Hong Kong yesterday, again expressed confidence that its \$17 billion rescue package would bring positive results.

investors have been tempted back to the market by indications that the Thai Government will weather a noconfidence debate in parliament and a new draft constitution will win approval. | no threat to our members'

Britannia insists loss will not hit loyalty bonuses

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

BRITANNIA Building Society insisted yesterday that payments to members under its new loyalty scheme would not be affected by a £14 million provision for losses in its Britannia Life subsidiary.

The provision, caused by the removal of advance corporation tax relief for pension funds in the Budget, took its toll of the society's half-year

Despite strong growth in Britannia's core business of savings and mortgages, pretax profits slipped back from £57.3 million for the six months to June last year to £48.8 million for the same period this year. Britannia Life recorded a profit of £10.3 million in the same period last

Trevor Bayley, group finance director, said: There is

lovalty bonus scheme and we see no reason why we would be unable to match the £37 million we paid out to members in 1996. It will have no

impact on holders of life Mr Bayley said that Britannia Life was not for sale and that the board was not currently in talks with any poten-

tial buyers. The review that uncovered the losses at the life subsidiary began earlier this year and will be completed by December. The provision is to cover a shortfall between actuarial calculations made in the past

The core building society business lifted pre-tax profits 30 per cent to £56.8 million. Bad and doubtful debts were reduced to £1.6 million from £7.1 million.

and new calculations of future

Britannia said that an estimated 25,000 carpetbaggers opened accounts in the past 12 months, taking the number of members to 1.5 million.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Steel firms welcome ruling on state aid

THE UK steel industry yesterday claimed a victory in its campaign against state aid after cash help for a Luxembourg. steel producer was declared illegal. The move, by the European Court of First Instance against the European Commission, comes as British Steel pursues three actions over state aid to steelmakers. State aid for the coal and steel industry is illegal in Europe but can be allowed for specific purposes such as environmental improvements. The ruling said that a planned subsidy for Arbed, the Luxembourg manufacturers, was illegal because it was intended for environmental equipment on new rather than existing machinery.

Ian Rodgers, director of policy at the UK Steel Association, said: For the past five years the UK Steel Association has been waging a battle against the proliferation of illegal state aid inseveral European countries. State aid distorts competition and undermines the competitiveness of those countries that stick by the rules." British Steel's actions centre on Ilva, an Italian company: the Spanish company CSI and Irish Steel.

Travel tax concession

THE Inland Revenue has made a concession to employees who take regular business trips. Dawn Primarolo, Treasury Financial Secretary, announced yesterday that full tax relief will now be given to those who need to travel to temporary places of work, whether they start from home or the office. Formerly the taxman had insisted that they deduct the cost of so-called ordinary commuting, their usual trip to work, from any claim.

Transco restructures

TRANSCO, BG's pipeline network, is overhauling its structure as it embarks on its massive cost-reduction programme which includes the loss of 2,500 jobs. By next spring, Transco will condense its 32 district operations into 12 distribution zones. The move will separate out Transco's high-pressure network, putting that under the control of one director. Another director will be given full responsibility for safety and service standards.

Insurers study weather

A El MILLION project to study unpredictable and potentially catastrophic weather events was launched in London yes-terday with the backing of the insurance industry and the Government. Eight insurers and brokers, including Royal Sun Alliance, Commercial Union and Sedgwick, have joined the Department of Trade & Industry to fund the Tsunami initiative, named after the Japanese tidal wave. The insurers will match the DTI's £480,000 grant over three years.

Antofagasta advances

ANTOFAGASTA, the diversified industrial group with interests in Chile, raised pre-tax profits from £27 million to £28.6 million in the six months to June 30. Earnings per share rose from 11.9p to 13.4p and the interim dividend rises from 2.0p to 2.25p. The shares rose 5p to 405p. The company said lower copper prices were partly offset by very good results from its railway interests but appreciation of the pound against the dollar cut reported profits by 6.1 per cent.

Byatt urges rethink

IAN BYATT, the water industry regulator, yesterday called on the Government to set customer protection as his priority rather than the financial order of water companies. In a submission to the Department of Trade and Industry's review of regulation, Mr Byatt also sets out a greater role for parliamentary scrutiny of the regulatory process through the establishment of a select committee devoted to monitoring the

Celsis in US deal

CELSIS INTERNATIONAL, the hygiene testing company chaired by Jack Rowell, the former England rugby coach, is claiming a breakthrough after securing a distribution deal with Becton Dickinson, the US medical devices group. Becton Dickinson Microbiology Systems is a leading supplier of agar jelly plates used to test for microbes — an entrenched but much slower method than Celsis's systemSURE device. Celsis said the Becton Dickinson deal is worth \$10 million (£6.2 million).

Hewden-Stuart ahead

HEWDEN-STUART, the building and construction group, raised pre-tax profits by 28 per cent to E18.9 million in the six months to July 31 on sales up from £141.8 million to £148.5 million. Earnings rose from 3.56p a share to 4.9p. The interim dividend rises from 0.8p to 1p a share, although directors point out they are trying over the next three years to reduce the disparity between half-year and full-year payouts. Last year's total payout was 3.2p. The shares rose 3p to 1742p.

HR Owen pulls ahead

HR OWEN, the luxury car dealer, more than doubled pre-tax profits in the six months to June 30, from £1 million to £2.2 million. Sales of marques such as BMW, Mercedes, Porsche and Ferrari rose to £188 million (£170 million). Earnings rose to 0.85p (0.48p). An interim dividend of 0.4p (0.33p) will be paid on October 10. Owen is shedding its Peugeot and Nissan dealerships, and developing its up-market operations. The company said August had been a record month.

Acquisition for Alvis

ALVIS, the UK defence equipment manufacturer, has agreed to acquire Hägglunds Vehicle, a Scandinavian manufacturer of armoured vehicles, for a maximum consideration of almost £80 million. Hägglunds has a current order book of £369 million and earned pre-tax profits of £11.7 million on turnover of £103.6 million in 1996. Alvis will part-fund the acquisition via a rights issue of units in Alvis Funding, a subsidiary. Alvis shares rose 712 p to 141p yesterday.

Extortion inquiry reaches last of big Tokyo brokers

Securities team raids Nikko

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

SQUADS of prosecutors and securities watchdog officials raided the head office of Nikko Securities and the homes of its top executives yesterday as the Tokyo extortion scandal engulied the last of

Japan's big four brokers. Prosecutors suspect Nikko made illicit payments totalling about 14 million yen (£73,600) to Ryuichi Koike, the sokaiya or corporate racketeer at the centre of a scandal that now involves all of the nation's leading securities houses.

Investigators searched the homes of Takuya Iwasaki, Nikko's chairman, and Kiichiro Takao, the president, amid news reports that both men intend to resign soon, along with other top executives. The Securities and Exchange Surveil-

lance Commission searched for evidence that Nikko was pressured by Mr Koike into making payoffs in 1995 to compensate for losses incurred in stock trading. The money was alleged to have been intended to buy Mr Koike's silence after he threatened to disclose compromising information at a shareholders' meeting.

The sokaiva specialise in extorting money from companies by becoming shareholders and threatening to reveal corporate malpractices at shareholders' meetings. Such payoffs violate Japan's commercial code, while the securities and exchange law bans reimbursement

of stock trading losses. All four big brokerages were approached by Mr Koike, who bought 300,000 shares in each, and all paid up to avoid embarrass-ment. Mr Koike is under arrest for allegedly demanding money from No-mura Securities, Japan's biggest brokerage, and Yamaichi. He is also suspected of taking payoffs from Daiwa, the second largest broker.
The investigation has revealed that

Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, the leading commercial bank, also yielded to pressure and made illicit payments.

The scandal has damaged the reputation of Japan's financial industry as it struggles to reform itself in the run-up to

TOURIST HATES Benfs Selfs 217 19:58 57:59 2.192 0.822 10.65 2.80 441 12.22 10.8 1.07 481 19:440 7.36 11.29 283:00 7.36 11.29 283:00 7.36 17.26 17.26 11.29 17.26 11.27 11.28 11.29 11. Spain Pta Sweden Kr, Switzerland Fr Turkey Lira USA \$

Marie Comment Sugar en e White terries ha‼-.≤• -came —-0f 1 :---SIX in Benfield to V

Germa

takes

of Rec

MORE - -

(C (N 2) 2)

na.

ge Carrier

ue attorno i

\$6.225

ma'x

take over Greig Fester a BEXFIELD

resiethe. John Co-OVET AS The when Mr His in a helion.

ahead on the currency markets yesterday, and it seems destined

to remain relatively high. The British economy is in good shape, the legacy of the last Government

but one that the current regime seems loath to destroy. The con-sequence will continue to be

strong sterling, but our better businesses should find that a price worth paying.

ony Greener, the Guinness chairman, has clammed up on the subject of Bernard Arnault. When he unveiled

the latest Guinness trading fig-

ures earlier this week, he de-clared that all negotiations with

the volatile Frenchman were now

to be conducted in private rather

than through the columns of the

ists and analysts but probably good sense. And it will almost

certainly incense M Arnault,

who does like to be noticed. It

might even persuade him to produce his new ideas for how he

would like to see the planned

Guinness/Grand Metropolitan

merger restructured to the bene-

This is frustrating for journal-

Greener talks





ears, you will be delighted to know, "has continued to make progress on the strategic initiatives announced in April of this year

Well, that is the way the company sees it. Anyone other than the ex-railwayman and his incompetent colleagues who are responsible for running the business might be inclined towards a different conclusion. To the unbiased eye, the latest news from Sears is dire on almost every front

Not only is the company writing off about £150 million as the cost of pulling out of its shoe businesses but it is also seeing trading profits in every one of its divisions, at best, failing to record any growth

and, at worst, tumbling.

Given that the high street has been supposed to be enjoying something of a boom of late, it is hard to see quite how Sears can divine any progress in this performance.
At least across the road at

Laura Ashley, the company was prepared to admit that all is not going according to plan. But the fact that it will not now manage to scrabble into the black this year is due to the fact that "We moved ahead too fast, too soon

..." After all this time, it might be expected that the company ought to have learnt how to walk. and should be ready to run, but the problems went beyond mere enthusiasm. In fact, just about everything was wrong, from systems to garment buying, stock replenishment, supply chain and

Two cases of foot-in-mouth disease

the cost base. Such a litany of errors does beg the question of what the highly paid chief exec-utive has been doing in her first couple of years at Laura Ashley. The answer is that, like Liam Strong, her former counterpart at Sears, she has been talking too much and employing the wrong people to actually make things

Sir Richard Greenbury, the Marks & Spencer chairman, has never been accused of verbosity. He just gets on with ensuring that M&S sells the right merchandise at the right prices as efficiently as possible. That is why his company has been one of the chief beneficiaries of the increased consumer spending that has been concerning the

Chancellor. Shoes sell at M&S quite happily, but Sears can barely give them away. Its footwear operations lost nearly £20 million in

just a half year. But there is no joy to be found elsewhere in the group. Freemans, the catalogue business, saw its profits fall from £13 million to £8.5 million. If Margaret Beckett does allow Lit-tlewoods to proceed with its purchase of the company, it is hard to see there not being



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

pressure for a little renegotiation over the price. Yesterday Sears indicated that

if the President of the Board of Trade blocks the sale on monopolies grounds, then the business will be floated sepa-rately. Sir Bob Reid may believe that he could find the flannel to fill the prospectus, and on the basis of the guff he handed out yesterday, he probably could. But investors are surely not so dim as to swallow it.

Economy still confounds bears

Then a well-respected analyst opines that the FISE will top 7,000 by the turn of the century, it is tempting to enjoy the sense of optimism, even if his views are delivered as part of a marketing effort by NatWest.

But while Bob Semple appears to be encouraging clients to pile in to the stock market, there is ample reason to be practise a little selfrestraint. Elsewhere in the City there is an overriding view that the markets, both here and on Wall Street, are looking toppy. Indeed, to some eyes, they have been looking overvalued for many months and at considerably lower levels.

At PDFM, Tony Dye and his team were among the first to come to the view that shares were overvalued, and to cut their exposure to equities. Their reasoning has not changed, al-though in the intervening months they have seen other houses reap the benefits of sticking with the stock market. Now their stance obliges PDFM to maintain that the crash will come, and that when it does it will be so drastic as to more than vindicate their early commitment to bearishness.

But while the PDFM stance is extreme, the consensus is that a reaction is overdue, with a fall of between 10 and 15 per cent being widely predicted. The majority of investors may be inclined to wait for that to take place before moving in to enjoy the ride that Mr Semple is predicting.

Yet there is little in the current economic picture to presage the widely expected fall. The latest economic news continues to paint an encouraging picture of sound, steady growth. The July trade figures were so good, that even the City optimists were so good, that even the City optimists were somewhat taken aback. Despite the strength of the pound, exporters appear to be continuing to find customers. Although the month by month figures can be erraine, the three month trend underlines the

happy picture. While some mouthpieces of the export industry cannot resist the knee-jerk reaction that a strong pound will cripple overseas sales, the evidence is that the increased sophistication of most British exports does allow some flexibility on pricing.

The pound charged further

fit of his LVMH. Mr Greener and George Bull, his counterpart at GrandMet, are still waiting to see the proposals.

Both companies give every indication of being sanguine about M Arnault's ability to scupper their deal, despite his threats of using the French courts in tear appart the distribucourts to tear apart the distribu-tion contracts that he has with Guinness. It can be assumed that they have paid their lawyers for advice to back up that sanguinity, just as M Amault has paid

Of course, the Frenchman has invested heavily in acquiring II per cent each of the two companies. But what influence does that level of share holding bring him? There is no doubt that CMG, when it finally bursts upon the corporate scene, would benefit from being linked more closely with Moet Hennessy, but on their terms, not M Arnault's.

Fast forward

ON WEDNESDAY, this column suggested that the top team at Pearson was doing more than twiddle its thumbs. Yesterday's announcement of a deal with Spain's largest company, Telefonica, is evidence of that. It is a nifty arrangement that catapults Pearson straight into the heart of the Latin American television market and should prove enough to keep Pearson's prowling TV boss, Greg Dyke, occupied for a while.

German woe takes toll of Redland

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

MORE than £312 million was losses from disposals and with wiped from the value of Redland as the market took fright at a warning over continuing problems in Germany where 550 jobs are to be axed.

Redland's fresh concern over its German operations took the market by surprise and the share price fell 612p to a new low of 220p. The company said that turnover in Germany had fallen 16 per cent in July and August and was likely to continue into next year. It is expected to take a charge of DM50 million (£17 million) in the second half for the first round of restructuring costs which will involve plant closures.

The roofing and aggregates business delivered its blow half-year pre-tax profits from £95.5 million to £34.5 million although the bulk of the fall came from the company's loss on a series of disposals. In the six months to June 30 it ran up losses of £36.2 million from selling businesses.

Further damage came from the strength of sterling, Redland said. It said that without the a constant exchange rate its pre-tax profits would have been little changed year on year. Last year, however, Redland suffered poor trade because of harsh weather in continental Europe.

Robert Napier, chief executive, said the extent of the problems in the German market - which delivers far more than a quarter of Redland's turnover - had not been expected. "It took us by surprise and it certainly took the market by surprise." Mr Napier blamed the high cost of reunification which was hitting the new housing market.

Simon Brown, construction analyst at Williams de Broë, said: "We had been promised German operation but now it looks as though it is going to be jam in three weeks' time.

Redland aims to cut 10 per cent off the cost base in Germany. The dividend, due on December 15, is held at 5.5p and will be paid as a foreign income

Tempus, page 30

Benfield to | Avis Europe profits take over accelerate **Greig Fester**

By Jason Nisse

BENFIELD, the reinsurance group built up by the late Matthew Harding, is to take over its rival, Greig Fester, in a £120 million deal which will create the world's largest indenendent reinsurance broker.

John Coldman, who took over as chairman of Benfield when Mr Harding was killed in a helcopter crash last year. said the move will marry Benfield's entrepreneurial skills with Greig Fester's reputation for risk modelling, creating a firm with a turn-over of more than £3 billion a year.

He said that there were no

plans to float the company, will be renamed Benfield Greig Group, despite speculation since Mr Harding's death that the company would come to market.

Benfield is paying £100 mil-lion in cash and £20 million in shares for Greig Fester. It will slightly dilute the 30 per cent holding of the Harding trust, which benefits Mr Harding's former wife and mistress as vell as his children.

Mr Harding joined Benfield as an office junior in 1973 and built the reinsurer into a group valued at £400 million.

()

By OUR CITY STAFF

AVIS EUROPE, the car-rental company that floated on the stock market in April, raised pre-tax profits by 33 per cent to £40.9 million in the six months to August 31 on sales down from £276 million to £267 million.

The company yesterday be came the first British-listed stock to publish results in European currency units (ecu) which showed revenues up 13.6 per cent and earnings up by 66 per cent. Avis believes the ecu figures better represent its pan-European opera-tions, ready for full-company

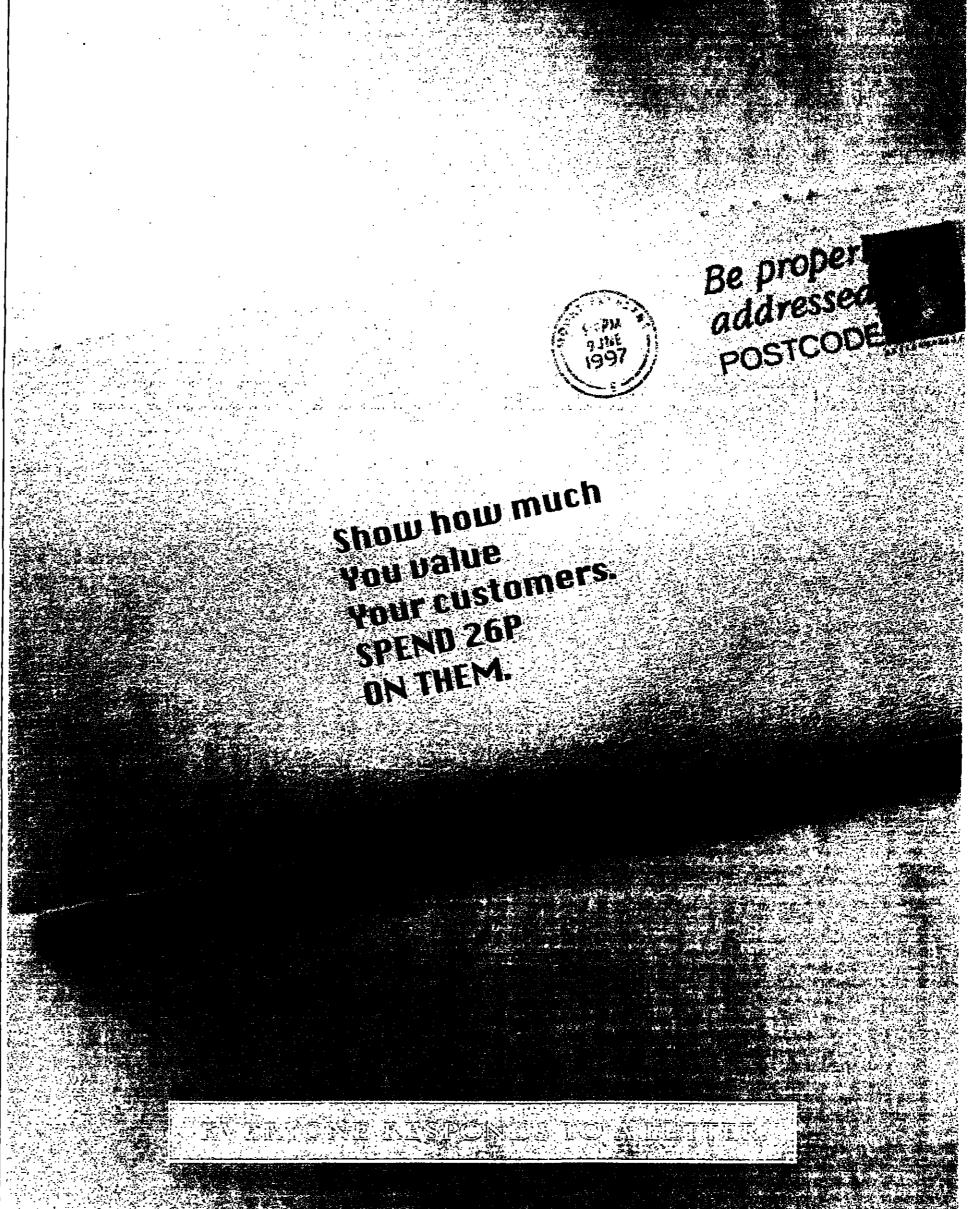
accounts in ecu.

Alun Cathcart, chairman and chief executive, hopes further industry consolidation and economic growth will allow rental prices in Europe to increase moderately over four to five years.

He believes that as car makers quit the rental industry the independent hire companies will be able to achieve an economic return.

The shares rose lp to 14912 p. Earnings rose 22 per cent to 5.62p out of which a 1.25p interim dividend will be paid.

Tempus, page 30







ON BALANCE, THE FINEST MALT IN THE WORLD



TEMPUS

Grey skies over Redland

REDLAND is adamant that its dividend will not be cut but investors will wonder whether

this smacks more of bravado than good

financial sense. Underlying earnings per

similar to last year's numbers, providing

adequate if not ample cover for a 16.7p payout.

But that is to ignore a likely £18 million charge

in the second half for the restructuring of

Braas, the German roof tiles business, and

more to come. Redland's proposed transfer of

its French aggregates business into a joint venture with Lafarge is to be cash neutral but

could involve a write-down of assets acquired

at considerable expense from Steetley in 1992.

like limpets. After selling a business here and

writing down an overvalued asset there.

another problem pops up to spoil its recovery

Alpha Airports

ALPHA AIRPORTS is ei-

ther very cheap or very troubled but probably both.

Floated at 140p from the

uninspiring Forte stable, the

company never delivered its

promise. Instead its mainly

private investors learnt

much about weak margins

and short-term contracts in the airline catering business

as the company lost an

important contract with Brit-

ish Airways. Meanwhile, airport retail-

ing has proven as trouble-

some not least when your

landlord turns out to be an

active competitor, not just a

rent collector. BAA has de-

cided that it can do a better

job of flogging booze and

fags than the average duty-

free retailer and is not renew-

ing the management contracts from Alpha when they

expire. Add to that the loss of

Redland's past mistakes seem to cling to it



Cautious analysts pu cloudy pint for brewe

terials groups combined to cast a cloud over a market in search of inspiration.

Cautious comment from analysts in response to trading news from brewing and pub groups cut a swath through the sector leaving prices 1.5 per

Wolverhampton & Dudley was one of the hardest hit as its shares dropped 37p to 520p. The slide followed the group's warning of poor summer trading and its planned disposal of 147 pubs.

Among the largest brewers Bass fell 172p to 831p while Scottish & Newcastle closed 142p lower at 723p and Whitbread 42p off to 7942p. Greenalls was again under pressure after its trading statement on Wednesday prompted analysts' downgrades. Its share fell back 14p to 400p, a two-year low. Regent Inas was also unwanted, and ended off 202p to 3032p.

Others also proving susceptible included Vaux Group, off 6p to 2572 p while Greene King fell 8½p to 705p.

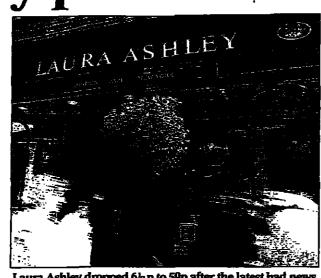
A weaker opening on Wall Street did little to encourage London prices but by the close the FTSE 100 had pulled back from its lowest levels. The index of leading shares closed at 5.065.5. down 11.7. with more than 800 million shares traded. Dismal interim profits from Redland and worries over the cost of its exposure to the German market hit shares in the building materials The price plunged 612p to 220p, which took the price to a new low.

Others in the sector felt the chill with BPB losing 13½p to 335½p while RMC ended 312p lower at 975p. Overall the sector lost nearly 3 per cent of its value.

There were some brighter patches to be found with selected retailers drawing investors interest. GUS ahead of its annual meeting today, put on 14½p to 687p, helped also by an encouraging report from Freemans, the Sears subsidiary. Boots was also in demand, up 9p to 8722 p, with Carpetright up 812p to 521p. Trading in Sears shares was busy after its announcement of interim figures and its decision to quit shoe retailing. down just 12p at 58p.

News of rising sales at MFI

Ashley dropped 6½p to 59p



Laura Ashley dropped 612 p to 59p after the latest bad news

FTSE all-share

Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep

an 182p advance to 778p.

The food producers sector

has lagged behind the mar-

ket, having tracked it for

much of the year, although

comparisons can be mis-

leading given the heavy-weight influence of groups

Schweppes on the sector.

Shares in the chocolate to

fizzy drinks group have

fallen back from the peaks

Dairy groups, which re-

favour

among

this year of 632n

as Cadbury

Feb Mar

ANALYSTS have been run-

ning slide rules over the

food groups before a num-

ber of them report results.

Northern Foods put on 72p

to 244 2p, on talk of brokers

upgrading earnings fore-casts, while Unigate fol-

lowed suit with a 15p jump

Dairy Crest was also in

demand, bubbling up 5½p

to 271 2p. A buy recom-

mendation also tempted

investors to look at Book-

the

to 3222p by while outside

after the latest round of bad news from the retailer.

Shell once again saw heavy trade with almost 86 million shares changing hands ahead of next Monday's dividend payout. Banks were again in demand with HSBC Holdings making progress. HSBC put on 16½p to £20.23½ while Royal Bank of Scotland was the best of the retail banks with a 62p increase to 658p. Shares in Northern Rock enjoyed a quieter day in grey market trading with IG Index quoting prices in the range of

Granada continued to benefit from its presentations to brokers and talk of plans to sell its chain of Heritage Hotels. Its shares were marked 11p higher to 8752p. Rank put on a late burst to notch up a 10p gain to 36312p

profits warning on Wednes-day. Its shares fell 52½p to 262 p, their lowest level this MIXED INGREDIENTS FOR Eidos, the computer games group jumped 57'20 to 757'20 on hopes for its Tomb Raider game while new issue Science Systems notched up a 16p premium at 145p on its first day of trading on AIM.

2.700

a diet aid.

results from trials. Scotia

Holdings leapt 41 2p to 4772p

on hopes for a new product

under development for use as

Spanish group Telefónica was well received, helping the

shares to rise 7p to 783p while

news of renewed merger talks

between cable television

groups Telewest and NTL,

pushed Telewest 4p higher to

chemicals and drugs group, came under pressure after its

Meconic, the speciality

Pearson's alliance with

Shares in Boosey Hawkes ran back 112 p to 8372p after the group said an initial interest undervalued the group.

GILT-EDGED: The mar-

ket recovered from early weakness in reaction to US economic data. The focus of attention was the £1.5 billion auction of Treasury 2021 gilts which was covered 2.33 times. This said dealers was healthy and buying interest in the market was reflected in the increased volumes, with 114,000 contracts completed. The December series of the long gilt closed up E232 at £118.

ended up £132 at £1031132 while Treasury 8 per cent 2015 was unchanged at El147s. □ NEW YORK: Wall Street trading in both shares and bonds under pressure. At midday the Dow Jones industrial

Treasury 8 per cent 2000

	l '
	Tokyo: Nikkel Average
11	Hong Kong: Hang seng
pull a	Amsterdam: EOE index
	Sydney: 2779.2 (+10.3)
ewers	Frankfurt: 0AX
	Singapore: 1921.09 (+20.58)
taking it to the top of the FTSE 100 table. EMI was also	Brussels: [3547.39 (+50.01)
boosted by takeover specula- tion and put on 8½p to 591½p.	Paris: CAC-40
BAA was grounded, losing 14p to 556p, while Alpha Airports took off after report-	Zurich: SKA Gen !!82.80 (-11.90)
ing strong first-half profits. The shares rose 7p to 93p.	London: FT 30 3276.5 (-1.7)
Among other business suport services groups Mitie fell back	FTSE 100 5065.5 (-11.7) PTSE 250 4716.2 (-6.7) FTSE 350 2435.5 (-5.2)
lop to 205½ p after two directors sold shares. Biocompatibles came roar-	FTSE Eurotrack 100 2695.03 (+9.94) FTSE All-Share 2379.37 (-4.61) FTSE Non Financials 2396.91 (-9.09)
ing back after its recent de- cline and ended the day 97'2p	FTSE Fixed Interest 130.17 (-0.09) FTSE Govt Secs 99.71 (+0.07) Bargains 41195
higher at 555p. The rise was attributed to buying on recent	SEAQ Volume 999.0m US\$ 1.6263 (+0.0139) German Mark 2.8750 (+0.0185)
weakness and encouraging	Exchange Index 101.1 (+0.8) Rank of England official close (4000)

E:ECU

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday): 7892.95 (-13.76)

- HEALTH	SSUE	.
f		
Antofgsta Cv Uts	4021:	+ 5
Aram Resources	105	
Bristol & West Pri	1164	-
Cammell Laird	1502	+ 2
Computerland UK	1547	+ 27
EMI B	121	
GR Holdings	52'2	
Galen Holdings	277'z	+ 4
Helicon Pubsig	924	
I S Solutions	13512	
Kingfisher Leisure	185	
Reabourne Merlin	104'2	
SBS Group	1125	+ 2
Science Systems	145	
Severn Trent B	3712	
Stentor Warrants	4312	+ 3
Thorn B	20 ¹ 7	
Viglen Technology	57'z	- 1
<u>- </u>		
A PARTY TO	CERC	œ. :
UNAUTO IS	DUC	J

Exchange Index ______ 10).i (+(Bank of England official close (4pm)

RPT IS8.5 Aug (3.5%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX 157.1 Aug (2.8%) Jan 1987=100

John Lusty n/p (8) Langdons Foods n/p	
MAJOR CH	ÄNGES
RISES:	<u> </u>
Biocomps Intl	
Dudley Jenkins	238'ap (+16p)
Booker Unigate	563'zp (+17p)
S&U Rank Gp	3631:p (+10p)
MMT Comp PizzaExpress	778p (+1812p)
	207- / : 141 -1

Royal & Sun Al

FALLS:

RMC Gp ..

Danka Bs Sys

10p)	Telefónica, the Spanish
1301	phone company. Telefonica
81 ₂ p)	will buy a 20 per cent stake in
4'zo)	Recoletos, Pearson's Spanish
10p)	publishing company, for
	£92.4 million. Recoletos, in
ן (קביווֹ	turn will used half the pro-
-10p)	ceeds to buy 10 per cent of
-14p)	Antena 3, one of Spain's top
11′∡p)	commercial broadcasters.
-16p)	
20p)	The investment in Antena 3
(-9p)	will provide an outlet for
·13p)	Pearson's television business-
-22p)	es, which includes Grundy.
440	produces of Majakhouse

400cc (

975p (-3

producer of Neighbours. More importantly, Pearson and Recoletos should be able

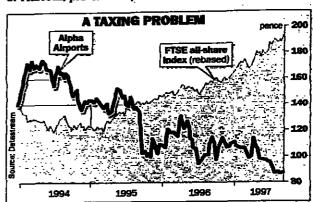
be the most difficult to heal. The sudden sales downturn in the summer is worrying, not just because Germany accounts for half of groupprofits, but because Redland has only a voice in the boardroom rather than control, despite. share of some 20p for the current year may be its 56 per cent equity interest. To achieve the 10 per cent reduction in fixed costs, announced yesterday, Redland will have had to persuade a reluctant family board over a period of, months that cuts were necessary. Without complete control of the most

hopes. Germany is the latest sore and could

productive asset, Redland makes a less than compelling target, despite its current weakness. A bidder would have no right to seize the cashflow of Braas and the agreement with Redland may contain pre-emption rights for the family shareholder. Anyone keen on this sector would do better with RMC or Hanson,

ulative element and an duty-free sales in Europe. agreement not to bid comes and a significant profit reto an end in November. duction is ahead. Alpha's However, Mr Al Fayed

current problem is to decide has other concerns and it is what sort of animal it is. difficult to see why Harrods. diversification into needs Alpha to expand in airport retailing. His investground services at airports sits oddly with retailing, ment at about 125p is looking which has little to do with a bit sad but buyers for a catering. An investment by stake in this odd group of Mohamed Al Fayed, owner sses will be few. of Harrods, provides a spec-



Pearson

SHOCK! There are signs of life at Pearson. When Marjorie Scardino became chief executive in January, the City braced itself for a shakeup of epic proportions. Eight months on, and barring a few small disposals, little has changed and the disappointment is reflected in the underperforming shares.

The body twitched vesterday when Pearson unveiled a broad alliance with Spanish y. Telefónica r cent stake in son's Spanish ompany, for Recoletos, in half the pro-0 per cent of of Spain's top broadcasters. in Antena 3 an outlet for sion business

Avis Europe

the shares.

to use Telefónica's extensive

cable businesses in Latin

America as programming

that the alliance with

Telefonica requires no pay-

ment from Pearson. The only

cost was the dilution of its

investment in Recoletos from

96 per cent to 76 per cent.

This deal constitutes no

change of direction at Pear-

son. It does show that the

new bosses have rolled up their sleeves, but the City will

expect more before it rerates

The beauty of the deal is

distribution channels.

THE sale of General Motors' 15 per cent holding in Avis Europe when the car rental company floated in April was a sign pointing the way ahead for the sector.

Alun Cathcart, chairman and chief executive of Avis Europe, believes that free-dom from the clutches of the big auto companies offers opportunities to improve earnings and margins over the next four to five years. Armslength purchasing of vehicles from manufacturers should keep capacity under control and leave the rental industry operating on a level playing field. Likewise, the public accountability of quoted rental companies should ensure the transparency of reported

profits. General Motors' great rival Ford has already floated 25 per cent of the Hertz rental company and made a complete exit from the Budget Rentacar operation in America, now quoted in the US. Profit margins in the American car rental market are already improving as a result.

Forecasts for Avis Europe havwe been upgraded to £75 million for its first year on the stockmarket, suggesting a forward multiple of 15.5 on earnings of 9.6p. Investors who bought in the float should hold on for the expected industry improvement.

EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED

1997 High	Lot	Stock	Price £	+/-	pa Appl	Ges real year	1997 High		Stack	Psice £	+	at yid Grane	i)
SHORTS	moder	5 vane)					1042-	1885	Trees 85, 2002-86	1047-2	+ %	764 68	
						1	1237-2	115°2	Treas 114/5 2000-07	1213	+ %	965 6.7	
1015 1064-	100 100°5a	Team (PAT, 1997 Each 197, 1987	100° 100°**	••	L		112***		Treas 8-75 2007	112****	+ 😘	វនា 😝	
1157	11372	Tess 645, 1998	1154		H.90 4.00	695	1047		Tests 71/4 2007	1000-	+ 5	6.92 6.0	
1034	1002	Each 94% 1998	100	•	967	696	1189 ₂₂ 1167 2 22		Teas 95, 2009	11872	+ 😘	762 6.6	
1013-	1000	Tress 7'-45 1999	100° t	•••	7.24	706	964		Tees 85, 2019 Tees 6-% 2010	110°±4	+ %	7.21 6.E	
1104	10 <i>P</i> =	Bress 14% 1998-01	100	- %	13.42	7.02	1200-		Comer 9% (301)	1200	+ *	849 58 7.45 68	
11452	106%	lms 15 45 1998	1064 1	- 5	14.33	7.01	121		Teess 9% 2912	1213	::	7.30 6.8	
109-10	105	Sect. 127s, 1996	1000	- 😘	11.40	755	90 ²⁰ -	30°-	News 51/8 2008-12	900	·	500 B4	
185%	102***	Trees 97/2 1999	163	- 50	922	6.95	109**=	98***	legas 7% 2012-15	10902	- 🖫	7.06 6.8	
111 ² 20 1 007 44	107"= 105%	Esch 121/2 1999 Treat 101/2 1999	105°'≥† 105''≥	- '=	11.41	698							1
992	96 -2	Tess F5 1999	9815 9815	- אל	997 899	6.97 6.84	LONGS	(over 15 :	vears)				- 1
1094	1064	Come 10°/% 1995	1067a	- 5	32	697	1137-		Tean 8% 2013	11 3 5s f	٠.	7.07 & R	. 1
1062	1045	Coor 9% 2000	10Ps		180	6.M	1144		Tosas 8% 2015	1145	-	696 6.5	
104°m	102	Trans. 8%, 2000	1031-2	+ 5	7.74	6.79	123%		Torsa 89-% 2017	123%		7.10 8.6	
1000	10.00	Treas 87% 2000	103%		8.23	691	117",	1014m	Tr 6% 2021	11700		682 85	4
ī 19'-	1147-	Texas 13% 2000	11572		11.28	688		_					- 1
112	70° w	Just 10% 2007	109	+ 🖢	9 14	6.83	UNDATE	Ð					- 1
1015	96°=	Trees 7% 300%	10072	+ 75	6.94	6.79	52=-	437-	Wa LN 34%	52==	+ 30	6집	- 1
						i	36***		Tiess 24%	35°2-1	+ 5	677	- 1
	•	15 years)					280-4	43-2	Counts #6	575	- "	694 .	-1
101%	9722	Teess 7% 2002	1015	+ ~	6.92	689	IMPEY.I	IMKED -	projected inflation of			10% 59	. 1
122%	1097	Treas 99/6 2000	112		e de	6.78							- 1
105°c	102*22	Trees 8% 2003	105**=	+ =	755	6.70	189°a		Inus I. 29% 2001	1854	+ '=	275 34	
1161 5 11644	7115 1134	Treas 10% 2003 Zesas 111-% 2001-04	1155 1147a	+ /4	8.65 10.06	6.75	1867 a. 1207-2		inas II, 24/2-2003	186° a.	+ '20	291 34	
88n#	85.ah	Feet 37/3 1999-04	11472 88 ¹⁵ 4		395	6.67 5.51	1987		imas II, 49/4 2004	1207-	+ 12	299 341	
115%	1097	Conv 9'74, 2084	1257		170	8.69	178 20 0	170****	Teas II, 2% 2006 Deas II, 2% 2009	1984 1792	* *	306 136 308 134	!
100° x	94')	Insus 63-% 2004	100%		6.71	6.64	167***		Trees & 274 2011	187-		311 334	
1114	1847 E	Treas 85-% 2005	1113	4.5	7.63	667	155		Ings I 24% 2013	155%	+ 7	314 33	
122 ⁻² -2	11000	Carp. 9-yz. 2005	1167=	- 4	8.17	666	166°5		Texas 8, 21/4 2016	166****	i i	315 334	
129°±	1.747	Teas 1296 2003-05	1200		974	6.76	16(Pa	1472	Text II, 27% 2020	150%	+ 42	320 3.8	
105°22	98*-	Teas 74% 2006	107	+ 😘	7.09	6,64	134 12		Treas B. 21/5-2024	1345	+ 🙀	321 335	il
1074	29 ² n	Nus 7-% 2006	107'=	+ 😘	7.24	644	13102	11996	Deat IL 49/4 7030	131%	+ 7	321 33	۱ ۱
<u> </u>	. 2 . 1 -				l II	ŦO	PIION	8		T			ı İ.
_7 %3	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	: 1 47	200	-17.3			1.5	A CONTRACTOR		· ·		П
	Reviet Oc	Calls Pols Lijan Ann Oct Jan		(*817%) Vedalone	850 300		27:46 37: 3 51 1	7 5477 61 9 1272	(*220) 240 R-Ratice 220		7> 16 1> 34>	25 27 33 5'7 9'1 12	ł
ACEA				(*3295)	330		5 34 9.		(*236') 240			5'2 9'3 12 14 18': 21'1	. 1
			82	Mochach	300	13% 2	5 32 4	12 17	Tese 460	307 4	53	9. 16. 23	' l
(*164%)	180 1 900 29			(*306)	330	2 1	1 18 27	287-33	(*478*) 500	ווי ליו		30 367 421	. !
Abbey Not (*904°a)	960 ST			Zeneca	1900	1021, 16		575 79	Und Side 200	115 17	۰ Zū	5': B 11':	
ARSJeit	650 29			(*1983*)	2000	427 12		997-123	(~2112) 220	4 9		19 19 23 2	
("671)	700 5	24. 39 31. 41	. 55 , (Ca	3	Pels	1				١.
Alld Dom	460 21				Sarles	Her f	en Hay No.	r Feb May	1		b	Pats	- 1
(*475)-1	500 3		19%	BTR	220	20 0	8- 22- 6	17 155	I				- 1
BAA	550 17	37 49 85 235		("234":)	240 240		81-221-6 71-22-14	11 155 205 25	Sarte	: Dec #	<u> </u>	Dec Mar Jes	1 I
(*5551/)	600 11	⊳ 18 27 44'⊳ 53.	554	Bitte Car	390	217 3	3 39 147		RG PLC 240	25% 31		E's 115 16	1
BAT Ind	500 30	567 63 77 24	R	1*3931	420	9 1	95 354 32	36 415	1 1°25654 260	15 20	7, 25'2		- 1
(*5211/1	550 7	32': 38': 33': 49':		Br Asso	1600	85 13	1': 100': 35	57'5 73	853y8 480	39°z 53	Pr 66	N': 37 39	1
	500 59	1367 1607 277 764		(*1637)	1700	387: 8	C 108 67	107', 122	(*471) 500	22 35	47	45° 13° 68°	- 1
	1600 167 200 38	• 87 1127 857 1297 637: 79 67; 31	2150P2 29	Br Telcop	385		612 — 54		Br 800 160	227 3		14 20% 24%	
0653) P*82 4 h	900 30 950 10°			(*4151.)	425	15 2	4 — 213	39	(167) 120	14 24	7,32	35°: มีเรื่อร้า	<i>t</i>]

88"-s 82"-r Feed 3"/5 1999-04 119"-s 109"-s Com 9"/5 2094 110": 94"-s Tees 6"/5 2004 111"-s 109"-s Tees 6"/5 2005 122"-s 110"-s Com 9"/6 2005 129"-s 110"-s Com 9"/6 2005 129"-s 124"-s Tees 12"/6 2003-05 109"-s 99"-s Tees 7"/5 2005 107"-s 99"-s 1285 7"/5 2005	88% + % 3.95 5.51 115% + % 8.22 8.95 115% + % 6.71 6.64 111% + % 7.63 6.67 115% + % 8.17 8.69 125% - 974 6.75 105% + 7.29 6.64 105% + 7.29 6.64	1799 1709 In 1879 1769 In 1869 1469 In 1869 1479 In 1869 1479 In 1369 127 In	25 I. 25 2005 19 25 I. 25 2005 17 25 I. 25 2011 18 26 I. 25 2013 15 25 I. 25 2015 16 25 I. 25 2020 15 25 I. 25 2024 13	87 + 12 250 5186 975 + 12 316 118 975 + 12 316 124 554 + 12 317 314 554 + 12 317 314 07 + 12 327 336 07 + 12 327 336 07 + 12 327 336
AND THE CAMP	ЦН€О		es I. 474 7000 13	11% + 5 321 335
ASDA 160 7 14 17 25 7 (*1654) 60 15 5 85 157 165 Abbey let 900 29 71 865 275 485 (*1604) 950 95 477 637 527 757 ABSLett 660 255 507 637 437 44 167 (*1677) 700 5 207 39 317 41	### Vedalume 300 32 4 8'0 (339*) 330 11 2 19 Woodwich 300 13's 2 63 (308) 330 2 7 200 (308) 330 2 7 200 (1983*) 2000 42's 18 52 Capera 1900 102's 18 52 Capera 1900 102's 18	5 34 92 21 242 5 32 4 12 17 1 18 222 282 33 3 214 18 572 79 5 1582 482 997 123	R-Rance 220 2 (*236**) 240 1 Tesca 460 3 (*478**) 500 1 Ud 98:c 200 1	9': 18: 24 14 18: 21: 0': 42 53 9': 16: 23 1': 27 32 30 36: 42: 1': 17: 20 5': 8 11: 4 9 11 19 19: 33:
AND JOHN MAD 271- 377- 457- 57- 277- 45 BAA 500 17 37 49 8- 277- 45 BAA 500 17 37 49 8- 277- 45 BAT 180 500 30 567- 63 7- 32 BAT 280 500 107- 37- 567- 35 52 BAT 280 500 107- 37- 567- 35 52 BAT 280 500 107- 37- 567- 35 52 BAT 380 500 107- 37- 37- 38- 39 CAN 500 107- 37- 38- 38- 39 CAN 500 107- 37- 38- 38- 39 CAN 500 107- 37- 38- 38- 38- 39 CAN 500 107- 37- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38- 38	### ### ### #### #####################	## May Row Feb Way ## App Row Feb Way ## 15 11 15 24 1 11 15 24 1 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	BG C 240 241 242 242 243 2	## 55 66 75 75 75 75 75 75
(*367) 390 7: 21 30 10 20; Sansbory 460 145: 30 40; 9 21 (*464) 500 2 13 22; 37 44; Sans 433 18 32; 37 44; 433 18 37; 37 51 77 30 Santo Buh 590 27; 51 67 8; 23 (*567) 575 13; 38 54; 19; 36; Sat Data 250 37; 78; 92 21; 51; Cr861) 900 16; 54 67; 59; 78	23	FTSE 870(c) FTSE	((*50624) Jus Get Hom 508 394 367 5372 100 407 677 119 88 139 187 1104 1614 13974 186 332 1714 2154 210 2467	2 111 131'2 202'2 125'4 150 — 145'2 170'2 241 164'3 191'2 — 185 213'2 281'2 307'2 236'2 — 2 230'2 286 329

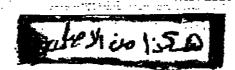
				UES.	40.0	3
		Period (O pen Hilg	Low	Sett V	/ot /
6	Long Gilt Previous open Interest 176073		[8-17 118-1 117-31 118-0		118-15 5 118-00 1160	888 f
8	German Govt Bond (Bund)	Dec 97 _	103.05	B 102.72	102.84 1877	732
8	Previous open Interest 275966 Italian Govt Bond (BTP)		02.14 102.3 12.22 112.4		102.04 z 112.24 476	™] ∂
ě	Previous open Interest 1 19074	Mar 98 . 1	12.29 112.2	8 112.25	112.12 2	34 j
6	Japanese Govt Bond (JGB)		28.42 28.4 27.43 27.4		128.37 24 1 <i>2</i> 7.33844	ر د ا د ا
9	Three Mth Sterling		92.99 92.6 92.59 92.6		92.56 158 92.53 225	155 N
6	Previous open Laterest 636-106 Three Mth Euromark	14u 8g -	92.67 92.6	9 92.59	92.61 345	45 P
3	Previous open interest 1574455		96.47 96.4 96.25 96.2		96.44 400 96.21 449	51 [2
`	Three Mth Eurolira Previous open interest 38894		94.04 94.0 94.75 94.7		94.00 251 94.70 205	14 S
.	Three Mith Euroyen	Mar98 .			99.40	0
- }	Three Mth Euroswiss	Jun 96 Dec 97	98.26 98.2		99.36 98.24 51	
6	Previous open interest (48%) Three Mith ECU	Mar 98 .	98.04 98.0	5 48.02	98.03 25	აი გ
4	Previous open Interest 33877	MAT 98 .	95.58 95.6 95.54 95.5	0 95.57 5 95.53		30 B
4	FTSE 100 Previous open Interest 65683		150:0 5)60: 183:0 5)88:		5135.0 58 5178.0 14	
						_ 6
6 1	MON	EY RAT	ES (%)	33		3 L
5					2.0	3 8
٦Ì	Discount Market Loans: O/night	nance Hee 7 bigh: 7	Low 7		Week fixed:	E N
4	Treasury Bills (Dis): Buy: 2 mth 6"	v : 3 mub 6"s	. Sell: 2 mt	հ 6%ս ; 3 mt	h: 6°a .	S
ı	I with Prime Bank Bills (Disk: 71,2642)	2 mili.	3 mth	6 sath	12 12	da. ∣S
٠l	Sterling Money Rates: 7'=6"0					. U
:	Interbanic 7'-7'u					₹ `
;	Overnight: open 7 , close 7 ,					, [
	Local Authority Deps: 7'c Sterling CDs: 7'c-7's				-	
┇┃	Dollar CDs 5.57	n/a	5.63			
١	Building Society CDs: 7'+7'2	7u-7u	73-73	7-7	¹- 7°-,-7"	٠ Ä
. [EUROPEAN N	IONEY.	DEPOS	rts (%)		
'	Currency 7 day	l mth	3 mith	6 m/h	Call	ı B
[Dollar: 5"-5". Deutschemark: 3"-3	واليواني 3 مال	55e-40 37e-37e			.) 5
ا '	French Franc 3'-3	3°u-3'a	3°=3'.	3'-3'	39-2	Cr B
.	Swiss Franc 17-17.	م'إح'ا مِبِ	1737-136 *****		's 'P-	۶ ق
۱.	F1				» 1-pa	į Bi
:	GOLD/PRECIOU	IS MET	ALS (B	iird & C	o)	7 8
۱.					-7.	J B
۱'	Bullion: Open \$323.20-232.50 Clos	9c; \$326,90-37			7.70	B/
١,	Low \$322.15-322.65 AM:		PM: \$324	.60		Bi Bi
.	Krugerrand: \$326.50-328.50 (L200.5)		_			8
۱'	Platinum: \$438.00 (£269.85) Silver	: \$4.79 (E.2.94	(5) Pallbed	iom: \$192.50) (E l 18.6 0)	Ìã
'	STERLING SPOT	AND F	ÖRWAI	ŹD RΔT	FS	-
,]						- ! ដ
ľ	Mitt Rates for Sept 25 Rang Amsterdam 3.2238-3.229		Close · 64-3.2393	T asceth	3 monti	
Į	Brussels 59,070-59,40	0 59.20	7-59.36]]-‰pr 20-15pr	31–21•p 56–50p	r I CI
١	Cupenhagen 10.896-10.94 Dublin 1.0933-1.111	19 10.9	11-10.949 57-1.1091	'-'-pr	l-'-p	r G
ı	Frankfurt 28626-2.876	2 287	10-2-8762	10-8pr '='∙pr	21-16p 24-24.p	r IG
Ì	Lisbon	3 292.3	2-292.53	Aþl.	קליתי	r Ci
1	Madrid 242.31-242.7 Milan 2794.8-2807.		30-242,70 .3-2806.9	40-30pr 21-5pr	134-116p 71 -49 p	r I G
1	Montrezi 2.2395-2.255	79 2. 2 59	77-2.2526	0.70 O.c5pr	1.40-1.320	r I Gi
Ì	New York)ia.l (4	O-1.6168	0.20-0, ISpr (0.6 28 -0.597p	г Н
	Osio		10-11.634 19-9.6603	71-75pr	م⊷ا ا	r H
1	Stockholm	5 12.2	13-12-251	3'rZ'ør ⊬ør	0-8'-p	r i Ha
1	Tokyo 194,60-197,2	104.4	1-196.81	l'elar	31-31-0	: H

DOLLA	R RATES	
Australia	1.3758-1.3777 1243-1244 36.47-36.48 1.3843-1.3948 6.7250-6.7276 5.9325-5.9350 1.7668-1.7678 2.7370-7.7380 1.20-98-121.08 3.1150-3.1200 1.989-4-1.9004 7.1307-173.70 15190-1.5200 149.6-149.11 7.5242-7.5317	
Ganada		AMP LDC AMR COIP
Denmark		IATET
Germany	1.7658-1.7678	Abboti Labs Advanced M
ireland		Aetna Life Alimenson (Air Prod &
Japan	1725.0-1726.0 120.98-121.08	All Prod & C
Malaysia Netherlands		Alcan Ahum Ailled Signa
Norway	7.1330-7.1350	Alum Co of Amerada He
Singapore	1.5190-1.5200	Amer El Por
Sweden	149.00-149.11 1.5242-7.5317	Amer Geni (
Switzeriand	1.4550-1.4560	Amer Inil Amer Stores
OTHER	TERI INC	Ather Standa Ameritech
		Amgen Amoco
Argentina peso"	1.6279-1.6306 2.2405-2.2435 0.6605-0.6145 1.7801-1.7845 1.3203-13.503 0.8370-0.8560 8.4600-8.6010 446.75-457-25 12.9920-12.6013 57.79-59.03	Andrew Corr Ambeuser-Bu
Bahrain dinar	0.6005-0.6145	Apple Comp Archer Dank
China yuan	13.203-13.503	Armen Armstrng Wi
Finland markka	0.8370-0.8560	ASAITO ALI Richitela
Hong Kong dollar	446,75-457.25 12.5920-12.6013	Abroel Corp Auto Data P
Indonesia runian	w 10	Avery Dennis Avon Produc Baker Hughs
Kuwaii dinar KD . Malaysia ringgit	0.4785-0.4895 5.0697-5.0809 7 2.5339-2.5382	Bakim Gas i
		BankAmerka
Saudi Arabio riyal	5.8000-5.9390	Bank of NY Bankers Tr N Barnest Bank
S Africa rand (com	5.8000-5.9350 2.4722-2.4753)	Barnett Bank Bausch & Lo Baxter Inti Besta Dickus
U A E dirham Barclage Bank G	5,8525-5,9885 IS • Lloyds Bank	Bell Atlantic
Carana and an		BellSouth Black & Deci Block (HAR)
FTSEV	OLUMES	Boise Cascadi
31 492	Ladbroke 2,400	Boston Scient Bristol Myrs
ASDA Gp 7,600 Abbey Ntl 1,400	Land Secs 1,700	Browning Re Brunswick
Alince & Leic 3,100 Aliled Dom 1,800	Llayds TSB 4,700	Buritagion N CMS Epeny
AB Foods 713	Lucasyerity 2,100 Marks Spr 4,400	CEX
BAT Inds 7,000	Mercury Ast 925 NatWst Bk 5,300	Campbell Son Carolina Per
BG 4,700 BOC 984	Nat Grid 9,000 Nat Power 2,800	Case Corp Caterpiliar
BP 5,100 BSkyB 5,200 BTR 8,700	Next 584 Orange 944	Champion In Champion In Chase Manha
BIK 8.700	P & O 2600 Pearson 3,700	Chrysler Chrysler
BT 22.300 Bk of 5cot 7.300 Barclays 1,200	PowerGen 630 Prudential 2,000	Clubb Corp
Bass 9,500 Blue Circle 2,200	RMC 510	Citoto
Boots 1,600 BAe 1,300	Ralitrack 4,600 Rank Group 3,500 Reckitt Col 355	Coestal Corp Coca Cola
BA 1,400 British Land 935	Reed Intl 3,900	Coca Cola En
Brit Steel 3,500	Rentokii 4,800 Reuters 2,100	Colniupia Cu Colniupia Cu Colfate-Latiu
Burmah Call 200	Rio Tinto 2,400 Rolls Royce 4,400	Compay Com
Carlton Cms 2,900	Royal & Sun 5.700 Royal Bk Sct 2.900	Conagra Cons Edison
Centrica 15.600 Cm Union 4,600	Safeway 4.100 Sainsbury 6,200	Cons Nat Gas Cooper Inds
Dixons 1,700 EMI 1,400	Schroders 82	Constates Corning Inc Colds Credit
Energy Cp 1,300	Scot & New 4.500 Scot Power 3,500	Crester Fini
Enterproll 1,200 GKN 603	Syrn Trent 745 Shell Trans 86,000	Dana Corp
GRE 2,300 GUS 2,900	Siebe 607 SmKI Bch 6,800	Dayton Hudge Detre
Gen Acc 839	Smiths Inds 449	Deita Air Line Deitase Corp
	Std Chartel 2,400	Digital Equip
Clasto Well 3,100	Ti Gp 1.300	Distant Depr

6,700 1,100 3,000 2,900 3,500 631 468 838 2,400 1,600

-5.9350 -2.4753	Bankers Tr NY Barnert Banks Russch & Lorob
-7.6520	Bausch & Lornb
5.9885	Bausch & Lomb Bauter Inti Bester Dickesse Beits Officiesse Beits Atlantic Beits Atlantic Beits Alle Beits Beits Bock & Declar Bock & Bedow Bosse Cascade Bosson Scien Bristol Myrs Sq Browning Perris
nk	Bell Atlantic
	Black & Declose
	Block (HAR)
	Boise Cascade
3 400	Boston Scien
2,400 1,700	Bristol Myrs Sq Browning Perris Brunswick Burlington Winn CMS Energy Carp CPC (ntl
1,700 1,300 4,700	Brunswick Burlington Who
4,700	CMS Epengy Corp
2,100 4,400	CZX
925	
5.300	Carolina Per Case Corp
9,000 2,800	Cauerpiliar
1684	Champion toti
944 2600	Champion Inti Chase Manhar
3,700	Chrysten Corp
63O I	Chrysler Clubb Corp
2,000	Clena Corp Chicorp
510 4,600	Clorox
3.500	Coestal Corp Coca Cola
355	Coca Cola Ent
3,900 4,800	Colgaic-Palm Columbia Gas
2100 L	CotumbiaHCA
2,400	Compaq Comp Comp Asr Ini
4,400 5,700 2,900	Conagra Cons Edison Cons Nas Gas
5.700 2,900	Cons Edison Cons Nor Car
4.100	CONTROL TRUE
6.200	Corestates
4.500	Corning Inc Cwide Credit Crester Fini
3.500	Crester Fini
745	Crown Curk Dana Corp
86.000 607	Dayton Hudson
6,800	Detre Detra Air Lines
449	Delusa Com
2.400	natural Edailo
1.300 3.100	Distant Dept St Disney (Water
3,500	Disney (Walf) Dominion Res
اصحة	Donelley (RR) Dover Corp Dow Chemical
7.800	Dow Chemical
1,500 525	Dow Joines Dresser
1,800	Duke Fower
8.900 1	Duke Power Dun & Bristope
1,600	Du Pont Eastman Chert Eastman Kodak
1,700 1,400	
	Ealon Corp

Owens Corning
PPG Industries
PPG Ind



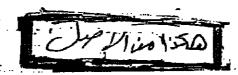
qui in in ---

X III A6072 ##3f=: e.vo. Dittar a 1001 man_: Trans D07777 deriff _ -

n. 6.15 ations for U. A have a

> جي طا 20142 Ĺ $L_{2\sqrt{3}\gamma_{1}}.$

agemen.



ECONOMIC VIEW



Japan's meltdown matters to an economy like ours

Tokyo's policy could distort competition

in many

industries and economies

ast weekend's meeting of the Group of Seven finance ministers and central bank governors, followed immediately by the annual meeting of the International Monetary Fund in Hong Kong, seemed to come up with no conclusions of any

significance to anyone.

The ministers failed, to their shame, to do anything about Gordon Brown's proposals on debt relief for the most impoverished developing nations as eloquently explained by Janet Bush on this page on Tuesday. The G7 also failed, to their credit, to endorse Japan's plan to spend \$150 billion of G7 taxpayers' money to bail out currupt South-East Asian governments and bankers. Most importantly, they failed to agree on any new measures to stabilise currencies, strengthen the international banking system, correct trade imbalances or co-ordinate global growth. For this last set of omissions the world should, on balance, be truly grateful. G7 initiatives have a long history, going back to the notorious "concerted action" of the late 1970s, of addressing the wrong prob-lems at the wrong time with the wrong tools. And if ever there was a time when global macroeconomic initiatives were not needed, it would seem to be today when most parts of the world economy are doing remarkably well. There is, however, one eco-

nomic issue of truly global significance that the G7 probably should have addressed in Hong Kong — and perhaps they even did in the discretion issue is the collapse of the Japanese economy, in some ways the worst economic upheaval to have hit a leading industrial country since the Second World War. Japan's economy, which grew at an average annual rate of 6.4 per cent from 1960 until 1991 and was at the top of every conceivable league table of economic performance, then suddenly became consistently the worst performer in the G7. In the six years since 1991 Japan has suffered an African-style average growth rate of 1.3 per

Even this dismal average was only achieved because of a powerful burst of economic activity last year. This burst of strength was directly attributable to the most aggressively expansionary demand management policy ever undertaken by a modern government. The Bank of Japan's discount rate was reduced to 0.5 per cent and commercial bank rates were pushed below even this derisory level, the yen was devalued by a quarter and the Government simultaneously

JAPAN IS BACK IN RECESSION.. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND UNEMPLOYMENT ...AND IT CAN AFFORD A FISCAL REFLATION NET GOVERNMENT DEBT* (as per cent of GDP)

increased its cyclically adjusted budget deficit by the equivalent of 2 per cent of GDP. This sulted in a growth rate of 3.6 per cent last year and Japanese officials concluded in the auturns that the economy had finally turned the corner. It was then that they made their next disastrous mistake. In April this year the Japa-

nese Government imposed one of the biggest tax increases in the country's postwar history reducing the structural public sector deficit by 1.3 per cent of GDP in a single year. The deflationary impact on the economy was exactly what any Keynesian model would have predicted - and indeed did predict. With interest rates already at zero, and no scope for any further easing of monetary policy to offset the impact of higher taxes. It was this formula of monetary easing combined with fiscal tightening that worked so well in Britain in 1981 and 1994, America in 1992-94 and Italy this year. In Japan, by contrast, there has been no monetary compensation for higher taxes and as a result the whole of the fiscal contraction

fed straight into lower con-

sumption and investment. As a result, the economy has collapsed since April, with gross second quarter at an incredible annualised rate of 13 per cent.

This is all very interesting, but what has it to do with the G7? The collapse of domestic activity and the sharp rise in the country's admittedly very low level of unemployment are matters for the Japanese themselves to sort out. here are, however, two features of the Japa-

nese economic meltdown that are of legitimate interest to the rest of the world - and particularly to the the US. One is the possibility that a further weakening of the Japanese economy will trigger a financial crisis and possibly force Japanese investors to liquidate their enormous hold-

ings of US Treasury bonds. The second — and more important — is that Japan's only hope of economic salvation, as long as the Government sticks to its present policies of fiscal retrenchment, will be to increase its penetration of world export markets and to cut back on its already

low imports from the rest of the world. Japan will continue to drain demand, and therefore European countries. Japanese companies with huge domestic investments financed at zerointerest rates in a stagnant home market will distort longterm competitive conditions in many key industries, ranging from motor vehicles and electronics to banking and entertainment. Intentional or not, this policy is certainly working. Japan's export volumes are now growing by more than 10 per cent annually, their fastest rate since 1985. Imports, which

ly almost stagnant. What makes this problem particularly susceptible to G7 action is that the solution is obvious to almost everyone outside Japan.

had been growing strongly in

the past two years, are sudden-

In essence, Japan should reverse its premature fiscal retrenchment. It should cut taxes. It should then wait to restore its fiscal policy to balance after domestic demand in the economy is strong enough to withstand the depressing effect of a sharp reduction in the budget deficit. This is exactly what the

US has been doing since the early 1990s and what Norman Lamont and Kenneth Clarke did in Britain when they an-nounced their post-dated tax increases after Black Wednesday from 1993 to 1995. By all accounts these points were being made forcefully even before the Japanese tax rise by the three key participants in G7 meetings: Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, Larry Summers, his deputy, and Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the Federal Reserve. Why, then, have the Japan-ese refused to budge? Two obv-

ious reasons are political pride and the remnants of mercantilist thinking. There is, however, a third apparently more respectable reason. The Japanese claim that they must raise taxes and reduce budget deficits because their government debt is growing to alarming levels. Japan's gross public debt was 86 per cent of GDP at the end of 1996, according to OECD figures. This was much higher than America's 64 per cent and far above the Maastricht limit of 60 per cent adopted in Europe. Reducing the public debt burden, say the Japanese, is more urgent than short-term economic management, especially since the ageing of the population will im-

pose far greater strains on pub-

lic finance in the next century.

his argument has been widely accepted. both in Washington and in the financial markets. Yet it is dubious at best. Although the Japanese appear high by international standards, this is largely because of a quirk in the country's public accounting. A large part of the gross public debt is actually owned by the Government's own social security trust fund. Taking account of government bonds and other debts owed by onepart of the Government to another, Japan's net public debt was only 14 per cent of GDP in 1996 - and has shrunk substantially since the 1980s, as also much lower in Japan than it is in America or indeed in any other G7 country. The Japanese claim that the

immense assets of the social security system should not be counted as part of the Government's balance sheet, since they reflect responsibilities for future pensions. But the same could be said of the unfunded pensions liabilities of the American and every other government. More importantly, the Japanese attitude misconstrues the essential feature of pensions funding. The ability to pay future pensions will depend not on the paper assets theoretically held by the social security funds, but on the ability of the economy to produce the profits, wages and tax revenues in the future. The only way for the Japanese or any other government to ensure that there will be enough money to pay future pensions is to achieve adequate economic growth. If high taxes condemn Japan to stagnation and trade wars today, how will it pay its pensioners tomorrow?

Why Beckett was unable to stop brewing trouble

one of history's unan-swered what-ifs: did the decision by Margaret Beckett in June to block the purchase by Bass of Carlsberg-Tetley hasten yes-

The Transport and General Workers' Union, for one, seems split. While the local branch secretary at Wrexham was insisting that Bass had promised none of the breweries would close, his head office claimed that the news would have been much worse if the merger had gone ahead. When the deal was still

being scrutinised in March. recalled Brian Revell, the T&G's national secretary for the drinks industry, the union had said that some 2,000 jobs were under threat if it went through and 1,000 at risk if it

The truth is that while Bass says it had hoped to keep the breweries open, perhaps with a smaller workforce, there was clear overlap between the two businesses' distribution networks, and this is where those job losses forecast by the union would have fallen.

Once the deal was blocked, the writing was on the wall. The whole thing doesn't come as an enormous surprise," admits Nigel Popham, drinks analyst at Teather & Greenwood, the stockbroker. "You could argue that Mrs Beckett probably didn't understand the issues very well. I don't think she realised how the industry worked and what the consequences would be." Her dilemma was that the

merger would clearly lead to job losses. That was its rationale; Bass would take over a smaller, weaker competitor and become Britain's biggest brewer, with a market share approaching 40 per cent. But this dominance could only be exploited by cost savings. So she blocked a deal that

would clearly limit competition within brewing, by reducing the main players from four to three. What she may Carlsberg-Tetley in. The company's biggest sup

Domecq pubs on terms attractive to the brewer, expires at the end of this year. A new one is under negotiation. Allied. which is now out of brewing. can be as tough as possible on price and even threaten to take its trade elsewhere.

ing a very cautious line on their sales over the next few years," said Mr Popham. They are having to focus

says that blocking a merger will

consolidation

At the same time the coalescing of various small chains of pubs - many creat-

these bigger players greater bargaining power with the brewers. This week's deal for Nomura to buy the Inntrepre-

not have realised is the desperate position this left ply agreement, of 4,000 Allied

"Carlsberg-Tetley are tak-

Martin Waller

not prevent

more on profitable business, if necessary at the expense of sales." He expects the company's market share to fall in the short term from 14 to 10 per cent, and go even lower if the Allied business is lost.

Allied is not the only pub owner taking a tough line with the brewers. The growth of imported brands; the witching by some consumers to wine, cider or even alcopops; greater sales of nondrink items, especially food as consumers eat out more; even the growth of the specialist theme pub: all make the amount of beer that passes across the bar less important to pub profits.

ed after the 1989 Beer Orders that forced the big brewers to sell part of their huge estates into larger groups gives



Beckett: blocked deal .

neur estate and run it along-side the existing pubs owned by the Japanese finance house is only the most recent only the most recent

example. In 1986 we drank 192 pints per head of the population, according to the Brewers & Licensed Retailers Association. Last year this fell to 180 pints per head. Over the same period beer production fell from 36.6 million barrels to 35.4 million barrels.

Meanwhile, competition from abroad strengthened. Imported beer sales rose from 1.2 million barrels to 2.1 million barrels, and this does not take into account beer brought in by private consumers or smugglers, a trade that has mushroomed since restrictions on personal imports were relaxed. The BLRA says one in every six pints drunk in the home has been shipped

across the Channel. Beer consumption has long been on a falling trend, for a variety of demographic reasons. The first was the decline in heavy manufacturing industry; others since include the drink-driving laws, the ageing of the population and the trend towards healthier

quired a smaller workforce, while better roads have always signalled the demise of the local brewery - significantly, neither Alloa nor Wrexham (two of the three breweries being closed) is well connected to the motorway network.

Yesterday's closures clearly signal that Carlsberg-Tetley is prepared to lose sales rather than embark on a damaging price war. But the result can only be the further strengthening of the big players, especially Bass and Scottish & Newcastle with their strong market positions, 23 and 28 per cent respectively, and strong brands such as Carling Black Label and Foster's. The process becomes self-fulfill-ing; only the big companies can afford the marketing spend to keep their brands successful. This pre-eminence cannot be prevented merely by stopping them from

Mr Popham, of Teather & Greenwood, said: "In a marketplace where brands are becoming more important, both to pub owners and consumers, Carlsberg-Tetley aren't really in the game. The market will over time purely by organic means be increasingly dominated by two companies."

BUSINESS LETTER

More to non-executive work than one day a month

comment by those who should know better is all too common. From Mr Geoffrey Parker

Sir, As a non-executive direc-tor myself, albeit of lesser companies than the Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust, I must protest at the comment (Business, September 11) that Kenneth Clarke ".. receives £18,000 a year for devoting one day a month to [his] position ...". This sort of

The public should be made aware that a non-executive director of an active company is in receipt of a constant flow of paperwork which he must digest and be prepared to discuss: that he is not infrequently engaged on the tele-phone with fellow directors or

company officials: and, most importantly, that in law he is a director of the company not merely for one day a month but for 365 days a year. £18,000 a year is a little less than £50 a day. Yours faithfully. GEOFFREY PARKER. 6 The Green Walk,

Chingford, E4.

This notice is issued in compliance with the requirements of the London Stock Exchange Limited (the "London Stock Exchange") and appears as a matter of record only following publication of a prospectus (the "Prospectus") relating to a rights issue ("Rights Issue") of unsecured loan stock in the capital of Alvis Funding plc ("Stock Units") convertible into new ordinary shares of 25p each in Alvis plc ("New Alvis Ordinary Shares") (as referred to below) and the proposed Acquisition (as defined in the Prospectus) of Hägglunds Vehicle AB. It does not constitute an offer or invitation to any person to subscribe for or porchase any securities. Application has been made to the London Stock Exchange for admission to the Official List of the New

Alvis Ordinary Shares and the Stock Units to be issued pursuant to the proposed Rights Issue (as defined

The Rights Issue is not being made directly or indirectly into the United States and the Prospectus and the related Provisional Allotment Letter (as defined in the Prospectus), subject to certain exceptions will not be mailed or otherwise distributed or sent in, into or from the United States. It is expected that admission will become effective and dealings in the Stock Units, nil-paid, will

ce on 21 October 1997.

Alvis plc (Incorporated in England and Wales with registered number 731159)

Alvis Funding plc

Application for listing by Alvis pic of 17,155,058 New Alvis Ordinary Shares
Application for listing by Alvis Funding pic of 17,155,058 Stock Units at a price of 120p per unit in on with the proposed Acquisition of Hagghands Vehicle AB

Alvis Funding plc is raising approximately £20.1 million (net of expenses) by way of 1 Stock Unit for every 4 existing Ordinary Shares and 76.922 Stock Units for every 1.000 existing Convertible Preference Shares, at 120p per Unit, The obligations of Alvis Funding plc in respect of the Stock Units have been litionally and irrevocably by Alvis plc. Copies of the Prospectus published on 25 September 1997 may be obtained during normal business hours

for a period of two business days up to and including 30 September 1997 from the Company Announcements Office, London Stock Exchange Limited, Old Broad Street, London EC2N IHP (for collection only) and on any weekday (Saturdays, Sundays and public holidays excepted) up to and including 10 November 1997, from:

HSBC Investment Bank plc Vintner's Place 68 Upper Thames Street

Alvis plc and Alvis Funding plc both of 215 Vauxhall Bridge Road London SWIV IEN

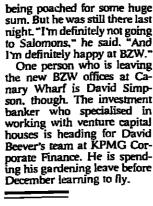
26 September 1997

Sold out

THE cupboard is pretty well bare at BZW's retail team. In fact, Tony Shiret is the only one left after the departure of David McCarthy, food retail analyst, to NatWest Securities. Bruce Hubbard, his colleague, went to Capels earlier this week. Charlie Nichols, Shiret's colleague on the general retailing team, went to Capels a couple of weeks ago. At least one specialist salesman has gone too. All rather ironic, because there have been rumours floating around for some time that Shiret was



"Gentlemen, it's grim news, our jobs appear



☐ MICK NEWMARCH, the bruiser ejected from the Pru-dential at the start of 1995, has popped up again and will shortly be running another public company for the first time since then. The man once in charge of one of the biggest players in financial services will in four days time arrive as chairman of ... Bourne End Properties. You know. Bourne End Properties. The property company. No, I had never heard of it either.

InterFlight I KNOW computers are get-

ting brighter, but I have just



found one that has notched up more miles in the air than Richard Branson — and flying solo. In January Paul Griffin. a partner at Ashurst Morris Crisp, travelled on BA to Singapore. He got there, but his luggage, including one of the firm's laptop computers in its own bag, didn't. Months later, back in London, he had written the machine off when his company picked up a message

on the Internet. The laptop had been found on a KLM flight from Vancouver to Amsterdam. A KLM employee whose hobby was computers was handed it. He broke the security code, don't ask me how, worked out whose it was and sent the message. The computer would not say how it got to Vancou-

ver. In fact, it threw a complete sulk. It seems the beast had planned a safari holiday in Kenya after the Amsterdam trip, and it was too late to cancel and get all its money back.

Logged off

NOW the office PC can do the firing," says a jaunty little letter from a software house to which I feel no temptation to give any publicity. Yes, firms can buy a program that will sack their employees properly and without running foul of wrongful dismissal claims or, presumably, having to look them in the eye. "All the legal paperwork necessary to get rid of troublesome people on the payroll", it promises. And a special bit for firing people for being drunk. lsn't the modern world

□ ALLEN & OVERY, the firm of City lawyers, had an intellectual property reception this week, whatever that may be. Very jolly, in the courtyard of its palatial City offices. Part of the entertainment was a medieval jester juggling and doing tricks. "He had all this foreign money, like ecus and dollars," my informant tells me, and he made them all disappear." A trick that lawyers have al-

ways been rather good at . . .

wonderful?

Fall guy INSTEAD of my usual picture

of a rich, complacent business-man in a suit, I can today bring you a rich, scared businessman in a suit being pushed over Vic-toria Falls. He is Jonathan Oppenheimer, of Anglo American Corporation, and he is doing the longest bungee jump in the world. While dressed for the office, complete with briefcase. It is not a charity stunt. It raises two questions. Why? And given just how rich Oppenheimer is, how much did the escapade cost to insure?

MARTIN WALLER



Jonathan Oppenheimer dives off the Victoria Falls Bridge in a bungee jump

では、「「「「「」」」というでは、「「」」というでは、「「」」というでは、「「」」というでは、「「」」というできます。「「」」というできます。「「」」というできます。「「」」というできます。「「」」

THE TIMES Equities in retreat Portfolio 1924 + 135 / 177 105 / 1 ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ATTENTON TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. £4,000 to be won 4125 45 975 581 567 2875 2414 59 Check the numbers on your Portfolio card and find your eight stocks in the Portfolio panel below. In the column STREET STREET STREET STREET STREET provided next to your eight Price Yil 1997 (p) +/- % PvE High Low Company shares enter the share move 107.9 Section 107.9 refers 107.9 refers 107.9 refers 107.0 Section 107.0 LEISURE & HOTELS ¥ 13 28 page, ignore fractions, ie en-ter 16'2 as 16 (the symbolmeans no change). After list-ing the price changes of your eight shares, add them up to: 24 44 24 40 12 52 44 159 35 106 73 plus or minus. If your overall total matches exactly the points required for the daily dividend you win or share the £4,000 daily prize. OIL & GAS v '07 RETAILERS, FOOD ! CML Micro | Electronic ENGINEERING, VEHICLES 4 Trinity Hidgs BREWERIES, PUBS & REST Mining <u>Distri</u>b's DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS 10 L5H Property 170 41 : Railtrack Allied Irish 254991 254991 254991 26490 26 RETAILERS, GENERAL 1807 - Security Processor Company Comp Print Pap Jarvis Porter 8 Cobham Oll & Gas Bld Mats Engin ing Ret Gen BUILDING & CONSTRUCT TT Group · 13 . Section of the sectio 2 Sptrax-Sarco | Engining 106 643 -277 -543 -476:+ 766';-444';+ 455 -4 | Bourne End Print Pap 113 106 33 336 55 134 15 18 15 194 F 15 87 4 HEALTHCARE DAILY DIVIDEND PHARMACEUTICALS Claims required for +38 pts 147-157 School 610 Carab Pharm 247-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727-245-245, 727 Claimants should ring 0171-481 3388 between 9:30am-3pm II you think you have Weekly Dividend nesking kangan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berkengan berken iqine-one eating out of yenr hami, it is a good HOUSEHOLD GOODS 28"-y 235"- Aimprung 260 i 77" Alba 18"-y 102"- BJP Group | 76"- Alba 18"-y 102"- BJP Group | 76"- Alba 18"-y 102"- BJP Group | 76"- Alba 15"- ST- Black Around 15"- ST- Black Around 15"- ST- Black Around 15"- Alba 15"- Alba 15"- Alba 15"- Alba 15"- Alba 16"- Alba 16"- Alba 16"- Alba 16"- Alba 16"- Alba 16"- Alba 17"- Individual 18"- Alba 7: 3: 2: 14 Chart H sect 11 151 Chart Chart 12 151 Chart Chart 12 151 Chart Chart 12 151 Chart Chart 13 151 Chart Chart Chart 13 152 Chart Chart Chart 13 153 MAG Chart Chart Chart 13 153 MAG Chart Chart 13 154 MAG Chart Chart 13 155 MAG Chart Chart 13 156 MAG Chart Chart 13 157 MAG 但我想到不好的自己的人们的,我们就是我的人们的,我们也是我们的,我们也是我们的,我们也是我们的,我们也是我们的,我们也是我们的人们的,我们也是我们的,我们的人们的,他们也是我们的,我们也会会会会的一个一个,我们也会会会会 7 132 339 47 83 111 82 93 89 79 78 76 155 ## 1 177 25 21 25 25 21 25 25 21 25 数目的经验的经验的一位4日的数据中的现在分词的数据的任务数据电话或数据电话或数据电话或数据电话或数据中心中的表示,但我可以分析表示或是由这种的的数据,是不是不是, 1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,1997年,19 1954 Alexed 120 1, 3056 August 2, 2056 August 2, 2056 August 1574 August 1575 August 1576 August 1576 August 1576 August 1576 August 1577 August 1576 August 1577 August 1576 August 1577 49 174 49 174 53 185 51 185 202 51 18 20 SCECT. Any Arp Cont. 304Ch, and Arm Gold 737F-Anglo Am 737F-Anglo Am 737F-Bishol 7 415'; 532'y 5 219 447'; 776 109 217 267 4 61'; 4 7 83 86 64 84 126 64 84 126 64 380 127 825 187 57 825 187 57 825 187 64 187 76 187 76 187 | Table | Tabl



asite of the state
When you link your company's sites together, everyone can access the data they need, when they need it.

Whether those sites are here or abroad.

In the past if you wanted to do this, it took huge commitment, highly complex systems and large sums of money. Now, it just takes...

ENERGIS
Telecoms

	HETIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE	92 113 Get Bay 1
Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self Bay +/- % Self S	Pight income Funds	SOVERBERT DATE OF 137 AND 157 AND 158
Cop 04 79-50 E2.13 - 0.02 Cop 04 Film 180 E2.13 - 0.02 Film 180 E2.13 - 0.02 Film 180 E2.13 - 0.02 Film 180 Film 18	Part 1923 1939 1730 1730 1830 1300	Series Series 16.56 12.72 1.15 0.11
ANN EQUITY & LAW UNIT TST MSRS 12 07 1 12	### 150 ### 15	### 15500 Fig. 15
ABBEY UNIT TST MERRS Gits 6 Freel lat 138 60 148 201 + 0.20 6.15 Gits 6 Freel lat 138 60 148 201 + 0.20 6.15 Westernoof Green Coreal	CB Vetal 128 do 126 do 275 CB ALL DOR UNIT TRUST MORS LTD Calcular 127 ft 156 co 275 275 287	1.330 577 n Goth n Goth 123 12 123 123 125 175 n Goth 123 13 175 175 175 175 175 n Goth 123 13 175 175 175 175 n Goth 123 13 175 175 175 175 n Goth 123 175 175 175 175 n Goth 123 175 175 n Goth 123 175 175 n Goth 123
Designed & Growth Store	Company Comp	Amount See S
For East Unit Co. 112.55 118.05 - 0.35 0.74 Found the 1st # 168.74 177 14 + 0.35 9.33 Jugan 17.79 1899 + 0.10 81.5 Found the 1st # 168.74 177 14 + 0.35 9.33 Jugan 17.79 1899 + 0.00 0.12 For Property 5: 19 90.99 + 0.09 1.53 18 Emerging Co. 50.55 74.0 + 0.09 1.53 18 Emerging Co. 50.55 74.0 + 0.00 0.74 Ju Gogan 5: 19 90.99 + 0.00 0.74 Ju Gogan 6: 19 90.99 + 0.00 0.75 Ju Gogan 7: 19 90.99 + 0.00 0.75 Ju Gogan 8: 19 90.99 + 0.00 0.75 Ju Gogan 8: 19 90.99 0.00 0.75 Ju Gogan 8: 19 90.99 0.00 0.75 Ju Gogan 8: 19 90.99 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	UK Sun Cots 3117 32/2014 + 109 386	Contract
ALCHURCHES MAY MIGHT SVS LTD 101427 7819 1024 7037 717 7819 1024 7037 7819 1024 7037 7819 1024 7037 7819 1024 7037 7819 1024 7037 7819 1024 781	THE PEP SAVE up to DISCOUNT On a PEP DISCOUNT OF SAVE up to DISCOUNT ON A PEP DISCOUNT ON A PEP DISCOUNT ON A PEP DISCOUNT OF SAVE UP TO THE PEP DISCOUNT O	Accord 353 06 232 01 - 540 -
Tell High Income # 66.00 438.807 + 0.20 400 High Income # 66.00 16.00 High Income # 66.00 438.807 + 0.20 0.82 High Income # 66.00 65.20 66.00 High Income # 66.00 66.00 66.00 High Income # 66.	want to obtain up to £315 discount/cashback on a full PEP. Send for details TODAY. Send for details TODAY. CHECK TOUR PEPS ARE PERFORMING CHECK TOUR PERSON OF THE COMPETITIVE PART UNIT TRUSTS LID Do 1800 557 Exp 0773 07447 Do 1800 557 Exp 0773 074	Control Cont
Geros B Inc. inc. 520 00 \$52 0.0 + 2.05 1.51 51 52 52 52 53 54 54 55 54 55 54 55 54 55 54 55	Columbia	Common 1/4 12 191 37 4 0.09 2.55
Count flags - Ownsess 20.30 246.70 - 140 0.09 America 273.30 246.70 - 140 0.09 Exter Flam Managers Ltd	Second received Second rec	THE ADMICT IS ANY STATE OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR
Cachel Dane 72.85 77.7 + 0.6 6.0	Select 192.50 109.60 1.00 0.25 109.60 1.00 0.25 109.60 109.70 113.00 11.200 1.25 12.00 12.00 1.25 1.2	Second S
Second Serials 190.77 180.30 + 3.44 110 11		Sec. 22.5 56.04 - 0.02 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05
10 Off 1827 9080 10 Off 1827		### 201.50 97.5 4 0.30 436 ###################################
- CAPEL-CLUE 1837 FASS Dig of 16 837 FASS DIG OF 16	March Securities	### AMPERLEY LIBERT IST MIGHT LTD ### AMPERLEY LIBERT LTD ### AMPERLEY LIBERT IST MIGHT LTD ### AMPERLEY LIBERT IST MI
American Portfolia 197 55 169.12 - 23.6 0.99		WALLIAMSON UT MCRS 5277 592.70 592.7

cha in

atelion 150

COVENTRY & WARWICKSHIRE

Change and challenge in Middle England

Craig Seton introduces a three-page report on an area poised for an economic boom

and innovation rank high in the strategy to regenerare and diversify the economy of Warwickshire and in particular of Coventry, its biggest

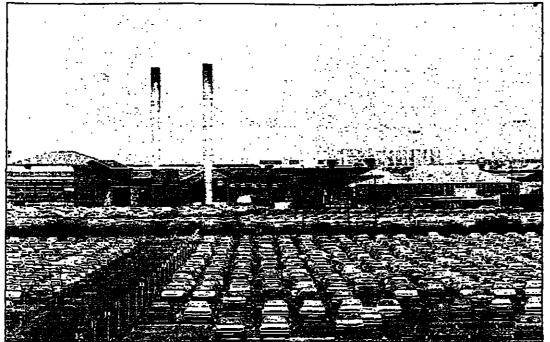
city, into the next century. Co-ordination of the economic strategy for the sub-region's disparate urban and rural parts is in the hands of the Coventry and Warwickshire Parmership, formed as a private company in 1994. The area's pace of change and its growing global competitiveness identify it as an attractive location for further inward investment and reinvestment by existing companies.

*Coventry and Warwickshire is certainly not frightened of the future any more," says Myles Mackie, principal strategy officer lat Coventry City Council. "We have been modernising and investing in the future since the recession of the late 1970s and early 1980s, and with 300 overseas firms we have an international outlook."

Many of the sub-region's comparties, especially those in its automotive sector, have revolutionised production techniques and business strategies in line with international trends and have played their role in the exportled recovery of the UK economy.

Unemployment, a scourge when recession ravaged the labour-intensive manufacturing base, has now dropped to 7 per cent in Coventry. The city remains a powerful engineering and automotive centre that has also attracted modern industrial service sector businesses and overseas firms.

In the more prosperous south, around the tourist honeypots of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick, Kenilworth and Learnington Spa. joblessness is nearer 3 per cent. But not every location has benefited equally from the healthier economy: in deprived areas of Coventry and, in the north, around Atherstone, Bedworth and Nuneaton, economic regeneration is a big



The Peugeot assembly plant at Ryton, Coventry, continues to be a driving force in the sub-region

priority to provide more jobs, better housing and redevelop derelict industrial sites.

The Coventry and Warwickshire Partnership is an alliance of city, county and other local councils, the Chamber of Commerce and Training and Enterprise Council (now merged as "The Chamber"), private businesses, unions, universities, colleges and voluntary organ-isations. It manages £29 million from the Single Regeneration

Trevor Cornfoot, executive manager, says: "There is real optimism that the restructuring is going to be especially fruitful as we diversify and strengthen the economy."

The number of high technology businesses is growing and there are extensive technological links between higher education and indus-try. Many companies, are benefiting from a collaborative programme to improve their worldclass competitiveness. Priority is Seating and Johnson Controls and also being given to making prime, market-ready sites available for

new investors. Manufacturing accounts for almost 25 per cent of jobs in big employers such as the telecoms firm GPT, Europe's largest tractor maker, Massey Ferguson. Rolls-Royce, Unipart, Courtaulds, carmakers Jaguar and Peugeot and taxi manufacturer Carbodies.

Rover has its research and development site and corporate HQ in south Warwickshire and, with its BMW parent, is to build a £400 million engine plant in the county at the Hams Hall distribution park and Channel Tunnel rail freight link.

Other major employers are GEC Alsthom, TNT, Ford and Automotive Products, Conoco and IBM. Other overseas investors include

the US car component firms Lear

companies such as Computervisions, Sandvik and Nippondenso. The Nuneaton-based Motor Industry Research Association is a centre of excellence for automotive research and development.

The University of Warwick is high in the UK's university rankings. It has a renowned business school and its Warwick Manufacturing Group has established industrial partnerships with more than 300 firms. The university's science park has created an innovation centre in Warwick, and Coventry University is developing its own

technology park.
UK and European Union funds
are being exploited to help revival. especially in economically-deprived areas, with the national regenerations agency, English Partnerships, playing an important role.

Lucy Hodges

reports on two

universities at

the cutting edge

of development

WHEN the Coventry School of Design was established in 1843, the burghers could have had no idea what a hub it and Warwickshire would become for educa-tion. The school has now transformed itself into the University of Coventry by way of Coventry Poly and Lanchester Tech, and three miles away Warwick University has become one of Britain's leading research

universities. Each university educates around 16,000 students: Coventry has its feet firmly in the local community, with more than a quarter of students coming from the area and another quarter from the Midlands generally, in 25 years, Warwick has rocketed to the top of anybody's league table of UK universities, jostling with Oxford, Cambridge and some London colleges for one of the top five positions.

This year The Times placed Warwick fifth in its league table of universities, while the Times Higher Education Supplement put it fourth for research, following the exercise carried out by the Higher Education Funding Council last year. The university received the top grade 5 in the research assessment exercise in nine subjects and the stellar grade 5° in computer science, history and mathematics.

As Peter Dunn, Warwick's press officer, explains: "The two key things responsible for our success are that we are entrepreneurial and research driven. The fact that we score well in the research league tables feeds into our teaching. If you're an active researcher at the cutting edge of your subject, you're likely to be a cutting-edge teacher."

Although not as high up the rankings, Coventry is proud of its achievements, particularly in design. Its art and design department achieved a grade 4 (out of a maximum of 5) in the research assessment exercise. It combines high academic standards with a modern approach to teaching and a strong emphasis on educa-



Pioneering research: Warwick University Innovation Centre

A Midlands double first by design

its league

tables

to Dr Michael Goldstein, its Vice-Chancellor.

"It has strong links with a wide range of employers which makes its courses relevant to the modern world and reflects its high quality," he says. "The

university is particu-larly noted for the support it gives to students' learning and their welfare. Furthermore, its flexible course structures mean that students have a vast range of choice available.

Much of the research comes out of the visual and information design centre, where staff and stu-

dents are developing new com-puter-based methods to boost the efficiency of designers in the motor vehicle business. They are also creating interactive multimedia programmes as alternatives to the printed word. These would provide technical instruc-

aerospace industry.

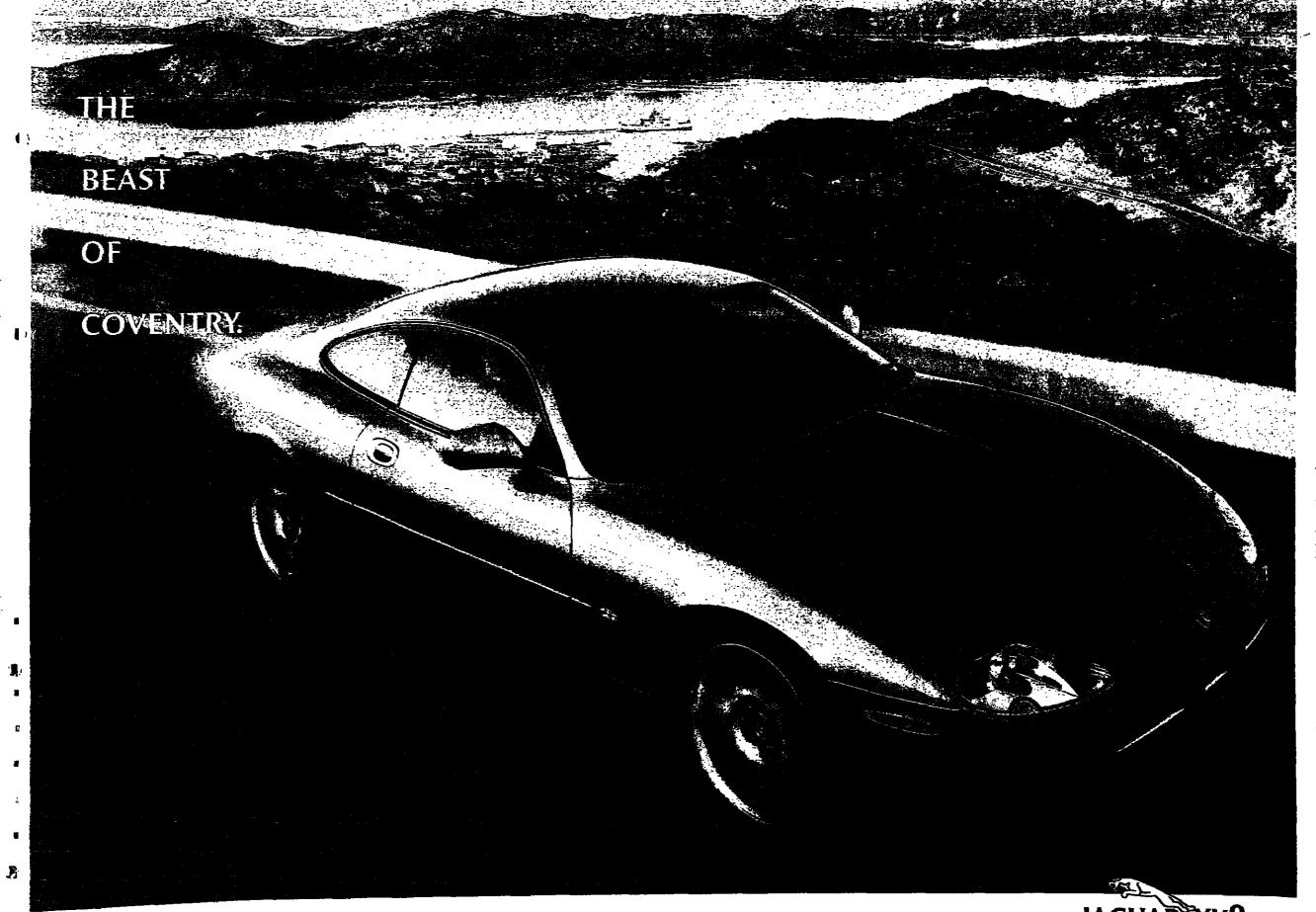
Earlier this year a car design by Coventry University Transport Design graduate Justin Magee was exhibited at the British Design Excellence exhibition. At the

same event, the university displayed the fruits of a collabora-The Times tive project with Lucas Aerospace, co-ordinated by Dr Tony placed Warwick Robotham of the engineering school. Coventry Universififth in

ty's MA in automotive design is one of only two such courses in Britain. Together with the BA (Hons) and MDes in transport design, these

courses have produced graduates who have joined design studios and consultancies across Europe and the US. One of them, Steve Mattin, is responsible for the exterior styling of the revolutionary A-class Mercedes being launched in Britain next year.

DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.



Since it was released, the XK8 has become the fastest-selling sports car in Jaguar's proud history. Call 0800 70 80 60 for details. Internet: www.jaguarcars.com

Graduates get help with business ideas

oventry University is building a multimillion-pound technology centre to provide specialist facilities for local innovators, including its own graduates, who will be helped to develop technologybased businesses, Craig Seton

English Partnerships and Coventry City Council are partners in the project, which will be Coventry and Warwickshire's second highereducation institution to harness the technology transbetween academia and industry to create new commercial enterprises.

The University of Warwick Science Park in Coventry was created in the early Eighties and has proved that high-tech businesses linked to university research can thrive in "incubator" units backed by techno-logical support and know-

More than 1,000 people work for the 70 firms at its site. A further ten firms operate from its first satellite innovation centre 12 miles away in Warwick, with the support of

A technology centre is set to benefit former

university

students

the county council. The dev-elopment at Coventry University is being built on a 20-acre. former Rolls-Royce engineering site.

A grant of £5 million from the European Regional Development Fund has been awarded, as it meets the European Union's criteria for job creation, urban regeneration, land reclamation and A TechnoCentre housing a

product innovation centre. support and demonstration units, and training and conference facilities will be the first to be opened. There are also plans for a hotel.

The product innovation centre will be the base for the university's graduate enterprise scheme, designed to help

graduates who have shown entrepreneurial flair and innovation in design, engineering and technology to set up their own businesses.

Graduates setting up busi-nesses will receive £1,000 in their first operational year. In the second and third year, they must generate their own funding, which will be matched by the university up to a maximum of £27,000 a year per

The technology park will mean a cultural change for the university in its relationship with industry and in the development of its courses, according to Dr Eulian Roberts, the university's director of commercial affairs. He says eligibility criteria mean potential tenants must undertake research, product or technology development and/or technology-based training and support services as their primary function on the site. Dr Roberts foresees even closer links being established with industry and government and local authority agencies.

discussing plans for another satellite centre elsewhere in The new technology park the sub-region, although no also promises to be a jobs details have been given.

science park concept.

The science park provides technological back-up

creator. The University of Warwick Science Park has fulfilled its promise to generate jobs beyond its boundaries and into other parts of Coventry and Warwickshire. The great majority of 200 jobs created last year by former science-park-based companies that have since relocated to new premises have stayed in the sub-region. David Rowe. the science park director, says the new innovation centre in Warwick ensures that small knowledge-based enterprises in Coventry and Warwickshire can benefit from the

His management team is

Craig Seton on the range of automotive producers and component makers

Hub of the car industry.

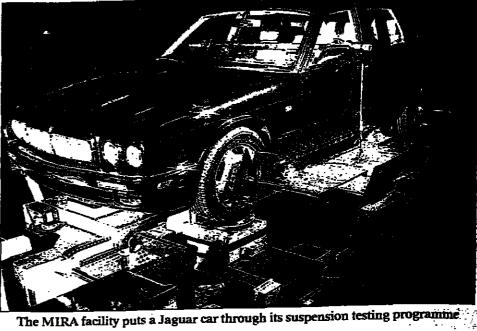
any firms that make the West Midlands the heart of the rejuvenated UK automotive industry are based in Warwickshire and represent a crucial part of its manufacturing base.

The sub-region has a vehicle-building tradition dating back to the birth of the British car industry in 1896, when the Daimler company produced its first model in Coventry. Today, the area is the base for a range of automotive producers and component makers. including overseas supply firms lured to the hub of the UK motor industry.

Jaguar, a subsidiary of the US Ford Motor Company, and French-owned Peugeot, together employ nearly 10,000 people on their assembly lines in Coventry.

Rover, owned by the German firm BMW, has its research and development centre at its proving ground at Gaydon in South Warwickshire and its corporate headquarters in Warwick.

The overseas owners of Jaguar and Rover have had a big impact on the fortunes of their UK subsidiaries. According to the Coventry and Warwick-



shire Partnership. Ford has invested up to El billion in Jaguar and is to spend up to £400 million on a new plant to produce a new baby Jaguar. the X200, at its Castle Bromwich Birmingham, in a project that will create big orders for

Airlines has services to Chi-

cago, and Continental Air-

lines began operating to Newark, New Jersey, earlier

this year. Coventry airport

has been chosen by ParcelForce for its £100 mil-

Expansion and improved

services are promised on the

West Coast main rail line

from London, which services

Coventry and Rugby. Rail-

track is to invest up to El

billion upgrading the line,

while Virgin Rail, operator

of the InterCity services from

London, has promised to

refurbish trains and intro-

duce more, better and faster

services using trains that

lion distribution centre.

component suppliers. Jaguar has said, though, that its proposed mid-range X400 model will probably have to be built overseas because of a lack of capacity at its Birmingham and Coventry plants.

It is likely, however, that the sub-region's economic strategy partners will fight hard to have the new model built

BMW has announced plans for a £400 million engine plant at the Hams Hall distribution park and Channel Tunnel rail terminal in Warwickshire to provide power units for the

two companies.

The sub-region is benefiting from a surge of inward invest-ment by overseas component suppliers setting up produc-tion facilities near their customers, among them US firms Lear Seating and Johnson

Controls. Coventry and Warwickshire, though, face stiff competition from other European locations.

The component firm Edscha, based in Germany, has established its first UK manufacturing centre on the Middlemarch Business Park in Coventry, but only after examining other sites in Spain. Slovakia and the UK. It cited the location's proximity to carmakers, excellent communications and skilled labour force for its decision. Joint ventures by component makers are also becoming more common among firms that see international partnership as. the best way to meet the demands for higher quality and lower costs.

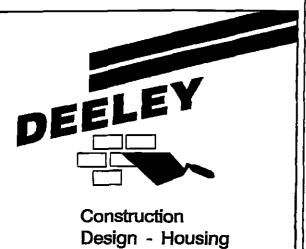
Unipart Industries in Coventry has forged three joint ventures with Honda, and Topy Industries of Japan has a 15 per cent interest in Dunlop Wheels, the UK's biggest wheel manufacturer, which supplies Rover and Peugeot from its Coventry plant.

The sub-region also plays an important role in providing research and development facilities and business management and best-practice training for car firms operating in the global market.

The Nunearon-based Motor Industry Research Association is an independent development, research, test and information centre with advanced computer-aided engineering facilities used by carmakers and component firms throughout the world.

Companies including Jaguar, Rover and Mercedes-Benz are among 300 firms that have established long-term partnerships with the Warwick Manufacturing Group at the University of Warwick, which has become a centre of excellence for engineering and development and training.

Coven



Property Development

DEELEY GROUP William House, Torrington Avenue, Coventry CV4 9GY Telephone: 01203 462521 Fax: 01203 421118

Fast track to prosperity

ALREADY well served by road, rail and air links, Coventry and Warwickshire are set for further benefits when improvements and upgrading worth hundreds of millions of pounds are carried out on the communications infrastructure that is so vital to the local economy.

Many companies, both from the UK and overseas, have based themselves in Coventry and Warwickshire precisely because of the area's central location and its communications network.

It is astride the national motorway system, putting most locations in Britain within a five-hour lorry journey and making it popular with firms who need to reach their customers quickly and regularly. It is also served by the West Coast main rail line Local economy benefits from plans to improve road and rail links

between London and Birmingham and the northwest, and has Birmingham International Airport close

councils and national road freight organisations have long called for a northern relief road to provide a new route, bypassing the overburdened M6 north of Birmingham that runs through Coventry and Warwickshire. The Government has now approved the project, although it will not open until after 2000.

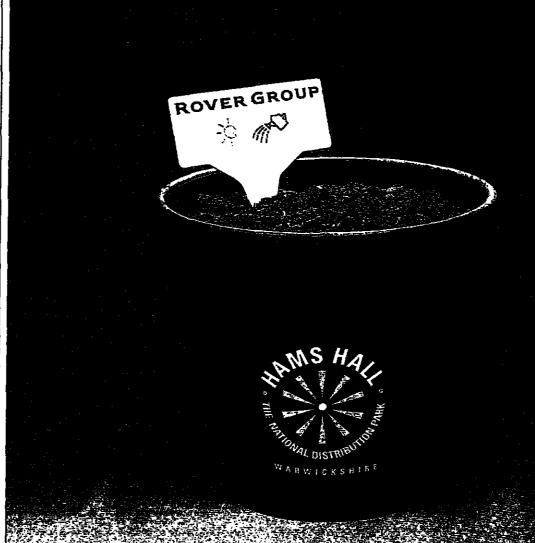
Business organisations,

Birmingham International Airport is on the western fringe of the sub-region and Coventry City Council is one of its seven West Midlands local authority owners to have sold a 40 per cent stake in the enterprise to Aer Rianta, which runs Shannon, Cork and Dublin air-

ports in the Irish Republic.

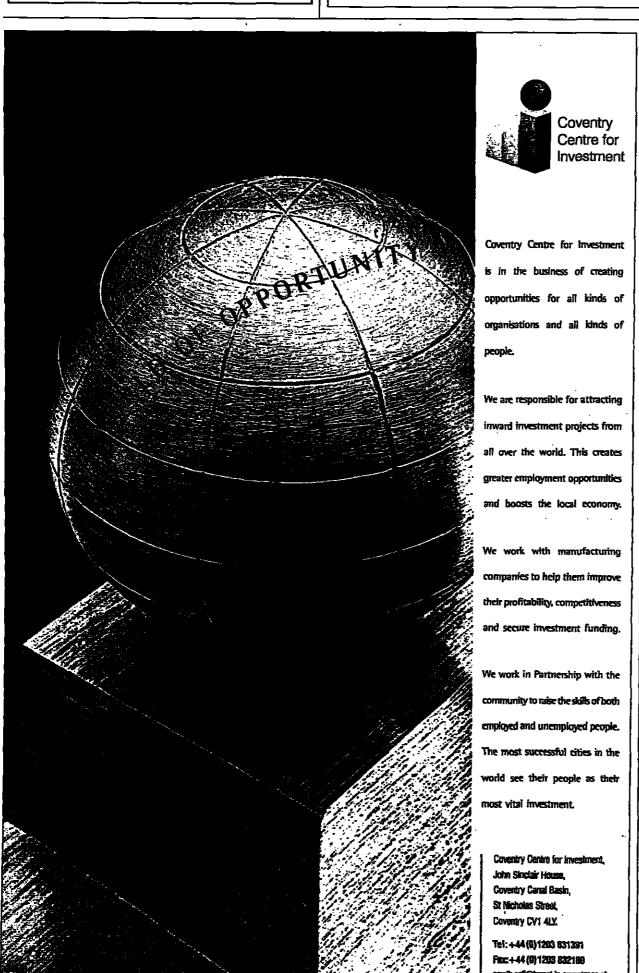
The sell-off makes way for a £260 million expansion of the airport to cope with an anticipated doubling of its annual passenger turnover ten million by 2005. Birmingham airport runs scheduled daily services to many UK and European destinations, and three global carriers run scheduled services to the United States. British Airways flies to New

could put Coventry within an hour of the capital. **CRAIG SETON**



unvickshire – the ideal place to grow your business. Warwickshire Investment Services, Economic and European Strategy Division, Warwickshire County Council, PO Box 43, Shire Hall, Warwick CV34 45X, UK. Tel: +44 (01926) 412359. Fax: +44 (01926) 412708. E-mail: jjon@wccptes.demon.co.uk

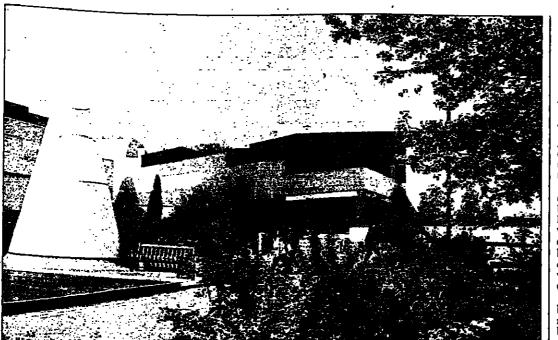




A new engine plant . A superb, strategic location, linked by rail, road and air to the UK, Europe and global markets. A purpose-built development. The perfect environment for a host of manufacturing and distributing operations. No wonder Rover has chosen Hams Hall National Distribution Park for its new 1,000,000 sq ft engine plant. They join the thriving business and industrial community that is Warwickshire. Enjoying an enviable litestyle with excellent cultural and leisure facilities. It's the most fertile soil in Britain for growing you business.







Warwick University Arts Centre: now the biggest performing arts venue after the Barbican

Enter: cultural rebirth

Shakespeare's county overflows with the arts, says Simon Tait

fter the Second World War, Belgrade made a poignant and practical Light to devastated Coventry. It provided timber to help to rebuild the city's cultural identity by creating a new theatre.

When the theatre was completed in 1958, it was the most up-to-date playhouse in Britain, with a programme to match and a pioneering spirit which created the first Theatre-in-Education (IIE) scheme.

It is a testament to the effectiveness of that initiative that there are now 34 small to medium-sized theatre companies in Coventry, and a summer performing arts festival

Almost 40 years after it opened, the Belgrade is again at the centre of a cultural revival. It is no longer the youthful leader of adventurous regional theatre, and last year it even had to abandon its TIE programme for lack of resources. But its commitment to producing drama for its audience has never

According to David Beidas, general manager, the theatre hopes to hear next month that the Arts Council has granted its bid for El million of lottery money for new equipment and a feasibility study into full-scale refurbishment. Then, in five years' time, there could effectively be a brand new theatre in Coventry. The spirit of renais-sance coincides with the appointment last year of a new artistic director, Bob Eaton, and a revival in the Belgrade's box office fortunes. In 1996 there was a 13 per cent leap in attendance figures, to 150,000, and this year a similar increase is likely.

The season which has just features a new musical. Spector, about the sounds of the early Sixties; a Romeo and Juliet production created in-house and directed by Chris Monks; a new production from the Market Theatre of Johannesburg; and the now traditional lain Lauchlan pantomime to take the season into 1998.

But the Belgrade is also part of a bigger development across the road, for which the city has made a much more ambitious lottery bid. It has asked for £16.5 million of the £22.5 million cost of creating a cultural centre for training in dance, composition, drama, film and video making, record production and information technology.

it might seem odd that within "Shakespeare Country", the term cultural revival should carry much writ, but it does. Warwickshire has the home of the Bard, with the three theatres of the Royal Shakespeare Company, and the RSC has its own ambitious plans for development in line with its consolidation this

its home and base of operations, which include an education centre.

Warwick Arts Centre has been a mentor for the Coventry development. Opened in 1974 as part of Warwick University, it has become the biggest performing multi-disciplinary arts venue outside London, second only to the Barbican Centre. has a 560-seat theare, a studio theatre for 200, and a film theatre for 250. Recent developments include a concert hall for 1,500 and a flexible exhibition hall.

With an audience of 250,000 a year, it has been able to attract the Royal National Theatre's produc-tion of David Hare's Skylight for 1997, and this season is the only theatre outside Scarborough to stage Sir Alan Ayckbourn's new play, The Things We Do For Love.

At Compton Verney in the War-

wickshire countryside, ambitious plans are afoot for a £60 million opera house in the grounds, while in the 16th-century manor house itself, a visual arts centre is being created at a cost of £7 million by the Peter Moores Foundation. Architects Stanton Williams have also designed a new gallery attached to the house: on show will be art ranging from 16th-century Flemish sculpture to work by 20th-century artists such as Sandra Blow and

For Jaguar and St George

Tourists discover a fascinating city

to be sent to, reports Iola Smith

history

and

are big

A THOUSAND years after Lady Godiva rode through the streets, Coventry is waking up to its

tourism potential.

A million visitors go to the city each year, attracted by medieval history and mythology. Legend has it (backed up by a 15th-century wood carving of St George and the dragon) that Coventry was the birthplace of St George. And the city has always been associated with Lady Godiva — the 11th

century's scourge of the taxman. Lady Godiva, however, has left her mark on history as well as mythology. Together with ber husband, Leofric, Earl of Mercia, she endowed the Benedictine prio-

ry of St Mary in 1043. It became Coventry's first Medieval cathedral subsequently destroyed by Henry VIII.

Coventry's medieval wealth was based on wool and cloth. During the 15th century and the mythology wool merchants' prosperity benefited the city's architecture. Between 1340 and 1400 attractions they built one of the finest medieval build-

ings still standing — the red sandstone Guildhall of St During the Civil War, Coventry was a parliamentary stronghold. Being "sent to Coventry" was therefore not a pleasant experience for royalists. They got their re-venge when Charles II ascended the throne - he blew up most of

the city's walls as punishment.
During the 18th and early 19th
centuries Coventry was dominated by the ribbon industry. However, after a slump in 1860, new employment was sought and the engineering revolution began. First came the sewing machines, then bicycles. Finally, in 1896, came the car produced by the Daimler Motor Company. Car production has dominated since, and fans of historic cars will welcome a visit to the Museum of British Road Transport. It traces Coventry's contribution to the world motor industry, and prominence is given to the marques associated with the

city such as Jaguar and Rover. The Midland Air Museum, based in Coventry, pays tribute to Sir Frank Whittle, one of the city's leading engineers and inventor of the jet engine. The history of local aviation is also illustrated, with some 35 aircraft on display.

During the Second World War, planes brought the blitz to Coventry. In November 1940 the second

cathedral, St Michael's, dating from the 14th century, was heavily bombed. Sir Basil Spence's new cathedral now stands alongside the ruins, designed as a symbol of reconciliation. Its interior is dominated by Graham Sutherland's Christ in Glory tapestry. But since the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, the sculpture of Christ made of metal reclaimed from crashed cars has become a place of

Within the surrounding ruins of St Michael's there is public open space and a performance venue for the medieval mystery plays. A cross made of roof beams salvaged from the bombing dominates the space, together with a peace statue, a copy of which is in

Hiroshima. "We are developing a heritage trail linking the Cathedral Quarter with some of the medieval building," explains Peter Walters of Coventry and

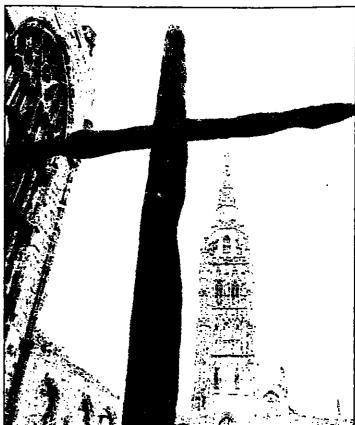
Warwickshire Promotions, a private sector company established by the city council to increase tourists' awareness of Coventry's history. "We are similarly planning a literary trail focusing on George Eliot, who went to school there, and Philip Larkin, who was born in the city.

For those interested in industrial history, tours of car plants and some of the 130 or so venues associated with the motor industry are on the cards."

Outside the city, Coombe Abbey-Country Park attracts almost 400,000 visitors. Founded in 1150 by the Cistercians, the Abbey is now a country house hotel, but the gardens designed by Capability Brown are owned by the city. In November, as part of its Spirit of Coventry art festival, the city will stage a fireworks display in the

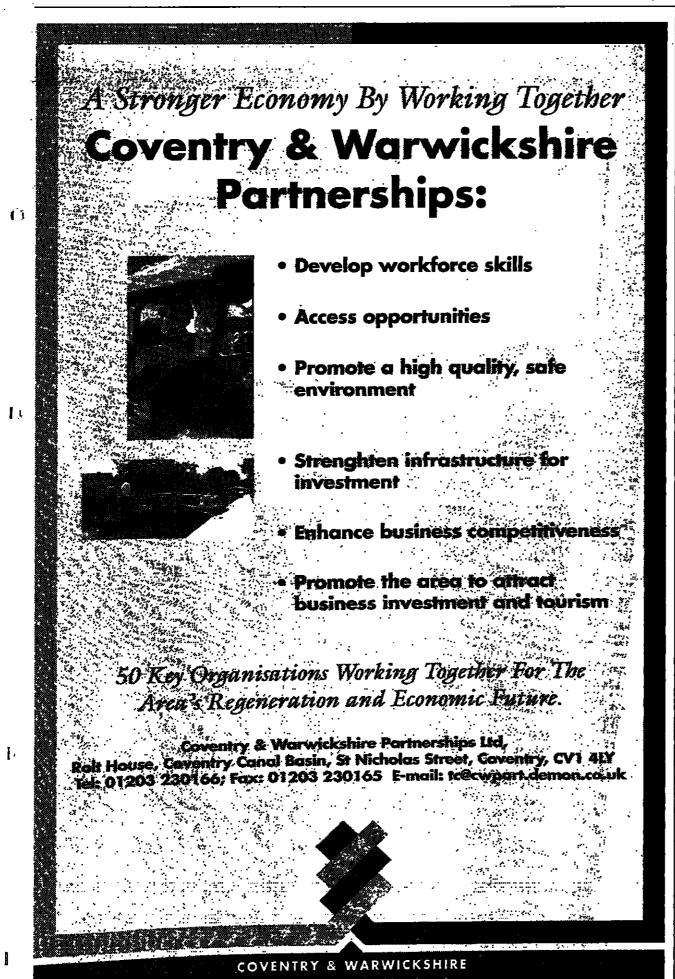
Unlike the surrounding Warwickshire countryside, Coventry does not have a tradition of attracting tourists.

But the city has shown that there more to Warwickshire than Shakespeare and castles.

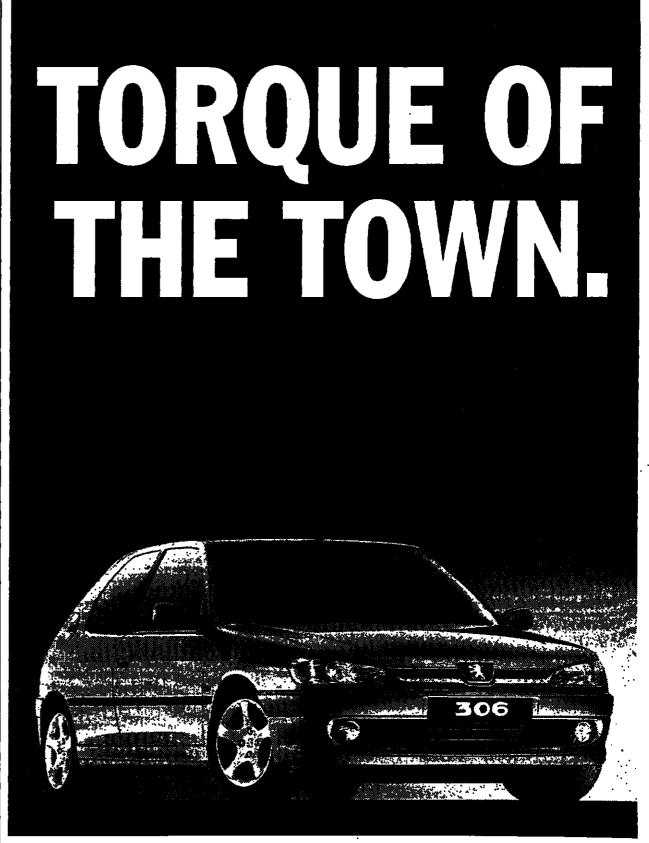


The wooden roof beam cross in the ruins of Coventry Cathedral





paranerships limited



THE AWARD WINNING PEUGEOT 306. MADE IN COVENTRY. PEUGEOT



7 hen I heard that Dennis Marks had resigned. again, as general director of English National Opera, I was reminded of that fabled piece of office folklore about the man who puts on his saddest face and asks his boss for time off because his mother has died. "Twice in one year?" the boss replies with a thin smile. "That's jolly bad luck."

Marks has now resigned from ENO twice in one year. Some would call that jolly bad luck. Meanwhile, at the Royal Opera House they are on their third chief executive in nine months. Inexplicable bad luck! Both opera companies are millions of pounds in deficit. Obviously that's awfully bad luck too. Fortune just isn't smiling on our lyrical friends, is it?

Of course, there could be another explanation. Which is that running either London opera house is an impossible task. because London can't support two companies. The subsidy isn't generous enough. The audience isn't big enough. The sponsors aren't

One opera house is trouble enough numerous enough. The companies of the joys of grand opera for most aren't different enough. And the of two centuries. How did we

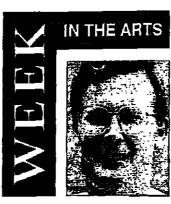
Government doesn't care enough. What London probably can support is one great opera house, run by sane people with a sane budget and sane ticket prices.

That is hardly an original thought it occurred to George Frideric Handel, for instance, 260 years ago. He was desperately trying to keep his Royal Academy Opera going at Covent Garden while the rival Opera of the Nobility was competing for audi-ences, singers and patronage a few hundred yards down the road. Sounds familiar? The war between the companies was so bitter, Jonathan Swift noted, "that it is feared by true lovers of music that opera will be quite overturned".

And it was. Handel had a stroke. both companies went bust, and

manage? Well, inaugurating the Industrial Revolution, acquiring the Empire, inventing cricket, football, rugby ... we somehow kept ourselves amused. Meanwhile, Handel - freed of the burden of pampering egotistical singers (some of them particularly tetchy after being castrated in puberty) - recovered his health and wrote Messiah. So British

musical life didn't suffer too badly. I am not sure that Dennis Marks has a great oratorio in him, but the modern parallels are clear. Opera is loved by a sizeable minority of British people, but is hardly embedded in our national psyche to the extent that London can support two houses. I first pointed this out on these pages in April 1991. The date is etched on



RICHARD MORRISON

"absurdly reductionist" view was promptly ridiculed by the big cheeses of both London opera companies - all of whom, strange to relate, have subsequently disap-

My hope was that the Arts Council would recognise the nonsense of maintaining two largescale companies half a mile from each other, and engineer a strategic realignment. Foolish daydream! The Arts Council has since displayed the strategic capabiling of a headless chicken.

First it commissioned a report by Denis Stevenson recommending the conversion of ENO into a small company working in a small theatre. Then it gave ENO a whopping £1.4 million grant for a feasibility study into building a huge new opera house. Then, when ENO produced this 300page epic, the Arts Council immediately told the company that it must stay in the Coliseum after all-So in three years the Arts Council has backed three entirely different scenarios for ENO, some-

times simultaneously. No wonder

figure, but a doughty fighter finally crumpled.

The truth is that London will only have one opera company in, say, five years time. But this, sadly, will come about not through planning (Covent Garden's twoyear closure would have been the perfect opportunity to restructure both companies), but through ENO's painful collapse.

The company is £4 million in the red. The Coliseum is crumbling, and there is no money to prop it up. New produc-tions will be slashed, and seat prices - boldly cut by Marks in an attempt to win a "People's Opera" cachet for ENO - will be forced up again. ENO is slithering down a spiral of terminal decline.

And what's most galling for the hundreds of excellent people at the

Coliseum is the suspicion that the Arts Council is conspiring against them, while becoming unhealthily aligned to the Royal Opera House. Is that suspicion justified? We could judge better if we knew the contents of the Walker-Arnott Report" - a review of the probity of the Arts Council's relationship. with Covent Garden in the wake of Mary Allen's murky transfer from

one organisation to the other. When will we read it? Don't hold your breath. The Arts Council is preparing a "summary", but won't release the text. Chris Smith, our fearless Culture Secretary, won't either, though he may refer to it when he answers select committee: questions on November 5.

In other words, the public will probably never learn whether the Arts Council is exercising proper independent scrutiny of the biggest recipient of public arts subsidy. Commercial sensitivity is cited as the reason for suppressing the report. Absolute tosh. Since when was opera ever commercial? That's the whole damn problem.

Long haul for a laidback lad

Tom Stoppard did a lot of Latin homework before

tackling his new play, he tells Benedict Nightingale

hove a mike in front of Tom Stoppard, turn down the light, and you might mistake him for an amiably rumpled version of the Mick Jagger of 20 years ago. In fact, he turned 60 in July, soon after he received his knighthood, and he seems cheerfully resigned to his age. He has become less driven, he says. And though he still takes three newspapers a day and five magazines a week, he no longer feels the same compulsion to know everything about everything. So what if Norman Mailer has written a biography of Jesus Christ? Part of me says: I

Still, he ended his fifties in full polymath flow. There is a Californian academic who knows more than him about the subject of his new Invention of Love. A.E. Housman: but there can be nobody else. Who but Stoppard would have spent five years boning up on Latin and the techniques of textual analysis, reading Propertius and Catullus in the original, and studying Victorians galore in order to write a play about a minor poet who was also a major scholar? He could, he says, write a book "that went into the whole thetics and how they related to homosexuality and how they both related to Classical Greece". Part of him itches to research it still further, then

tap it out, then die content. The boy Stoppard studied Classics to A level, became rather good at composing Greek verse, and might have read the subject at university if the lure of journalism had not propelled him into the real world at 17. He sold his Homer. Caesar and other textbooks to a bookshop for ten shillings. But at the age of 30 he met Tony Harrison, poet and classicist, and felt a tinge of regret and envy. And when he read a complete edition of Housman five years ago, and realised he wasn't just the author of A Shropshire Lad,

Stoppard got busy. Actually, relearning Latin was the least of Stoppard's problems. He found Housman's three volumes of textual criticism so witty and so aggressive in their attacks on academic chicanery that, he says, "I devoured them as if they were a three-volume novel". But large parts of them were so difficult they might have been written in another language. As recently as last Christmas Stoppard was still unsure what to do with the vast piles of unwieldy material he was continuing to accrue. "It was the longest haul I'd ever hauled. I had to stop and start writing. But I had no idea what sort of play to make out of it, none whatever."

After all, a personality as needed attention. Stoppard is not a homosexual, nor the misogynist Housman was widely said to be; but he developed great sympathy for the repressed, melancholy poet who spent a lifetime nursing an unrequited love for

a fellow undergraduate called

Moses Jackson. He was also fascinated to discover that, though they never met. Hous-man overlapped at Oxford with Wilde, and sent him a copy of A Shropshire Lad while he was in prison.

What Stoppard ended up writing - or, he says, "fumbling towards, stubbing my toes" - was a memory play. In it. Housman appears both as a youth and as an elderly guru. and many period figures materialise, among them Wilde. "They represent different responses to the same predicament. Housman's life is supposed to have been a success, while Wilde crashed in flames, but from the perspective of the present one sees things differently. Wilde's life was in many ways a private success, and Housman was self-deprived and not happy. How can one say that an unhappy life is successful?"

ike Arcadia and Indi-

an Ink, The Invention of Love seems likely to confirm the critics' contention that Stoppard has become emotionally less guarded. "Yes, you can't all be wrong. And it's not difficult to work out. I'm a very shy, private person and 1 camouer than by reticence. I became a repressed exhibitionist. I found emotional self-exposure embarrassing - and now I don't, or less so. The older I get the less I care about selfconcealment. But none of it is policy. At any given moment you write what you can."



"I'm a very private person, and I camouflaged myself by display," says Tom Stoppard. "But the older I get, the less I care about self-concealment"

In any case, fun is never far asylums, and I thought this players who are identical new for Stoppard, who admits work-worries. He would like seems to work on one comic level or another even if it's not madcap farce. When André Previn asked me to write something that used an orchestra, I came up with Every Good Boy Deserves Favour and the idea of Russian dissidents locked up in mental

wouldn't be a comedy. But of course it was. I'm afraid I can't seem to avoid writing lokes."

Indeed, he has been talking about a revival of his adaptation of Nestroy's farcical On the Razzle and vaguely pondering an old idea: a comedy about a football team with five

the numbers on their backs. But his only firmish intention seems to be to write a screenplay of Arcadia. After that, who knows? "I've got this play as good as I can make it. And I've no doubt there'll be

another one eventually." That laidback attitude is

as he gently comforts blind

Gloucester. Yet is there a man

within the oratorio, a heart

behind the music? I never-fully

BENEDICT

NIGHTINGALE

attitude. I felt very proud and rather bashful." The old, bug-eyed Stoppard is not quite extinct. Like Housman, he cannot bear professional sloppiness, and still works obsessively to ensure that his plays are properly carpentered. He also admits to being preoccupied by posterity - "the only reason one writes, really. I don't think I'd do so if I didn't think anybody would

of dread" when opening nights

relaxed about his knighthood.

"My first reaction was, no, not

yet. But I ended up with

maybe 100 letters, and that

completely transformed my

neared. He seems similarly

do my plays again." Yet as his personal future gets shorter, he plans to make room for more than work and

the kind of Stoppard seminars or seasons whose organisers are always wooing him. "I'd love to go to New Zealand and not tell anyone beforehand. Just say, thank you for doing my play. I'm going to Christchurch, cheerio.

Do you know The Fugitive? Harrison Ford is falsely accused of killing his wife and Tommy Lee Jones is pursuing him, and they come to a waterfall, and Ford shouts 'I didn't kill my wife', and Jones answers 'I don't care'. I think that's one of the great movie lines. Time is so limited. You have to choose what matters. And part of me is beginning to

say 'I don't care'." • The Invention of Love opens at the Cottesloe Theatre (0171-928

2252) next Wednesday

What would it sound like if members of Genesis, King Crimson, Yes, Zappa. Asia, Weather Report, Mike & The Mechanics not to mention The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra got together and recorded new versions of vintage songs by one of the world's premier album bands... hear it and find out... GENESISREVISITED des: watcher of the skies know what'l like. your own special way Jos endos featuring performances from steve hackett, john wetton, paul carract ian mcdonald, chester thompson, colin blunstone, bill bruford & the royal philharmonic orchestra INITIAL QUANTITIES WITH SLIPCASE Available from W.H. Smith music

Dutchman

The Flying

Cold in the shadow

Deter Hall postponed the originally planned opening of his production of Lear, presumably feeling that nobody would be in the mood to concentrate on an old, mythic king's woes, since the funeral of a very real and young Princess was to occur the next day. Some three weeks later, I find myself wishing that the first night had been even longer delayed. The more distance that could be put between Alan How-ard's Lear at the Vic and Ian Holm's version at the National, the kindlier the reception was always likely to be. It is bad luck on both Howard and Hall to have coincided, more or less, with

the finest Lear many of us can recall. I could name half a dozen revivals of the play that would leave us tolerably grateful for their efforts. But the memory of that tiny, intense figure, furiously raving as he stripped to the skin, just would not go away. Beside Holm, Howard emotionally inhabits Lear only sporadically. Beside him, he sometimes seems to sing rather than live the role.

It could be argued that this comparison is unfair. A small, intimate theatre like the Cottesloe is friendly to a gritty immediacy. The much larger Old Vic invites a rather more rhetorical approach. Yet there were still times when I wished

New Production

September 29

October 3 8 10

15 | 17 at 8.00pm

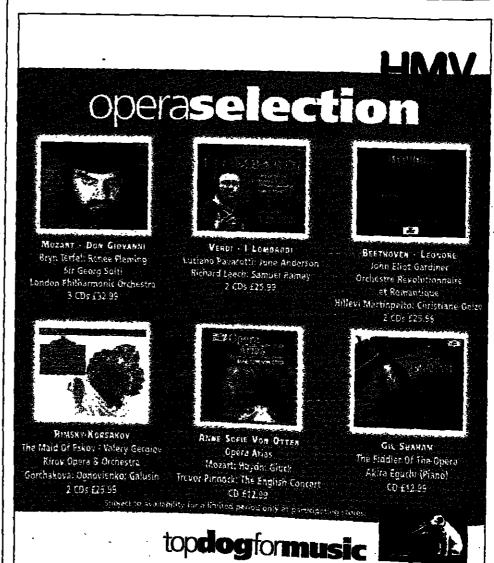
Tickets from £5

Box Office 0171 632 8300 Howard would curb that mag-nificent mix of woodwind and brass, his voice. It is one thing to sound like a one-man symphony when striding through cloud, wind and tem-pest clutching what look like pieces of forked lightning. It is another to incant and melodically throb when the cosmic rant has to dwindle into "here I stand, a poor, infirm, weak and despised old man" or "I am a man more sinned against than sinning".

> King Lear Old Vic

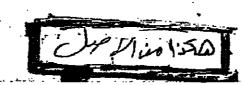
Denis Gloucester finds a simplicity of grief and pain seemingly beyond Howard. There are also some decent supporting performances, especially from the women. Given the moral topsyturvydom and sexual politicking common in modern revivals of Lear, the unaffected warmth and goodness of Victoria Hamilton's Cordelia is refreshing, as is the svelte coldheartedness Anna Carteret's Goneril and Jenny Quayle's Regan. But is Hall right to rely so much on the first Folio for his text? That produces some odd readings, as well as the excision of the great scene in which Lear arraigns a stool, thinking it to

On second thoughts, maybe this was better omitted. Howard has moments of variety and of daring. He is a tender, tactile Lear, forever touching and cuddling his daughters. Just before his death, he crawls over to the corpses of Goneril and Regan, and hovers above them like an aggrieved wolf, growling and showing his claws. He plays the mad scene at Dover with bravura, snarling at authority



west in 150

Just like



NEW ALBUMS: David Sinclair applauds the bittersweet symphonies of the suddenly huge Verve

Faith, hope and even clarity

Urban Hymns (Hut/Virgin 7243 8 44913

THE TIMES FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

THE Verve are so hot just now it is hard to think of them as the same group of beautiful losers who split up in disarray just two years ago. Their new album, Urban Hymns, is a work of heady splendour that will doubtless follow their post-narcotic single. The Drugs Don't Work, straight to the top of the chart.

Such a transformation confirms the truism that in pop it is timing that makes the difference between the great and the very good. In the wake of Oasis, the ears of the mainstream audience have been retuned to the sound of men with northern accents singing above a symphony of frayed electric guitars.

But that is not the whole story. The Verve have also adjusted their sound and songwriting so that their accomplishments might at last match the grand scale of their ambition. Their habit of burying Richard Ashcroft's vocals. along with any tune he might have been carrying, somewhere near the bottom of the mix has gone, and with it the resulting sense of droney. druggy ennul that permeated their two previous albums.

Instead, on gentle, reflective songs such as Space and Time and the adorable Weeping Willow, there is a clear sense of melody, lyric and song structure having been mapped out in advance, rather than being left to fend for themselves amid a vague, organi-cally developed sprawl. The use of strings on Bitter Sweet Symphony, Sonnet and others reinforces this sense of purpose, while lending a new poignancy to Ashcroft's deeply personal reveries.

The Verve remain one of those bands for whom making music is more a mission than a career. But now, having paused long enough to know which way the wind blows. they have at last unlocked the power of all that aching. unresolved passion. They always seemed destined for great things. With Urban *Hymns* they have finally made good on their promise.

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498



The deeply personal reveries of leader Richard Ashcroft (centre) are finally granted their proper setting on the Verve's brilliant Urban Hymns

ROBBIE WILLIAMS Life Thru a Lens (Chrysalis/EMI 82J3J32,

WHILE his former colleagues from Take That have struggled to find their own voices as solo acts. Robbie Williams seems to have had no problem in locating an uncontrived style of mildly rebellious, post-Oasis pop that is a faithful reflection of his personality.

The singles, Lazy Days and Old Before I Die, are blessed with the kind of effortlessly catchy choruses to which all genuine pop stars must ultimately aspire, and Williams also manages to pull off auto-

You). sentimental ballads (Angels, Baby Girl Window) and even an ersatz slice of southern funk-rock (South of the Border) with similarly surefooted enthusiasm.

PORTISHEAD Portishead (Go! Beat 539 189, £13.99)

WITH their Mercury Music Award-winning debut album, Dummy, Portishead did as much as anyone to redefine the sound of 1990s pop. But the "trip hop" genre which they invented - hip hop beats slowed down and mixed with eerie melodies rooted in jazz --is beginning to wear thin on biographical rockers (Life Portishead, the long-delayed tone and tempo. The overall Thru a Lens, Let Me Entertain follow-up, which does little

more than repeat the same unvarying formula. The II new songs are with-

out exception slow, squeaky and spooky and, while Beth Gibbons is a fine singer, her emotional range seems to be limited to a single, plaintive expression of angst. "We suffer every day, what is it for?" she asks in Only You, one of the prettier tunes on offer.

The purity of their vision, and the wonderfully dark atmosphere of individual tracks, especially Seven Months and Mourning Air, is admirable. But the album as a whole suffers from an insufficient variety of mood, texture, impression is of a talented

kitsch, they respect her as indefatigable, trashy, throw-

lipstick is artily smeared over

her face; and ironically, as her hair is now dry and matted, her skin becomes as shiny as a

damp balloon. Gone is Pop on

the new album, replaced by

group strapped into a stylistic straitjacket. **BOB DYLAN** Time Out of Mind (Columbia 486936 4/2/8 £14.49

TO A huge sigh of relief from his record company and the dwindling core of fans who have stuck by him during seven long years of creative inertia, Bob Dylan has finally released an album of new songs. And it is not at all bad. Dylan himself has

described Time Out of Mind as more a "performance" record than a poetic literary type of thing" and, like his best work on, say, Highway 61 anything he has recorded Revisited, there are songs here

that you can savour without reference to the lyrics. Indeed that is probably the best way to enjoy Million Miles, where a menacing, Ballad of a Thin Man-ish organ sequence is shackled to lines such as "I need your love so bad, turn your lamp down low". But mostly the sombre, per-

sonal tone of the words is a perfect match for the melancholy, blues-based tunes and wheezing, old-fashioned production of tracks such as Dirt Road Blues, Can't Wait and Love Sick, the latter a dark. slow rumble with an odd reggae kick in the beat that is bleak and powerful as

TOP TEN ALBUMS

(1)	Be Here Now	Oasis (Creation)
(3)		Ocean Colour Scene (MCA)
125		Mariah Carey (Columbia)
7-5	Maverick a Strike	Finley Quaye (Epic)
ໄ ဘ်	White on Blonde	Texas (Mercury)
(4)		
73	Homogenic	Björk (One Little Indian)
ά'n	Older	George Michael (Virgin)
1991541561	The Fat of the Land	
(-)	The Very Best of	

Ladies' night at the Opry

Paul Sexton dons his stetson to

attend the 1997 edition of the

Country Music Awards in Nashville

The advertising billboard on the Nashville skyline should have given us a clue. Smiling down beatifically at the visitor to the capital of country music this week was a towering portrait of Trisha Yearwood, as if to mark our card that Wednesday night's CMA Awards at the Grand Ole Opry were about to hon-our 1997's new sisterhood of country. The annual celebration of Nashville's latest movers and shakers, voted by the members of the Country Music Association, is not only the focal point of the country year but the occasion on which the hats and the hair sculptures make the front pages

from sea to sea. Yearwood herself landed the hotly contested Fe-male Vocalist of the Year trophy. Yearwood, a bridestoo often become the among the cream of the country latest songbirds, was an immensely popu-lar winner. The re-

to go Nashville 9

Deana Carter, LeAnn Rimes, Kathy Mattea and the songwriter Matraca Berg, all hitching feminine vulnerability to the not-to-be-messed-with spirit of the modern independent woman.

brought

whoops and cheers

from the auditori-

um. Her victory

capped a mum-

sult

Not that the "hat brigade" didn't have something to say about the evening's outcome. For all of the recent rumours of mutual disaffection between Garth Brooks and his country constituency, the world's bestselling recording artist still won the Entertainer of the Year award, even if he made a political point by playing a show in Lincoln, Nebraska, while his success was being announced. And the ultimate smoothie-in-a-stetson. George Strait, continued the second coming of his career by retaining the Male Vocalist Award and ambling home with Alburn of the Year honours for Carrying Your Love With Me. Music offers few targets

softer than the irony-free world of country, but its charms have softened many a stony heart. Radio 2, itself recognised by the CMA this week for its country programming with the Wesley Rose International Achievement Award, has lately been airing a series of testimonials from such unlikely devotees as Trevor McDonald, Michael Fish and Magnus Magnus-

Now Sting has become the latest rock star to go Nashville,

duetting at the ceremony on a subtly twanged-up duet ver-sion of his I'm So Happy I Can't Stop Crying with rising star Toby Keith. Sting's warm reception from what has often in the past been a high-walled community suggests that some of the musical dividing lines are at least being smudged if not erased.

Meanwhile in Britain, country has become the musical equivalent of Hello! magazine: pshawed and poo-pooed, but secretly enjoyed by hundreds of thousands. Last year's CMA coverage on BBC2 drew an average audience of 2.2 mil-lion and the network is hoping for even better returns with its 90-minute highlight show of the 1997 event, which airs on Sunday evening.

achieve the goal, Auntie has unearthed another surprising adopted son of Tennessee to present the programme: the comerock star Rory Mc-Grath. He has his own part-time band called Death By Country, which has had the effect

phant lady's night of turning him into that also included wins for a fan. "I started playing guitar when I was 16," he says, "and didn't want to be a rock star, so I thought I'd do some funny songs with a band." The plan was to ask fellow comedy writer Phil Pope to chip in on some gentle country parodies. but the plan backfired. "As Phil says, we came to the altar of country to mock and stayed to pray," says McGrath.

Native worshippers do so by more deliberate methods. Fully two and a half days before the awards spectacular, Opryland was full of singleminded punters, country fans who clearly consider it an honour to sit in attention at dimiy-lit rehearsals at 9am. just to watch the scene-shifters. "You see the same faces again and again, year after says the veteran Opryland stewart Goldie Evans. "You would think they could become a little bored."

Backstage, the ingenue vocalist Mindy McCready is anything but bored, getting ready for her part in the tribute to Country Music Hall of Fame inductee Brenda Lee. McCready is a senior student in the new school of country acts giving Nashville's image

a timely respray.

"People still have the perception that it's all cowboy hats and cow dung, all the things country doesn't really represent any more," she says. "I don't want to be stereotyped. I've never worn a hat or cowboy boots."

re, th-iso

ap-the run the il — st. "I . He

Just like sisters, only much weirder respected — these hip sooth-sayers don't patronise her as

A s a sibling your identity is the thing you hoard the most jealously. I can remember teasing my sister Weenie to tears when she got into the same music as me: I labelled her the Personality Sucker, and lounged evilly in doorways as she played the Cure, snickering: Of course, you know you don't like this music don't you? You're just trying to be me." Quite rightly, she punched me; stole my diary. and took to reading extracts out loud whenever cool friends

So imagine the hair-pulling. narrow-eyed stares and deadlegging going on in the Minogue household at the moment. Just to recap: first

First there was Kylie Minogue, says Caitlin Moran, then there

was Dannii, now there's, er . . .

displayed in the manner common to former child stars, and a million hits full of scintillating pop calories. Three years later, the second Minogue offensive begins: Kylie's clumpy little sister Dannii lands on Albion's fair shores. Kylie won't share her stylist, so Dannii struggles by on her own. She has a hit and

there was Kylie. Shiny hair.

teeth and eyes huge and

disappears again - the panto season, presumably. But Kylie's got problems of

that**sundays**feelin'

THE SUNDAYS - STATIC AND SILENCE,

VINYL £11.99 • CD £11.99 • CASSETTE £7.99

topdogformusic

her own. Having been lauded the icon-literate members of the alternative world --Primal Scream. St Etienne, Manic Street Preachers - for her fantastic production team and shiny hair. Kylie suddenly gets a bee in her bonnet. She wants to be cool. She wants to be arty. She wants to be respected. She doesn't realise that she already is cool, like blonde midget millionaires are cool. She doesn't realise

she is art, like Warhol's Mari-

lyns. She doesn't realise she's

centralbunt. 25 to and thought as

tased sant of their debot. Its a more

mature, employal collection with an

ordiestal arrangements it features ice witherpray arrivate both weste

away pop that remains unwrinkled as the decades pass. But anyway, for whatever reasons - niggling inadequa-cy, an itch to change things, maybe simply because she's got jam for brains — Kylie decides to Be Meaningful. As beautiful, desirable women tend to do when they want to look deep, she decides to look like a troll: the hair is hacked off and dyed to match the inside of old teapots: her

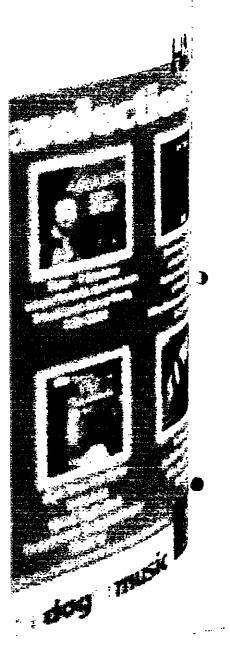
drum'n'hass, trip-hop and guitary angst. It sounds like a money/sense ratio wildly out of proportion. HMV annii, on the other hand, has gone back to Minogue Mountain and had a good old think. "Kylie used to be blonde, uncomplicated, poppy and jol-ly popular," she muses. "But as soon as she stopped being the first three things, the fourth disappeared as well. and she's now being interviewed by uninterested exfootballers on daytime TV. So there must be a gap in the

market for a blonde, dim sex-

kitten Minogue. Bingo! Payday! Housey-housey!" This is why, in the past three weeks, you may have clutched your remote in a whirl of flashback confusion. For there, writhing on a bed on The Chart Show, has been the spit of 89 Kylie - sculpted cheek-bones, wide blue eyes, candypink lippy, shiny blonde hair - singing the amazing Euro-pop A-Z that is All I Wanna Do. Two minutes later, you may have snapped your re-mote in half as The Real Kylie appeared singing Some Kind of Bliss - a Manic Street Preachers' C-side — and look-ing as if she was about to ask for spare change. All I Wanna Do is one of the biggest singles of 1997. Some Kind of Bliss peaked at 28, and then dropped out of the chart. Dannii Minogue has stolen Kulie's Kulimese and Kulie in Kylie's Kylieness; and Kylie is. presumably, going to sulk all through Christmas dinner.

Björk Homogenic

New Album Out Now. LTD CD/CD/MC/LP



CANTON'S DEATH: First in a Georg Büchner trilogy, showing the lest days of the popular hero of the French Revolution David Farr directs one of the best first plays ever written. Vasily

Gate Theatre, Prince Albert Pub. 11 dge Road, W11 (0171-229 0706) Opens lonight, 7.30pm Than Mon-Sat.

ADJECT IN THE CITY: A busy weekend lucks off here tonight with a concert oy the distinguished soprano Arma Tornowe-Sintow and the Royal Opera House Orchestra in a programme featuring works by Strauss, Weber, Cites, Verdi and Mascagni Conductor ... John Ameli Tomorow night the is John Amel Tomorow right in a diminuture American volin virtuoso Midon is johed by plantst Robert McDonald and two LSO string principals for a relating programme of Debusty, Ravel, Semt-Saèris and Fauré On Sunday the London Symphony Orchestra under Melislav Rostopowich portoms a world premiere et Machillering Seminland, Viol. and Rostopowich procures a water permander of MacAllian's Symphony, Vigit, and Tchaikovsky's Violin Concerto Violin soloes is Maxim Vengerov Barblian, Silly Street, EC2 (dr.77-838 8891). All performances start 7.30pm (§)

NEW DANCE: A double premiore of avant-garde lootwork can be enjoyed tonget as ecclaimed chorsographer Wayne McGregor brings his two new creations, Medusa and The Mitternaturn, to the South Benk Virtual space. nam, to the South Benk Virtual space and computer-generated graphics are essential components of McGregor's innovative works, here performed by the Olympo Dance Company from Italy and the young British group, the Random Dance Company Oueen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, SET (0171-960 4242) Tonight and formorow, 7 45pm (§) 3 OF A KIND: The BBC Symptony Orchestra kroks off the autumn seas

 AMY'S VIEW .luck Dench and Semanthe Bond in David Hare's perceptive new play, exploring a strong mother-daughter be in the years from 1979 Richard Eyre directs National (Lyteition), South Bank, SE1 (0171-928-2252), Tonight and fornomow 7-30pm, mat tomorrow, 2-15pm. In rep.

EL REAUTY AND THE BEAST: IN BEAUTY AND THE BEAST:
Draney's firm turned into a full Broadway
musical Julie-Alanah Brighten and
Alaqdar Harvey as the leads, with
support from the likes of Derek Critishs
and Norman Rossington
Dominion, Tottenham Court Road, W1
(0171-416 6060) Mon-Sal, 7.30pm, mat
Sal, 2006.

C) DO YOU COME HERE OFTEN?
The Right Size (Seen Foley and Harnish McCott) (blow their excellent Stop Calling Me Vernori with this new comic show The characters are accidentally locked in a bathroom, and all their Lyric Studio, King Street, Hammersmith, W6 (0181-741 2311). Mon-Sat, 8pm: mat Sat, 4 30pm.

☐ FAMILY CIRCLES Early Avcidoum, fiendishly rigentous, where three women switch partners for each act, though it doesn't help them much. 7 45pm; mats Thurs (Sep 4), 2.30pm, and Sat, 4pm Ends tomorrow ☐ HURLYBURLY, West End transfer for the first hit from Peter Hall's Old Vic.

CONTACT (PG): Jodie Foster riches to make contact with outer space

ABC Totlenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Barbican (6) (0171-638 889) Graenwich (0181-235 3005) Notting HBI Coronet (6) (0171-727 5705)

rais Coronet (§) (0171-727 6705)
Odeonis: Camden Town (0181-315
4255) Kensington (0181-315 4214)
Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Series
Cottage (0181-315 4220) Filtry (0171737 2121) Screen/Batter Street (0171935 2772) UCI Whiteleys (§) (0950
888990) Virgin Fulham Road (0 71370 3336) Haymarket (0171-839 1527)
Trocadero (§) (0171-434 0031) Warner
(§) (0171-437 4344)

FACE (18): Thieves tall out efter a robbery. Flashy British thriller, with

Robert Carlyle and, briefly, Damon Album, Director, Antonia Bird Empire & (0990 888990) M (Empire 1 only) Geleon Camden Town (0181-315 4255) UCI Whiteleys & (0990 888990) Virgin Fulham Road (0171-370 2636) Transplane & (0171-370 2636)

THE LEADING MAN (15). Partner-swapping in British theatreland. Foolish, old-fashioned concocour, with Jon Bon

THE SWEET HEREAFTER (15):

Lawyer stirs up grieving community Powerful version of Russell Banks

nove nom ne conociaso: Arom Egoyan, With lan Holm Curzon Mayfair (0171-389 1720) Renoir (0171-837 8402) Rizzy (0171-737 2121) Screen/HW (2) (0171-435

Enjoyable, mostly intelligent sci-fi, directed by Robert Zemecks.

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ◆) on release across the country

3366) Virgina: Chelsea (0171-352 5096) Haymarket (0171-839 1527) CURRENT AUSTIN POWERS:

INTERNATIONAL MAN OF INVSTERY (15): Wayward spool of Swinging Sides criema, with Mike Myers and beth Hurley_Director, Jay Roach. Haymarket (0171-839 1527) Trocadero (2) (0171-434 0031) Warner (2) (0171-437 4343)

◆ CAREER GIRLS (15)* Student Intends meet up as actults. Awtoward but touching Mike Leigh drama. Curzon West End (0171-369 1722) Cutzon West prid (171-36917/22)
Gate § (0171-727 4043) Odeores:
Camden Town (0181-315 4255)
Kensington (0181-315 4214) Swites
Cottage (0181-315 4220) Piszz §
(0590 888990) Richmond (0181-332
0030) Ritzy (0171-737 2121)

GALLIVANT (15): Film-maker Andrew Kotting journeys round Britan with his grandmother and daughter. ICA (2) (0171-930 3647) ♦ MIRS BROWN (PG): Queen

WEEKEND CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

with the first concert in this blockbuste series exploring the groundbreaking music of Schoenberg, Berg and Webern Andrew Davis conducts With Pterre Armoyal on the violin estival Hall, South Bank, SE1 (0171-98) 4242) Tonight 7.30pm 🖨 ELSEWHERE

DERBY: "Tis Pity She's a Whore, John Ford's magnificently murky tragedy of processous love, directed by Jennie Damel with Tom Smith and Jackie nson playing brother and sister.



Violin virtuoso Midori plays at the Barbican

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

company David Rabe's savagety funny play about Californian men behaving very badly indeed. Wilson Milam directs

an excellent cast led by Rupert Gra Jenny Seagrove, Andy Serius and David Termant.

Wed. 3pm, Set. 4pm

Queen's, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5105) Mon-Set, Bornt mats

AN IDEAL HUSBAND: Return of

Li An IDEAL HUSBAND' Heturn or, brankl of deceptions. Starring Martin Shaw and Simon Ward, and Kate O'Mara as the svelte troublemaker Theatre Royal, Haymarket, SWI (0171-930 8800) Mon-Sat, 7.45pm; mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm.

☐ POPCORN: Ben Elton's bistering

comery about move violence A Tarantinoesque director gets his come-upparise when a couple of senal killers (great playing by Patinck O'Kane and Dena Davis) blame him for their modeads Laurence Boswell directs Apollo. Shaltesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5070). Mon-Sat. 8pm; mals Wad. 3cm, and Sat. 4cm; mals

cornedy about move violence. A

House full, returns only Some seats available

Seats at all prices

CI PYGMALION: Amusing, unshowy revival with Roy Marsden, Mitcheel Ephick and newcomer Certi Morns. Albery, St Martin's Lene, WC2 (0171-369 1730). Mon-Sat, 8pm; meta Thurs, 3pm, Sat. 4 30pm.

Centre (01332 363275). Previous from tonght, 7.30pm. Opens Sep 30, 7.30pm. Then Mon-Sat, 7.30pm; mat Sat (Oct 11), 2.30pm, Until October 17 (2)

NEWCASTLE: First performance in a one week run for the Royal Shekespear Company's delightful production of The Merry Wires of Windsor, Jan.

Judge directs a cast headed by Leslie Phillips, Joanna McCellum and

Susantiah York Theathe Royal, 100 Grey Street (0191-232 2061). Tonlight-Oct 4, 7,15pm; mets tomorrow, Oct 2 and 4, 2pm. No performance Sun. (5)

ST ASAPH: As part of the North Wales International Music Festival the BBC National Crichaethra of Wales under Mark Wigglesworth performs a programme showcasing the music of

programme showcasing the m Vienna. Webern's atmospheric Passacegite is tollowed by Brahms's Violin Concerts and Bestraven's Symphony No 5. Solost on the violin is Julian Rachtin.

Jusin Hechlin.
St Aseph's Cathedral (01745
584504). Tomorow, 7.30pm. The concert will be repeated in Theatre Hafren, Newtown (01686 625007) on Sunday, 7pm

LONDON GALLERIES

Barbican: Don McCulin (0171-638 8891) . Chris Beetles: Muriel remberton: An English Colourist (017) 839 7551) Lieuwellyn Alexandron Ron Bone smil

Pemberton: An English Colourid (0171-839 755) Lieweillyn Alexender: Ron Bore and Austin Moseley (0171-820 1322) ... Stall: Royal Society of British Artists (0171-830 6844) ... National Portrait: Glerrys Barton (0171-305 0055) ... Portrait: Nick Cudworth (0171-493 0706) ... Radfarm: Bizateth Butlerworth (0171-734 1732) ... Royal Academy Sensation: Young British Artists from the Seatch: Collection (0171-439 7438) Tatte: Piet Mondrian (0171-887 8000) ... V & At. Japanese Kinnono in the Taisho Style (0171-938 8349/8441)

SWANSONG: Jonathan Hervey's comedy monologue, first seen at Edinburgh: Rebecca Front plays an comough: Recocca from pays an eccentric schoolseacher battling with pupils, politics, and the quirks of modern education. Hempsteed Theatire, Swiss Cottage Centre, NW3 (0171-722 9301), Mort-Sat, Born; mat Sat, 3pm. Until October 4 (§)

C) WAITING FOR GODOT Peter Hall, who directed the British premiere in 1955, directs Alan Howard and Ben Kingsley in a revival of Becieti. Old Vic., Weterloo Road, SE1 (0171-928 7616). Tonght, 7 30pm. In rep

☐ Blood Brothers: Phoenix (0171-369
1733). ☐ Buddy Strand (0171-390
8800). ☐ Catis: New London
(0171-405 0072). ☐ Greene:
Cambridge (0171-494
5080). ☐ Jesus Christ Superstor:
Lycaum (0171-656 1807). ☐ Martin Guerre Prince Edward ☐ Martin Guerre: Prince Edward (0171-447 5400) ... ■ Les Misérables: Palace (0171-434 0909)

Misérables: Palace (0171-434 09) ... III Miss Salgon: Druy Lane (0171-494 5400) ... □ Oliveri: Paladrum (0171-494 5020)

LONG RUNNERS

Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre.

John Stown, Tocayso, supple crams, with Judi Dench and Billy Connolly. Chelses (0171-351 3742) Claphan Picture House (0171-498 3323) Greenwich (0181-353 3005) Odeon: Haymarket (0181-315 4214) Swiss College (1081-315 4214) Swiss College (1081-315 4214) Swiss College (1081-315 4214) Swiss College (1081-315 4214) Swiss College (1081-316 42144) Swiss College (1081-316 42144) Swiss College (1081-31 Cottage (0181-315 4220) UCI Whiteleys (5) (0990 888990) Virgin Fulliam Road (0171-370 2636) Wai

MY BEST FRIEND'S WEDDING
(12) Julia Roberts does her best to trip
up Dermot Mulroney at the after.

(0171-437 4343)

p cernon withoney at the airar, intelligent romantic cornedy, directed by P J. Hogan ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 691); Clapham Picture House (0171-436 3323) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeona: Camben Town (0181-315 4214) 4255) Kenstenden Town (0181-315 4214) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Martile Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Screen/Balor Street (0171-935 2772) UCI Whiteleys (2) (0390 888990) Virgins: Chelsas (0171-352 5096) Fuffiam Road (0171-370 2636) Trocadero (1) (0171-434 0031) Warner (2) (0171-437 4343)

 SWINGERS (15): Folkles and The state of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE'S ROMEO + JULIET (12): Effervescent contemporary treatment, with Leonardo DiCapno and Claire Danes ABC Swiss Centre (0171-439 4470) Odeon Mezzenine (0 (0181-315 4215)

CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444

COMPANY in

THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM
SHAKESPEARE (abridged)
All 37 Pays in 97 Minutes
"Hillarious" Times

date Thur at 3, Sal at 5 Sun at 4, Eves at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday at 8pm

New Booking to Jan 98

DOMENTON 0171 656 1885/0990 2030/20/0990 2040/20/0171 420 0000

tokg feel Cape (171 416 6096(017) 312 1997/ 0600 614903 London has fallen in love with DISMEY'S

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST

THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "AN ENCHANTED EVENING!

GENUINELY GLORIOUS" D.Tel "A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" D.Me

Mon-Sai 7:30, Wed & Sai Mats 2:30

DONILAR WAREHOUSE 369 173

ENTER THE GUARDSMAN

Ltd Season - 18 Oct Mon-Sat 7 30, Mets Wed & Sat 3

DRURY LAME THEATRE ROYAL SS cc (Big lee) 24th 7 days 0171 484 5000/344 444(42) 0000 Grps 494

5454/413 3311/312 8000

MISS SAIGON

Good seats avail for Wed Mat

& some perts - apply B.O. FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL

BOOKINGS & PERSONAL CALLERS

0171 494 5060 (BKG FEE)

CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME" NOW IN ITS

RD-WINNING MUSICAL Season - 18 Oct

Listen, but don't look

The Weish National Opera's new production at the New Theatre of Mozart's late opera seria is musically superb, which is no great surprise since it is conducted by Sir Charles Mackerras, and WNO audiences have been looking forward to it ever since his unforgettable account of the earlier Idomeneo for the company two seasons ago. Mackerras finds everything that there is to be found in this comparatively neglect-

> La ciemenza di Tito Cardiff

ed score, emphasising its forward-looking qualities rather than in any way apologising for it as an example of a great composer warming over an antique form for ready money. Indeed, you are reminded of

the positive rather than the curious aspects of it being written in tandem with The Magic Flute: just as in the Flute, no number lasts a bar longer than it needs to for dramatic purposes; many are surprisingly short, and when the three long arias come, you are really thirsting for them. Mackerras balances exhilarating vigour in the ceremonial music with tenderness and understanding in the working out of the complex psychological relationships. He breathes this music - enough said and as always the WNO chorus and orchestra are at their very best for him.

Things are less happy on stage. The director-designer Yannis Kokkos has devised a budget-conscious, dimly lit



permanent set that has to serve for all the locations, and the soloists delve no deeper into the drama than standard operatic gesture will allow -Tito merely a stuffed shirt, Vitellia a Hollywood vamp. A work that sprang to life at Glyndebourne not so long ago here remains limp, dramatically inert.

But the soloists are marvellous, hand-picked and perfectly balanced. The Vitellia is

Isabelle Vernet, a pupil of a touch of vinegar to give it Regine Crespin who sounds and looks like her mentor, her fruity tone as voluntuous as her appearance. There may be one or two undisciplined phrases, but they certainly serve the drama, and she finds a sumptuous, well-upholstered legato line for "non più di fiori". Her antagonist, Sesto, is Cardiff Singer of the

real individuality, her technique fail-safe. Both big arias are wonderfully sung. Her fellow Swede Paula Hoffman complements her as Annio. There is nothing of the

"Mozart tenor" about Glenn Winslade, who sounds as if he could sing Siegmund before breakfast; maybe not all his coloratura is precise, but there is a splendidly virile ring to his singing. The outstanding

young Italian bass Umberto Chiummo is luxury casting as Publio - one short aria - but it pays handsome dividends, and Lisa Milne, who already has impressive Mozart credentials at home in Glasgow and sounds more and more like a young Lucia Popp, is an enchanting Servilia. Musically a faultless evening, but don't expect too much else.

independent property

day area (In)

Tall to the property of the least

boarding and the later and

HILLS STORY STORY

Enjoy for England

Section 1.

Sumas, Str. Immer

NEC BOOK ASSESS

在 BUTAT & 存在 CANCE * 多种

THE SCHOO GUIDE THAT A

23 Page 1

 $v_{\mathcal{D}^{2}(\mathcal{S}_{1,\ldots,d})}$

SW 42

2

PE IN

For an infatture a party of

6171 451 134

254 inger (British Co. 18)

Opening House

mar word fire

100 min 12 min 1

RODNEY MILNES

He has compared himself to

a prospector who finds trea-

RADIO: Clive Davis welcomes the arrival on this country's airwaves of a legendary American

World Katarina Karnéus, her

mezzo glowingly bronzed with

tuds Terkel seems to have been everywhere: backstage with Woody Allen and Big Bill Broonzy, on the road with Martin Luther King; he even even peered into Joan Crawford's wardrobe and lived to tell the tale. The author of panoramic

oral histories of the Great Depression and the Second World War, the broadcasterjournalist once described as America's "father-confessor" has chronicled his country's progress for decades. It was only appropriate that this octogenarian's most recent collection should have been titled

My American Century.

While Terkel's books have the other dimension of his career - as a radio interviewer — is much less well known. Radio 4 will begin to put that right over the coming five weeks with Old Stubborn Guts, a compilation of highlights from his archives. Drawn from several thousand hours of recordings, the series will range from encounters with artists and intellectuals to the voices of the anonymous men and women who form the bedrock of studies such as The Great Divide.

The voice of the Terkel is heard in the land two essentials, with watch and

The series also marks the conclusion of the left-wing iconoclast's broadcasting career. At the end of this year he will sign off from WFMT. the Chicago station where he has hosted a programme since the mid-1940s. His archive, meanwhile, will be handed over to the city's Historical Society, where he will take up a part-time appointment as

Old Stubborn Guts offers an informal preview. The programmes have been compiled by Radio 4 producer David Prest, who has divided the series into broad themes, beginning this morning with Creative Spirits. Buster Keaton, Andres Segovia, Federico Fellini and the young Bob Dylan all have walk-on parts. The Dylan interview is, Prest says, one of the earliest recordings of the singer. "He sounds so precocious. Terkel got to him early, before the



persona was groomed. There's also an early one with Allen Ginsberg and other Beat po-Terkel's approach is the

antithesis of the fashionable adversarial style in which the reporter's ego runs rampant. Terkel simply offers gentle prompts and listens intently.

be aware a close third," he says. "A laugh can be a cry of pain, and a silence can be a there are to a smile."

ogy of a portable tape recorder "You wouldn't believe his ineptness with all things mechanical." one of his producers once observed). But that very appearance of incompetence often helps to put an interview-

instalment in the BBC series. is a kind of fanfare for the common man. Terkel has been accused of having a sentimentalised view of the working class, but his ability to draw words from seemingly inarrieulate individuals has rarely

sure in the most unexpected places. In Tony Parker's bioghow he happened to catch shop window: "I look to see ing in the window, she's looking in an empty shop

er and I switch it on and I say 'Good dreams, bad dreams?' And she starts to talk. Then she talks a little bit more, and a bit more. And her kids are playing around her, and they can see I'm tape-recording what their mom is saying ... And when it's over, she gives me a little shake of her head and she looks at me, and she says: 'Well, I never knew I felt that way."

on Radio 4 (10am)

Tomor 7.30 THE MEKADO

Sactor's Wells at the Pe Theatre WC2 (0171) 314 8800 LES BALLETS TROCKADERO DE MONTE CARLO

THE ROYAL OPERA Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Berbican Centre Box Office 0171 638 8891 Ton'l 7.30 ANNA TOMOWA

"TRRESISTIBLE" P.T.

ANTIQUE & ART

THE CENTURY

Kensington Gore, London SW7

24 – 28 September 1997 11am - 8pm, 7pm last 2 days

THEATRES ADELPH; cc (Ei big fee) 344 0055/420 1230 CHICAGO

OPERA & BALLET

THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL HERTRY GOODMAN NIGEL PLANER Prevs from 28 Oct Opens 18 Nov

ALBERY 389 1730/344 4444 Mon-Set 8 Thur 3 Set 4.30 ROY MARSDEN
"Perfection" D.Bo
MICHAEL ELPHICK
"Delicious" E.S.: "Delicious" E.Ski in BERNARD SHAW'S PYGMALION

Royal College of Art

Information & lecture programme: 0181 742 1611

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6009 0171 420 0000 (24hrs/no bkg lea ALAN BATES Magnificent performance_one of the linest of his career D.Tel.

LIFE SUPPORT A new play by STMON GRAY
"Entertaining, with, ingenious" S.Tel
"HAROLD PINTERS meliculous and vgs Tues, Set 8, Mats Wed & Set 3 APOLLO 24hr cc 0171 484 5070 CC 0171 344 4444 (big fee) Grps 0171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S

POPCORN "Electricitying_bloodcurding comedy...I recommend it with reliah" John Peters Sur. Times "The West End has found its resident Playeright" IOS PULLY AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE

Mon-Sat 8.00cm Mats Wed 3.00pm Set 4.00pm APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416 6055 cc 24hrs 0171 344 44440171 STARLIGHT EXPRESS

THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH Write knuckte runs 19.45 daily Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50 APOLLO LABATTS Hammersmit

RIVERDANCE THIS CENTURY LTD SEASON 6 NOV - 10 JAN ONLY CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 6060

GREASE NOW IN ITS 5TH FANTASTIC YEAR! Starring LUKE GOSS
"A Monator HR" D Minor
Mon-Set 7.30pm, Wed & Set met 3pm **BOOKING TO YEAR 2000**

COMEDY 0171 369 1731 Eves 8, Mats Wed 3 & Sal 5 "FULL OF SUSPENSE We are kept guessing right until the end" S.Tel PAUL NICHOLAS USAN PENHALIGON

DUCHESS BOA:: 0171 494 5075 (no bigg fee) cc 0171 344 4444/ 420 0000 (pig lee) Shakespeare Comp Ш HERBAL BED referi's "BRILLIANT PLAY EVOCATIVE, FUNNY...PROVOKING AND SUPPRISING* New York Post.

FINAL 2 WEEKS

DUCHESS BO 0171 494 5075 CC 0171 494 5398/0171 344 4444 SCISSOR HAPPY The Cornedy Whodunnit Where You Can Play Detect From 9 October

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2238/312 8033/494 5388 NOW IN STS 9th HIT YEAR en HAT's

THE WOMAN IN BLACK

GARPSCK (1)?1 494 5065(3)2 1990/ 494 5388 (no bitg fee) Gaups (1)?1 494 5454 Winner of 19 Major Assards The Royal Masonal Theatre Production

JB Priestlev's AN INSPECTOR CALLS "THRILING. MUST BE SEEN" D.Med
"TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALING.
VISUALLY STUMBING DRAMA" D.Tel
Mon-Fri 7 45, Set 5.00 & 8.15.

THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE BIBLE
THE COMPLETE WORD

LAST 3 WEEKS 930 8800/344 4444 (big fee) SMITH

ATKINS

LYTRIC Shaffesbury Ave cc 0171 494 5054 / 420 0000 (thig lee) Grps 0171 494 5454, 0900 614903 MADDIE A Magical New Musical Now previoung. Opens Mon at 7pm Eves Born Mats Thur & Sat 3pm

can be a cry of pain?

ets: very spaced-out."

'I'd say listen and wait are the

shout. And God knows how many different meanings Curiously, in all the years he has been working on radio, Terkel has never quite got to grips with the simple technol-

ee at ease. Vox Humana, the third

been equalled.

raphy of him Terkel describes sight of a woman staring at a what it is she's looking at, and you know what? There's nothwindow. So I'm curious, so I say 'Excuse me, ma'am, but what are you looking at? She doesn't seem to mind being spoken to by a stranger, and she doesn't turn her head around to see who's asking her, and after a moment or so she says: 'Oh, dreams, I'm just looking at dreams."

"So I've got my tape record-

Old Stubborn Guts begins roday

ART GA	LLERIES
PARKIN GA	LLERY III 17 Oc

PARSEN GALLERY III 17 OC John Doman Tumer 1873-1938 rediscov-ered Camden Town peints: 11 Motcomb St SW1 Mon-Fri 10-6pm Tet: 017); 235 8144 THE ROYAL BALLET Bax Office 0171 304 4000 at the Labett's Apollo, Office 0171 416 6082 Torrit 7.30, Torrior 2.00 & 7.00, Mon. Tue, Wed, Thur 7.30

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 632 6300 (24v) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton't 8,00 THE FLYING

Tel: 0171 680 6222

"Outlandishly Funny" Time Out Until 27 Sept 7.30pm & Sat mats 2.30pm, Sun 28 Sept Spm

iwnely beautiful D.Tel Tue 7,45 PLATEE

Thur 7.45 (First NotoTHE TURN OF THE SCREW

BRITISH ART FAIR

Groups 484 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588

"Two terdic certormances" D.Exp THE MYSTERIOUS MRLLOVE "A powerfully dramatic psycho-logical tariller which keeps you booked throughout" D.Tel SURPRISONG* New York Post. Mon-Sat 7.30 Mass Wed & Sat 3.00

REDUCED SHAKESPRARE

Adapted by Stephen Mediatrist "The most thrilling and chillin play for years" D.Med Mon-Set Born Mats Tues 3pm Set 4pm Rismaling filtre 2brs

Production PRP MILLER ALISON FISKE JOHN BARDON

Wed mat 2.30 GIELGUD 494 5534 0x 344 4444

Eves 8pm Mats Wed 3pm Set 5pm

JOHN STANDING EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE WITH STAN THOMAS ANNETTE CROSBIE directed by ANTHONY PAGE Prevs 15 Oct Opens 21 Oct

To advertise in ENTERTAINMENTS

Tel: 0171 680 6222

or lasc 0171 481 9313

HAYMARKET 930 8800(no bkg fee) Eves 7.45 Mate Thur 3 & Sat 4
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
MARTIN SHAW "A Joy" NY Poet
ale O'Mara Kim Thorrson Kate O'Mara Michael Deniso Dufcie Gray Victoria Haste OSCAR WILDE'S MASTERPIECE AN IDEAL HUSBAND GREAT AND GLOPIOUS" S.Tms

FINAL 3 WEEKS

(bkg lee) CC 344 4444/420 0000 (fee) Grps 494 5454/413 331 1/438 5588 AMDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Official by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BIGG TO MAY 96 Eves 7.45 Mals Wed & Set 3.00. Apply to Box Office daily for returns

LONDON PALLADRUM BO/CC 0171 494 5020/344 4444 (E1 84 serv chg) 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/312 8000 BARRY HUMPHREES STARS AS FAGEN OLIVER! . 3RD RIREPRIESSIBLE YEAR LIONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE

S.Times Eves 7,30 Mats Wed & Set 2.30 SOME GOOD COME. SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERFS LYCIEUM ex 0171 656 1806 1890 500 800/420 0000/344 4444(big (96) Grps 416 6076 TEM RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S JESUS CHRIST

SUPERSTAR "Sends shivers neiting down the apine" D.Telegraph Eves 7.45. Mats Wed & Sat 3 (no big se for personal callers at the Luceum box office 10am-florn) 5) Court document (Carrington). \$15 tides for students avail Mon-Thu are bookside in advance. Now booking to March 1996 Some seats avail at door Mog - Fri

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 929 2252: Grps 0171 620 0741 24hr cc big tee 0171 420 0000 CLIVIER Ton't 7.15, Tomor 2.00 & 7.15 GUYS AND DOLLS bee on a story and characters of Damon Runyon, music and lyrics by Frank Lossaer, book by Jo Swering and Abe Burrows LYTTELTON Ton't 7.30, Tomor 2.15 & 7.30, Alary'S VIEW a new

play by Devid Hare COTTESLOE Ton't, Tomor 7.30 PREVIEWS) THE ENVENTION OF LOVE a new play by Tom NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BC 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079 24\tau 0171 344 4444420 0000 Grps 0171 413 331 1436 5588

ihé andrew lloyd Webber/ T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL CATS EVES 7.45 Mets Tue & Set 3.00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT

Bars open at 8.45 LIMITTED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE. To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 630 6222

or lax: 0171 481 9313 OLD VIC 0171 938 7616 2475: 420 0000 (no bkg las) THE PETER HALL COMPANY "THE MOST CRUCIAL
THEATRICAL EVENT OF THE
YEAR" Michael Billington 7 days a week WAITING FOR GODOT by Samuel Beckett Yor't 7.20pm, Sun 3pm THE PROVOK'D WIFE by Sir John Vanbrog Tomor & Thur 2.30pm

WASTE by Harley Granville Barker

Sal 4 Oct 7:30pm THE SEAGULL by Anton Chel English version by Term Shapp Fit 3 Oct 7.30pm KING LEAR William Shakespeare nor', Tue & Thur 7.30pm ALL PLAYS CONT IN REP UNTI DEC 6th PLAYHOUSE CREATURES by April de Angelis Sun april, Mon 7,30pm

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 cc 24hrs (bisg tee) 0171-344 4444 (bisg lee) Grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

LES MISERABLES RECORD-BREAKING YEAR RECORD-BINE AND & Set 2.30 Latecomers not admitted Until the Interval UMITED NO OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENEX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 /344 4444/420 0000 (fee) BEST MUSICAL Plays & Players/Not Housic A FINAL 2 WEEKS OF HELEN REDOY WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS Brings the audience to its feet, and rearing its approval" D Mail Eres 7.45 Mats Thurs Jorn Sat 4pm

PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734/0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24hrs) ADVENTURES IN MOTION CINDERELLA Prevs from Ton't, Opens 7 Oct Mon-Set 7.30, Wed & Sal Mats 2.30

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Cell 420 0100 oc 344 4444 Groups 420 0200 WINNER
BEST CHOREOGRAPHER BEST NEW MUSICAL AURENCE OLIVIER AWARDS MARTIN GURRRE "A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL A GREAT EVENING OUT" S. Times NOW BY ITS 2nd YEAR MARTIN GUERRE

int Her Tirb Mon-Sat 7.45 Mats That & Set 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1998 PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 5987
First Call 420 0000 or 344 4444 Grps
420 0200 freehone 0800 614503
GRAMMY AWARD WINNING
MUSICAL
"Flot from Broadway, Enough
energy to electrify a city." D Mail SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ

THE SONGS OF LEIBER & STOLLER

Mon-Sat 8pm, Thu & Sat Mate 3pm NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1988

BOUBLE & SCHONBERG'S

QUEENS 0171 494 5040 cc 344 4444 Exes 8 Mats Wed 3/Sat 4 The Peter Hall Company topert Graves Jermy Seegrove andy Serids David Teanant tosannah Doyle Mark Benton

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 296823 0541 541051 RST: HENRY V Mon-Sat 7.30, Wed & Sat met 1.30 SWAN: CYRANO DE BERSERAC Mon-Sat 7.30, Thur & Sat met 1.30 Ticket & Hotel packages 01789 494999 494999 DUCHESS THEATHE 0171 494 5077 THE HERBAL BED

HURLYBURLY

"SAMPLY ELECTRIFYING" N "Savagely Funny" End.

Mon-Sat 7.30, Wed & Set met 3.00 YOUNG VIC 0171 928 6363 COMEDY OF ERRORS Mon-Sat 7.30, Wed & Set mat 2.30 ST MARTIN'S 0171 836 1443 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

45th YEAR

VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9987 1996 Laurence Ofivier Aw SKYLIGHT "The play of the dec int Her Trib by David Here directed by Richard Eyre Mon-Sat Born, Wed & Sat Mets 3pm

LAST 2 WEEKS

STRAND THEATRE BOX Of & CC 0409 0171 413 3321/0171 438 5558 BUDDY. The Buddy Holly Story
"BRELLIANT" Sur

"BUDDY" Mon-Thurs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30 Sets 5.00 & 8.30 ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5.30 PERF 8th ELECTRIPYING YEAR To advertise

BUDDY

WONDERFUL STUFF" Sun Tel

VALIDEVILLE 0171 836 9987 en Fergusson as Hykla Baker SHE KNOWS YOU KNOW! Ltd Seeson 15 Oct - 6 Dec

WYNDHAMS 369 1735/344 4444 BEST COMEDY Eve Standard Autoria "ART" A new play by Yasmina Rena Trans. by Christopher Hampton "Fly, switch or state just to see It" New York Trans

Eves 8, Mats Wed 3 & Sat 5

Parning time 85 mins

298,000 readers of this section go to the theatre at least once every 2/3

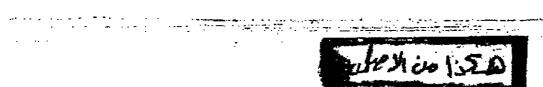
months. To advertise in The Times theatre listings please call our sales team

on 0171 680 6222 or fax 0171 481 9313. All major credit cards accepted

CHRONING ACCOUNTS Si,-... **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

3

BEC A Mary to the state of the stat Total Supply of the supply of Market State of the State of th De la Company



TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 680 6800

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

0171 782 7899

Self respect

Respect



Investigate all the options in independent education in just one day and find the right school for your child.

Talk to representatives from boarding, day, single-sex, co-ed, mursery, prep and senior schools from all over the UK.

Enjoy free informative seminars and free financial advice.

Opening Hours

Friday 3rd October - 10am-6pm Saturday 4th October - 10am-6pm Sunday 5th October - 10am-6pm

For an information leaflet, please call 0171 453 5342



FREE ENTRY • FREE CRECHE • FREE CATALOGUI Rumping alongside The Midlands

THE SCHOOL **GUIDE THAT ASKS** WHAT YOU WANT

The unrivalled ISIS database of more than 1,300 accredited

rdecendent schools is now available on COMPUTER DISC.

Easily installed on any PC running Windows, the 1998 ISIS Datahase Disc can be searched in seconds to find schools which meet

No other school guide has such comprehensive detail. The 1998 ISIS Database Disc is available FREE with the new

ecition of CHOOSING YOUR INDEPENDENT School, which also includes full 1997 A-level, GCSE and Scottish examinat



CHOOSING YOUR INDEPENDENT SCHOOL is available from 1 October from The Independent Schools Information Service, 56 Buckingham Gate, London SW1E 6AG

Tel 0171 630 8795 Price £9.50 (plus £2 P&P)

email: national@isis.org.uk

666 BEECHWOOD SACRED HEART 1915 - 1997

than 80 years of quality education

A Catholic foundation with an interdenominational outlook education women for the new millenium.

TRADITIONAL VALUES IN A MODERN AGE

Prospectus, further details and bookings for visits from Mrs S Dyke, Registrar Penabuary Road, Tambridge Wells, Kent TN2 3QD Tel. 01892 532747 Fax. 01892 536164

Being better

Getting better



Scholarships

Sixth Form and 13+ Scholarships

MALVERN COLLEGE

(Co-educational, Day and Boarding)

ACADEMIC, MUSIC, SPORTS AND LEADERSHIP AWARDS FOR SEPTEMBER 1998

EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN FEBRUARY 1998 A levels and international Baccalaureate offered

For further details contact: The Registrar Malvern College, Malvern, Worcestershire WR14 3DF Tel: 01684 892333 Fax: 01684 572398 Email: srj@malcoLworcs.sch.uk

North Foreland Lodge

Girls Boarding & Day School

Growing and developing in England (Sherfield) and Switzerland (Chaumont). In 1997 the School celebrates 50 years in Hampshire.

In recognition of this the Governors are offering

- Ten generous Scholarships
- Sixth Form Entry in 1998

Entry examinations will take place on Thursday 20th November 1997

To find out more please telephone the Headmistress, Miss Susan Cameron, North Foreland Lodge, Sherfield-on-Loddon, Basingstoke RG27 0HT. Tel: 01256 882431 Fax: 01256 883005 E.Mail: nflodge@rmplc.co.uk



for school fees or university costs. Independent advice from the lind the school fee plan and paymen

you and your budget. We do not make a charge for our service and as one of the UK's leading advisers we've helped many families save shousands of pounds with flexible payment plans.

for immediate attention call one of our Financial Specialists FREE on 0800 413903



KIRKHAM GRAMMER SCHOOL

Independent Day and Boarding School 800 pupils, 4 to 18 years



Founded 1549

Excellent academic results as a top priority Centuries of tradition and unique one-family ethos Centre of Excellence for Technology in partnership with British Aerospace plc

Family based boarding accomodation catering for boys and girls, 11 to 18 Excellent new facilities including an impressive Sixth Form Centre, Technology Centre, Multi-Purpose Hall and floodlit all weather pitch.

Affordable fees. Scholarships and Bursaries. For a prospectus and further details please contact: The Registrar, Kirkham Grammer School, Ribby Road, Kirkham, Preston, Lancashire PR4 2BH Tel. 01772 671079 Fax. 01772 672747.

Educating the whole person to standards of excellent Charity No. 526721

DEVONSHIRE HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL

OPEN DAYS 1997 Tuesday 14th & Wednesday 15th October

There will be guided tours at 10.00 a.m. on each day for those who would like to see around the School and Nursery. The Headmistress will be available to give advice and to answer your questions.

If you would like to attend either of these Open Days do please telephone 0171 435 1916 and ask to speak to



NORMAN COURT

Co-Educational Day and Boarding School for children aged 3 - 13+ FULL, WEEKLY AND FLEXI BOARDING Set in 40 acres between Winchester and Salisbury 40% of leavers achieve scholarships (1996 and 1997) OPEN DAY - SATURDAY OCTOBER 11TH 1997 Applications invited for five scholarship categories (1998 Entry) ACADEMIC - SPORT - MUSIC - ART & DRAMA - ALL-ROUND Peace telephore for further information, prospectus and school video Norman Court, West Tytherley, Salisbury, SPS 1NH Tel. 01989 362345 Fax. 01980 362082

Uppingham School see things in black and white



THE ARTS **EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL** TRING PARK

The Mansion, Tring Park, Herts, HP23 5LX ISA Independent Boarding and Day School Vocational training in Dance, Drama and Music is offered, together with a fine Academic education from the age of eight through to GCSE and 'A' level

(01442) 824255 Aided places are available under the Government's Music and Ballet Scheme The trust exists as a Registered Charley to pre-



Where next after GCSE?

var one hundred offers to Oxford and Cambridg

Examinations will take place on Friday and Saturday, 14th and 15th November 1997 Entry closure date: Thursday, 6th November 1997 Scholarships are also available for boys and girls at 11+ (into the Cheltenham Coffege Junior School) and at 13+. The College is to become fully coes For further information, please cont

The Registrar, Cheltenham College, Bath Road, Cheltenham, GL53 7LD. Tel: (01242) 513540

The King's School Elv

Confident, happy pupils. Friendly, thoughtful staff. A wealth of opportunity. A tradition from 970AD.

Boys & girls, 2-18, day & boarding, Cambs CB7 4DB, Tel. 01353 662824, fax 667485, Charity 311400.

56-58 Portland Place ondon W1N 3DG PORTLAND PLACE SCHOOL



independent mixed school 11-18 years Tel 0171 507 8700

Knowledge

Self knowledge

BRADFIELD

Boys 13-18

Boarding and Day Pupils

Girls 16-18

SCHOLARSHIPS

AWARDS

For Lower Sixth and 13+ Entry in September 1998

Further details (please quote TT) and a prospectus can be obtained from: The Head Master, Bradfield College Bradfield, Reading, Berkshire, RG7 6AR.

Tel: 01189 744203

Fax: 01189 744195

A-LEVELS at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an independent day and residential sixth form college offering:

- 40 A-level subjects in any combination
- Unusual options like Film Studies
- A staff/student ratio of 1:3 Managed independence between school

CATS is BAC accredited and all applicants have

gone on to Higher Education since 1992. for further information please contact.

01223 314431 CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD



Hampton School

Entry at 11 from State Scho

enging education for academically prom A lively and supportive community A wide range of extra-curricular activities

1997 Open Afternoons Wednesdays 19th and 26th November 2.15 - 3.45pm Open Evening

Wednesday 12th November 7.30 - 9.30pm for visitors unable to attend an Open Afternoon

For a Prospectus (which includes details of Academic and Music Scholarships) please contact The Admissions Secretary, Hampton School, Hanworth Road, Hampton, Middlesex TW12 3HD Tel. 0181 979 9273



Patron: HRH Princess Alice, Duchess of Glo BROMLEY HIGH SCHOOL Blackbrook Lane, Bickley, Bromley BR1 2TW

Independent Day School for Girls 4 - 18 years OPEN DAY Saturday 4th October 1997 9.30 am - 1.00pm

9.40 am Senior School 11.00 am Junior School TOP OF THE ISIS GCSE LEAGUE 1997

RING: 0181 468 7981 for further particulars

(Edshis) WOVEN NAMETAPES Quality since 1846



Wednesday 1st October and Thursday 13th November 1997

.30am and 12.30pm or between 1.45pm and 3.45pm The Headmistress, Dr. Yvonne Burne, will address parents and girls at 10.30am and 2.00pm A Centenary Scholarship and Corporation Scholarship

Sixth Form Open Evening

Thursday 9th October 1997 Tours of the school at 4.15pm.

Talk by the Headmistress, Dr.Yvonne Burne at 5.15pm Followed by individual talks on A level subjects.

6+ - Academic and Music Scholarships and the Guildhald chool of Music and Drama Music Scholarship are available.

The entrance to the school is at the junction Wood Street and Fore Street.



Cathedral

School

with new co-ed pre-Prep dept for 4+ to 7 opening September 1998

Boys' Prep 7-13 Years old;

Day Prep

and

Choir School

- St Paul's co-ed pre-Prep 4+ to 7 Choristers board and join
 - St Paul's Choir Prepared for Scholarship and Common Entrance exams
 - Excellent musical instrument Interviews/tests in year before
 - entry Chorister voice trials (6+ to 8) Saturday 18 October 1997 and

7 February 1998 For prospectus and viewing please contact. the Headmaster, Mr Stephen Sides



EMANUEL SCHOOL

Battersea Rise, SW11 1HS. 10-18 Independent, Coeducational

Emanuel is an independent day school, catering for some 750 pupils from 10-18, with 200 in the VIth form. The school became coeducational in the Vith form in 1995 and at 11+ in 1996. The school has high academic standards, with the great majority of VIth formers going on to University, a number each year to Oxford and Cambridge. Access is easy by bus and train. Clapham Junction Station is 5 minutes walk away. Bursaries and scholarships are available at all

t Paul's Cathedral School, New Change, London (C+8) 9x

Telegral 248 5356 Taxa 0171 329 6568

Open Day - 2.00 p.m. Saturday 11th October Open Evening - 6.30 p.m. Wednesday 19th

For further information: please telephone 0181 870 4171

Doing one's best

the

Doing best

anap-the run the il — st. "I . He back iner, He'il

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

FAX: 0171 782 7899



SOUTH HAMPSTEAD HIGH SCHOOL G.P.D.S.T. 3 Maresfield Gardens, London NW3 5SS Telephone: 0171-435-2899 Fax: 0171-431-8022

SIXTH FORM Entry 1998

Scholarship and Entrance Exams for the Sixth Form will take place on Toesday 11th November 1997. Two bursaries are offered by The Girls' Public Day School Trust to popils emering Year 12. Applicants for the Music Scholarship (anditions in February 1998) must also sit the Entrance.

11+ Entry 1998 OPEN AFTERNOONS Tuesday 14th October and Wednesday 19th November 1997
4.45-6.00pm Headmistress's Talk 5.45pm (no need to book)
Parents and designates welcome. Displays and demonstrations in all departments.
Staff and Popils available to answer questions. Pupils to guide.

By appointment, the Headmistress will be pleased to meet with small groups of parents in her study at 9.00am. Her Headmistress's Took will be followed by a tour of the school which will fluish at 10.15 am. Please book with the Registras.

11+ Entrance Exams will take place on Friday 16th January 1998. Several bursaries are offered by The Girls' Public Day School Trust to pupils entering Year 7. Applicants for the Music Scholarship must also sit the 11+ Exam.

7+ ENTRY 1998 ol Socretary on 0171-794-7198 fo

4+ and 7+ ENTRY 1999
Lists open from 1st October 1997. Please contact the Junior School Secre

The Ciris Public School Day Trust is of ch



SHREWSBURY **SCHOOL**



Sixth Form Entry

ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIPS 1998

Applications are invited from bright boys who want to take advantage of wider opportunities and first class teaching to obtain the highest standard at 'A' level.

> Please write for details, quoting reference T to: The Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, The Schools, Shrewsbury, Shropshire SY3 7BA. Tel: 01743 344537

THE GODOLPHIN AND LATYMER SCHOOL



Iffley Road London W6 OPG

SIXTH FORM ENTRANCE 1998

FIRST YEAR ENTRANCE 1998

There are 25 GPDST independent schools for girls around the Country -

there could be one near YOU

AFFORDABLE FEES Including Trust Assisted

Places & scholarships

ACADEMIC SUCCESS

GCSE and A-Level in 1997

ALL-ROUND **EXCELLENT EDUCATION** - 14o 18 years

Please call for further information and details of School Open Days:

0171-393 6666



Girls' Public Day School Trust 100 Rochester Row, London SWIP LJP



COLLEGE, BRISTOL

Co-educational, boarding and day (3-18)

Like all good schools we believe our facilities can be bettered by none!

■ impressive academic record at all levels M Award winning Preparatory School resources centre

Mew science and music centres in the Preparatory School ■ Outstanding new study and recreational facilities for day girls and boys in both schools

Extensive sports facilities & first class coaching ■ National reputation for excellence in music & art Emphasis on the care and development of the individual Scholarship and Bursaries available for entry at 11+, 13+

Please come and judge for yourself.

EVERY DAY IS AN OPEN DAY! For further details, and to arrange a visit, contact Clifton College: Administrate Secretary on (0117) 973 9187 Preparatory School: Headmaster's Secretary on (0117) 973 7264 CLETON COLLECT IS A CHARITABLE TRUST PROVIDING HOARDING AND DAY EDUCATION FOR BOYS AND CIRLS AGED 3-18 YEARS

250 acres of lakes, sportsfields, woodland. New Library, Language Centre, Computer Centre, Science Labs

OUTSTANDING EXAMINATION REGISTS

75% AB grades at A level 1997 Over 20% of leavers to Oxbridge STRONG PASTORAL SUPPORT Individual tutor system for academic and pastoral

OPEN MORNING 10.00a.m. until 1.00p.m.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 274 Applications welcome for September 1998

• At 11+, 13+ and Sorth Form by examination

≤ Scholarships available * Easy access by train (Moor Park: Metropolitan) and by coach network

Further details from Mrs Liz Blissett (Admissions), Telephone 01923-820644

ST. HELEN'S SCHOOL NORTHWOOD

Independent Day and Boarding (GSA) (Girls 4 - 18 years)

OPEN MORNING Saturday, 4th October, 1997 10.00 a.m. - 1.00 p.m. (The Head will speak at 18.15 a.m. and 12.15 p.m.)

OPEN AFTERNOON (for Senior School only)

Thursday, 9th, October, 1997 2.30 p.m. - 4.00 p.m. (The Head will speak at 3.30 p.m.)

Sixth Form Entrance Examination Tuesday, 21st October, 1997. For further information please contact:-The Registrar - 01923 826825 (direct) or 01923 828511

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION



St. Helen's, Northwood, is a registered charity sts to provide high quality Charity No. 420867

THE JOHN LYON SCHOOL HARROW



HMC Independent Dayschool for boys aged 11-18

Academic excellence within a family atmosphere

Visit us either by appointment or on OPEN MORNING on Saturday, 18th October from 9.30 a.m. - 12 noon

Middle Road, Harrow, HA2 0HN 0181 422 2046

Failure. It's one word we won't teach your children.

At Strathallan we have a single aim: to bring out the best in our pupils. Without doubt exams are important and our top class results speak for themselves. At the same time we strive to ensure your child develops other qualities, encouraged through a diverse range of sporting and cultural activities. By making each pupil more aware of their abilities, we help prepare them for the challenges ahead. The care and support they are given at Strathallan will help them achieve nothing but success. Music, Art and Academic Scholarships available as well as an expanded

Sixth Form Academic Scholarship - Monday 24 November 1997. Open Academic Scholarship - Monday 2 and Tuesday 3 March 1998. Junior Academic Scholarship - Saturday 28 February 1998.

For further information, contact Angus McPhail M.A., The Headmaster, Strathallan School, Forgandenny, Perthshire PH2 9EG. Tel: (01738) 812546. Fax: (01738) 812549.



Bursary Scheme.

AN OPPORTUNITY FOR EVERYONE TO EXCEL

Strathallan is a Scottish Charity dedicated to Education - Charity No 37057

CRANBROOK SCHOOL One of the most successful schools in Britain

Bourding fees £1,800 per term. No trition costs.

- ♠ High academic standard: 55% A/B grades at A level, 90% of students go on to
- Excellent facilities: 400-seat theatre, sports hall, astrotted, new techno
- Art, Design, Music and Drama thrive
- OFSTED March 1997 says: This is a very successful sch For more information please contact the Registrar at

k School, Crambrook, Kent TN17 3JD Telephone: 01580 712554 Fax: 01580 715365



HEADINGTON SCHOOL OXFORD

INDEPENDENT BOARDING & DAY SCHOOL FOR 530 GIRLS AGED 11-18. JUNIOR SCHOOL FOR GIRLS FROM 3-11, BOYS TO AGE 7

LS ...in the First Division: 99.5% pass rate at A level ...in Oxford with its heritage, culture and breadth of opportunity ...50 miles from London, with excellent transport links (coaches every 15 mins)

has

...weekly as well as full boarding ...newly renovated boarding houses ... "taster" nights for prospective new girls

OPEN EVENING Friday 3rd October, 6.00pm - 8.00pm

Further information: The Admissions Registrar, Headington School, Oxford OX3 7TD Tel: 01865 741968. Fax: 01865 760268. E-mail: aq346dial.pipex.com Registered Charley No. 309678

WINCHESTER COLLEGE Hampshire

SIXTH FORM **SCHOLARSHIPS** for September 1998

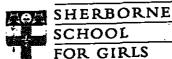
Winchester College invites applications from boys with all types of educational background who wish to enter the Sixth Form next September, either as boarders

Up to four awards are offered to boys taking GCSE in the summer of 1998. Awards have a maximum value of half of the full fee, but additional financial assistance may be available to award winners on a means tested basis. Examinations will be held at Winchester on 30 & 31 January 1998.

For application forms and further details please contact: The

Headmoster's Secretary, Winchester College, College Street, Winchester SO23 9NA. Tel: 01962 621100 Fax: 01962 621106, The closing date for applications is 20 November 1997. Winebesser College is a VAT exempt charity dedicated to editention





FOR GIRLS

OPEN MORNING

Saturday 11th October 10.00 a.m. to 1.00 p.m.

Sherborne School for Girls is a Boarding and Day School for over 400 Girls, 11-18 Years

Families are warmly invited to attend There will be an opportunity to meet the Headmistress see the School on a working day and have your questions answered. The Headmistress will give a short presentation at 10.00 a.m.

Scholarships Available

Bus from Dorchester commences January 1998 Telephone 01935 812245 Facsimile 01935 818290

THE SCHOOL IS A CHARITABLE TRUST FOR THE PURPOSE OF EDUCATING GIRLS NO. 3/1427

URL http://www.compolink.co.uk./~ssg/



DOWNE HOUSE COLD ASH, NEWBURY, BERKSHIRE ding school for 600 girls with a small number

of day girls, 11-18 years.

New Sixth Form Centre Happy and purposeful

Sport, Music and Drama Numerous extracurricular activities

Links throughout Europe

Superb all round education

In addition to a high academic standard, extra-curricular activities

Art, Drama, Music and Sport all play a significant role in developing a confident and assured individual.

Scholarships

At 11+, 12+, 13+ and Sixth Form Level. For a Prospectus and further details telephone the Registrar on 01635 200286.

A Charity Dedicated to Education - Number 309901 A/1

HURTWOOD HOUSE

"Hurtwood House is the only private Sixth Form College with the status, size and structure of a public school."

It provides full boarding for its 280 students, with a particularly wide range of A-level subjects, a full programme of sports, social and cultural activities, and what is generally regarded as the biggest and best Drama and Media department in England. High in the league tables, structured and secure, innovative and dynamic, Hurtwood House is one of England's most exciting and successful schools.

AFFORDABLE BOARDING!



STATE BOARDING INFORMATION SERVICE STABIS



D)

If you have considered a boarding school education for your child but dismissed the idea because of cost, here is the answer to your problem.

- STABIS schools do not charge for tuition
- Fees are for boarding only

London E3 3NZ

■ Fees range from £1100 to £1900 per term ■ 36 schools throughout England and Wales Free Directory available from D f EE Publications Centre, PO Box 6927

For further information on STABIS contact The Secretary Ysgol Nant, Vailey Road, Llanfairfechan, Gwynedd 1133 055 Tel/Fax 01248 680 542

THE TIMES (R)

is also home

. - . . .

K# 21, . .

2.

...

 $\mathbf{x}_{-1}, \mathbf{y}_{-2},$

કોવ્! ∼

13.-

EDUCATION

Vivian Anthony questions the praise for all-girl or all-boy schools; and John O'Leary finds some surprising results

Goodbody: supportive

When school is also home

The Times sports writer John Goodbody is married to Clarissa Farr, Principal of Queenswood School, Hertfordshire. Here, he writes about his first year living at a girls' boarding school.

THE first problem was that the fire alarm kept going off. Just as Clarissa and 1 were settling down to a quiet dinner, the screech would alert 400 girls and more than 100 staff that someone's toast was probably burning in one of the boarding houses.

Although some staff in the 350 acres of grounds would take little notice, those in the main part of the school, including us, would come tumbling out of the music practice rooms, studies, the information technology centre and groundstume.

As we lined up for numbers to be checked, there was no disguising the responsibility of running a boarding school. Nothing can be left to chance. What every parent wants to know more than anything else is that their daughter is being properly cared for.

We have had a particular empathy for this feeling because Clarissa is the first Principal in the 102 years of Queenswood to be both married and bringing up a young family at the school. Our daughter, Isobel, not only became what one pupil termed "the school's princess", she is also a constant reminder to us of how other parents feel. We want the best for Isobel, just as other parents want the best for their daughters.

There are advantages in putting a family in the centre of a school. It gives an example to the girls that they can both bring up a family and have a demanding job, one often needing a 14-hour day. Two months ago. Clarissa had to stand up on speech day and address 800 people, just six weeks after giving birth to our son. Many of the girls will want to accomplish the same juggling in their future lives.

However, there can be embarrassing disadvantages. One set of new parents got out of their car to be greeted by two-year-old Isobel informing them that she had just dirtied her nappy.

ANY HUSBAND married to the Principal of a girls' school should adopt Denis Thatcher's policy of being quietly supportive, never expressing any controversial opinions and always walking a step behind your wife in public. I have needed a politician's memory for faces and names: which parents go with which girl, which girl plays in which netball team.

It is astonishing how quickly I have become attached to a school that until my wife's arrival was only a name, with some hazy associations of excellence in music and tennis. Last season, Queenswood narrowly failed to win two agegroups in the national hockey championships. When, in the third final, the decisive penalty stroke went in to bring a title at last, I experienced the same joyous relief as when Arsenal won the double. The girls seemed pretty pleased,

It is certainly odd living in the centre of an institution that alternates between the bustling activity of term-time and the calm of the holidays. During summer the place had the air of a country estate. We have relished such deserted facilities as the swimming pool and library, while the long-jump pit has proved handy for building

sandcastles.
This state of relaxation ended three weeks ago, when cars filled up the drives, trunks were heaved into the houses and the girls embraced each other as they returned from holidays. Suddenly our home had become a school again.

Are single-sex schools the best choice?

There is

more to

education

than

academic

results'

pectacularly good GCSE and Alevel results in single-sex schools have led some experts to conclude that this is the most effective form of education. But statistics for independent schools showing boys' and girls' results separately cast doubt on this theory.

schools showing boys' and girls' results separately cast doubt on this theory.

Girls are doing better than boys in most schools, at least up to GCSE, and in many schools they are outperforming boys at A level. But outstanding results are achieved by girls in both single-sex and coeducational schools. Results for both boys and girls reflect the quality of entry into the schools.

Perhaps the real position will be clearer

when we can calculate "value added". This year, for the first time, virtually all pupils in schools in HMC and many GSA, will have taken a baseline test on entry to their senior school from which value added will be calculated when they reach GCSE in a few years' time.

Even then, it will be argued that there is much more to education than simply academic results. With male A-level candidates in the 243 schools of all types belonging to the Headmasters and Headmistresses Conference

averaging 22.37 Ucas points at A level (better than two B grades and a C) and girls averaging 21.54, differences between schools may show up more clearly in other areas. And differences there are.

To judge by the figures, it is only in the

To judge by the figures, it is only in the last generation that parents have decided that they must offer their daughters the same opportunities as their sons. While numbers in independent schools have increased steadily over the past 15 years, the proportion of girls has increased from 41 to 47 per cent. Most of that increase has been in coeducational schools.

The range of choice open to parents is considerable. The boarding option is very much alive, with more than 80,000 pupils choosing this route. Why has there been more discussion about the relative effectiveness in terms of academic results between single-sex and coeducational than between boarding and day? Many boarding schools claim to provide the ideal atmosphere to allow pupils to make the most of their abilities.

By no means all independent schools are

highly selective. Much has been done to cool the hothouse atmosphere of some academic powerhouses. The shift of emphasis to providing a balanced education has enhanced rather than diminished academic performance. Some governors have seen the change to coeducational as part of this process, and all such schools have seen their results improve.

Some boys' schools take a step towards coeducation by offering places for girls in the sixth form. Such schools may be unpopular with neighbouring girls' schools which find their sixth forms depleted, but it does seem that some girls — more so than boys — are ready

more so than boys — are ready for a change at 16.

Most schools aim to give pupils a different experience in the sixth form. Traditionally there has been greater freedom, relaxed uniform, more free time for private study. Neighbouring single-sex schools are developing a whole range of cooperative activities. At one extreme, schools of the same foundation are operating separate 11-16 schools, but bring the boys and girls together in the sixth form. They argue that this

enables young people to avoid distractions to their education during adolescence but still enjoy the benefits of being educated together when they are older.

No single type of school can claim a monopoly of virtues. Not all pupils are best served by high-powered academic schools. More than 80 independent schools have fewer than 300 pupils and can offer careful individual attention to pupils in need of particular support. Nor surprisingly such schools, which may be doing a splendid job, do not feature prominently in academic league tables. At the other end, there are some very large schools which can offer a wide range of courses and superb facilities.

Parents will want to ensure that what a school provides matches their child's needs. Some children will thrive wherever they go, others will need the right environment. There are good schools in each of the categories and no one type will be best for all pupils. Don't be beguiled by league tables, however they are constructed.

 The author is secretary of the Headmasters and Headmistresses Conference



Assessed separately from the boys, the girls of Sevenoaks School in Kent would climb 16 place higher in the GCSE league

Coeducational results turn the tables

RANKINGS BY GENDER

9.30 8.41 8.19 8.56 8.49 8.24 8.02 7.24 7.68 7.67 8.09

> 76.1 75.8 75.1 75.4 69.9 70.8 66.9

SINGLE-SEX schools filled 90 of the top 100 places in last month's GCSE tables and even more at A level. But when independent schools' results are broken down into totals for girls and boys, a different picture

Most obviously, a mixed sixth form produced the best set of A levels by far. Withington School (girls), in Manchester, may have been the only school to average more than nine Ucas points per subject taken, but the 37 girls of Westminster School beat that score comfortably. Their average of 9.3 points per entry was more than a quarter of a grade better than Withington's.

As in 1996, only the lower

average by Westminster's 132
boys prevented the school from
topping The Times A-level table.
Their average of 8.6 points per
entry would have placed the
school only 16th, compared with
the actual position of eighth.
So much for the superiority of

single-sex education: the boys had experienced some of the best that money can buy in the years before the sixth form at Westminster. The girls all came in from other schools after taking their GCSEs.

TOP MIXED SCHOOLS AT A LEVEL

Westminster (8)
Rugby (35)
King's, Centerbury (40)
Sevenoaks (40)
Stockport Grammar (42)
Chetham's Sch of Music (46)
Bristol Grammar (50)
King Edward VI, South'ton (79)
Bancroff's Sch (84)
Charterhouse (84)

TOP MIXED SCHOOLS AT GCSE

Newcestle under Lyme Sch (65) Portsmouth Grammar (82)

"Obviously we attract some very bright girls, but my guess is that their success is to do with the dynamic of coming into a new school and coming up against some bright boys. They relish the change and the challenge,

minster's Head Master, said:

and it has been tremendously good for the school."
The Independent Schools Information Service's second gender-based analysis shows that,

in the leading private schools at least, the sexes broadly follow the national pattern of results. Girls do much better than boys at GCSE and are starting to overtake them at A level. Thus, not only would Westminster's girls have triumphed at A level, but the girls alone at Sevenoaks School, in Kent, would have finished 20th at

GCSE, rather than the school's

actual position of 36th. Those at

Bancroft's School, in Woodford

Green, Essex, would have

moved up from 45th to 22nd.

The table on this page breaks down the results of the mixed schools which finished in the top 100 places in *The Times* league tables, showing the positions girls and boys would have occupied if they had been listed separately.

Another year, another financial headache

or most parents, the dawn of a new academic year means digging deep into their pockets — for school fees, uniforms, shoes and stationery — the list is endless. I always find my daughter has lost most of her geometry tools from the previous year, so we have to make a special expedition to buy a fresh protractor, compass and set square, not to mention coloured pencils, sharpener, rubber, glue and scissors.

The next item is clothes: teenage girls have a tendency to shoot out suddenly in all directions and this year's haut included shirts, tracksuit bottoms, hairhands, knickers and shoes. Ah, those clumpy shoes that give mothers more grief than anything! I almost had to close my eyes as I handed over more than £60 for a monstrous pair with huge heels and soles.

But the largest outlay is, of course, the fees. With independent school fees rising at an average annual rate of 5.2 per cent, several points above inflation, parents who opt for private education are having to dig deeper every year. For the pre-prep age, the fees for day pupils average around £850 a term; for the 7-to-13s, £1,725; and for the senior school, £2,125.

school, £2,125.

These are hefty sums, particularly if you have more than one child. Parents tend not to think about the total amount they will spend on their privately educated child from the ages of 4 to 18 — and I certainly don't want to spook them — but it is unlikely to be far short of £130,000 when one takes inflation into account.

takes inflation into account.

That is why financial advisers recommend careful planning. "You really have to start in the first four years of a child's life." says Joe Collins, the executive director of Invest for School Fees, a firm of independent financial advisers in London.

ers in London.

There is no direct tax relief for parents who pay fees. In 1996 the Charity Commissioners removed the charitable status enjoyed by educational trusts. So financial advisers now recommend a range of tax-efficient financial instruments to parents, depending

on meeting the

cost of

education – from fees to

felt-tip pens



Smit

on their willingness to take financial risks, how much they are prepared to save and how much capital they have. Such schemes have the advantage of being flexible — the money can be used for other things if circumstances change.

Joe Collins draws up school-fees plans using tax-exempt special savings accounts (Tessas), index-linked National Savings Certificates and/or corporate bond personal equity plans (Peps) for parents who are thinking ahead and are prepared to invest several hundred pounds a month.

he plan that parents take out will often not cover all the cost of school fees. It might cover only 60 to 70 per cent, but that could be the difference between being able to live comfortably or being on the breadline.

Stephen Whitehead, an independent financial adviser in Altrincham, Cheshire, suggests Peps or endowmentwith-profit policies — or a combination of the two. Those who are averse to risk can lean more heavily on endowment policies, which never decline in value; those who favour the stock market can

tilt towards Peps.

The Independent Schools Information Service suggests that the best way for parents to provide for school fees is to set up a series of endowment policies so that one policy matures for each child for each year's fees. The advantage is that the profits and growth in value of these policies are usually free of all personal income tax and capital gains tax.

If you have some capital, that is one of the best ways to fund the eventual costs of independent education. You can do so through the guaranteed school fees plan set up by the SFIA group of financial advisers in High Wycombe. Chris Procter, the managing director of SFIA, gives an illustration: the parents of a child starting at a feeder prep school for St Paul's boys in 2004, moving on to St Paul's in 2010, would need to find a total of £180,000, assuming inflation of 6 per cent. A down-payment of £90,000 now, invested in the guaranteed school fees plan, would

provide that sum.

What do you do if you have made no plans and have inadequate funds for school fees? Mr Procter recommends a complete financial review. Money can be found by restructuring mortgage payments, restructuring the payment vehicles for the mortgage or by using pensions. Alternatively, parents can take out an unsecured loan.

● Independent Schools Information Service, 56 Buckingham Gate, London SWIE 6AG. Tel: 0171-630 8793. ● Invest for School Fees, 10 Trinity Square, London EC3P 3AX. Tel: 0171-975 2472.

 Whitehead and Partners, St John's House, Barrington Road, Altrincham, Cheshire WA14 ITW. Tel: 0161-928 2209.
 ● SFIA, Temple Chambers, 4-10 Corporation Street, High Wycombe, Bucks HP136TH. Tel: 01494

THE STATE OF THE S

How to participate Litids a qualification of security projects and play under the Statishand security projects and play under the Statishand security projects and projects with the capital state of the participate of the security projects and projects

	1 V Accounts. The volumes of the Antiqual Piece will be leaded to participate to the Theorem Conf. Challenge.
3	Rules and Conditions
	A full and of subjected supplificant will be soof with achomylogousest. If income in subjection, in such stay infinite a capy by colling the Challenge willing (debuils below) or by Parkinsk on 1868-800-884.
	(rails cost dispose missio). The competition is approved by the R & A for pageoust of exposure Topic 1-4 Ext. 79A-6457
A	Further Information
18	
in State of	
2	
	http://www.golftoday.co.uk/timescorpgolf/

. !	Sgned			
7				
•			T¥1	
	ad .	MITLE SPORE	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
់រ	50	Mees Pie	rson	£
		MERCHANT BANKERS	SNCE 1720	
	· Land			200
٠.		ASSOCIATI SPON	sors —	
Ξ,				
	6	CITROË	WATER	FORD
•		CIRCE	CRYS	IAL :
;				
		.	rest The site of t	 :::
.,	GOLF	Marrof		
	WUNGD .	HOURS-MESCARS SUITE		
 . :				
,	. Formani Tillian ing Espain ing dalam sa	OFFICIAL SUPP		•
١.			7 <u></u>	
 - <u>.:</u>	Jitletet _	PHERNET LE	GUI	F
			-	

d ar .c. ded re, the liso amapthe run
k. "I e
back.
He'll
umpi-

BENENDEN

SCHOOL

SCHOLARSHIPS

FOR SEPTEMBER 1998 ENTRY

Applications are invited from Lower School

and Sixth Form Scholarship candidates.

age of 14 on 1 September 1998.

Academic, Music and Art Scholarships.

For a prospectus and application form:

THE ADMISSIONS SECRETARY

BENENDEN SCHOOL

CRANBROOK

KENT TN17 4AA

St Swithun's School

A leading Independent Boarding,

Weekly Boarding and Day School for girls.

Applications are invited for entry

into our Sixth Form for 1998.

The closing date for both normal entry

and for scholarships is

17th October 1997.

For further details please contact

The Headmistress, St Swithun's School,

Winchester, Hampshire, SO21 1HA

Tel: (01962) 861316 Fax: (01962) 841874

St Swithum's School, Winchester (registered Charity No., 307335) exhibito provide education for girls aged 11 - 18 years.

Contact Gabbitas for independent, personal advice on: Suitable independent schools and VI Form colleges ♦ Guardianship for overseas pupils ◆ A Levels, IB and vocational COUTSES University/degree choices and

applications: UCAS Clearing and other options if results disappoint ◆ Career planning (15+) GABETAS I **EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS** 126 -130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE Tet 0171 734 0161 Fax: 0171 437 1764

• 560 boys, 370 boarders, 200 in Sixth Form

At least 90% proceed to University
Close to M6, M5, M42 and Birmingham Airport

Output

Output

Description

Output

Description

Output

Description

Description

Output

Description

Description

Output

Description

Descri

Stourbridge, West Midlands, DY8 1QX Tel: (01384) 398225 Fax: (01384) 441686 Founded 1070 & Grant Maistained since 1989

MPW

Mander Portman Woodward

Independent Sixth-Form Colleges

SIXTH-FORM ENTRY

FOR SEPTEMBER 1998

Stimulating environment.

38 A level subjects

Interviewing over Antumn half-term, Education scholarship applicants held in the Christmas holidays. For a promecus, telephone.

LONDON (Science States Stat

Maximum group size of seven

Focus on exam technique

Montaly mock exam system

Boarding accommodation in small units

Outdoor Pursuits programme at

OLD SWINFORD

Average class size 20 below Sinth Form - 12 in Shith Form R

• Entry at 11, 13 and Sixth Form

DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL DEAN CLOSE JUNIOR SCHOOL CHELTENHAM LAPS 2½ - 13 H.M.C. 13 - 18 Deza Close Junio Glos. GL51 6QS Glos. GL51 6HE Freephone: 0800 854874

LOWER SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS Up to sixteen Academic and Music Scholarships for 11+, 12+ and 13+ candidates under the SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS

> TELEPHONE (01580) 248484 **EVERY PARENT THINKS** THEIR CHILD IS THE BEST **ONLY NINETY AYEAR**

> > CAN BE RIGHT.

ing version spanies is some passes. 196 if in the passes in the including Media, Science and English to be considered. Before in fifther, For an information pack, sund this coupen to Amy Diffice, Frequest 4335, Britani 851 37X

C> Woldingham

Independent Boarding & Day School for 550 girls aged 11 - 18 years

Heart Schools (186 senior schools)

Easy access from London & airports

" very highly recommended

Open Afternoon

Saturday 4 October 1997

2pm --- 5pm

Prospectus & Information from the Registra Woldingham School • Marden Park Woldingham • Surrey CR3 7YA Tel 01883 349431 • Fax 01883 348653

Daily Telegraph Schools Guid

150 in Sixth Form

High academic standards

Excellent boarding facilities

Beautiful 700 acre campus

Member of worldwide network of Secred

ess Mas M M Ribbins MA MSc BSc

HALLIFORD SCHOOL **SHEPPERTON**

Independent School for Boys aged 11 - 18 and Girls 16 - 18

RUGBY SCHOOL

welcomes applications for

SIXTH FORM

SCHOLARSHIPS

for entrance in September 1998

Enjoy two years in a School which

values its tradition, and has superb

modern facilities, a friendly atmosphere and a forward-looking approach.

A substantial number of Scholarships

for boys and girls is available.

A wide range of A-level subjects including Design, Business Studies, Theatre Studies, Computing, Politics and Russian is on offer.

Applications should be received by

Monday 3 November 1997.

Mrs Hilary Morrish, the Registrar.

will be pleased to provide further details

and a prospectus.

Please telephone the Registry

on 01788 537035

OPEN DAY

SATURDAY 8th NOVEMBER 10.00 a.m. - 2.30 p.m.

SIXTH FORM OPEN EVENING MONDAY 10th NOVEMBER 6.30 p.m. - 8.30 p.m.

Halliford School, Russell Road, Shepperton, Middx TW17 9HX Tel. 01952 223593 Reg. Charity No. 312090 Member: SHMIS, GBA

alliford School is a registered charge providing quality independent educati

Wychwood School, 74 Banbury Road, Oxford, OX2 6JR Tel: (01865) 557976 Fax: (01865) 556306

- Day, boarding and weekly boarding for girls, 11-18 Broad GCSE and 'A' level curriculum
- Most girls go on to Higher Education ● Maximum class size 24 (Yrs 7-9)
- Smaller classes and some individual teaching for
- GCSE and 'A' level Good relationaships between girls and adults
- Friendly atmosphere
- The success and happiness of the individual is

Prospectus and further details from the School Secretary Wychwood School is a Charitable Trust

GREENACRE SCHOOL

Invite you to meet the Headmistress and the Staff at the following events

OPEN MORNING Saturday 4th October

10am - 12 noon **Guided Tours of the School**

SIXTH FORM EVENING Wednesday 15th October 7.30pm

> for Girls aged 3 - 18 ton Lane, Banstead, Starres

For Further information & a prospectus please call 01737 - 352114

Members of GSA. GBGSA. ISIS & ISBA acre is a registered charity (312034) and exists solely to provide education for girls mbitions of young women... Malvern Girls'

We believe that no limits should be placed on the

You are cordially invited to visit us to see for yourself on one of our OPEN DAYS:

Saturday 18 October (Sixth Form) Saturday 8 November (Middle School) Saturday 8 November (Preparatory)

SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIPS 17. 18 & 19 November 1997.

For further details and a prospectuses please

The Registrar 15 Avenue Road Great Malvern WR14 3BA Telephone 01684 560135 Fax 01684 566204 E mail mgc@atlas.co.uk

1998 Scholarships

achievement and flair in any subject (including Music, Drama, Art and Design & Technology) are invited to apply for entry to Roedean via our Scholambip Examinations, to be held on

Scholarships (11+, 12+, 13+). The closing date for entry is 30th December and the Scholarship Examinations will be on 12th, 13th and 14th January 1998.

Full details and 'Open House' invitations for Saturday

Tel: 01273 667626 Fax: 01273 680791

Sth November are available from the Admissions Officer, Roedenn School, Roedenn Way, Brighton, Stanes BN2 SRQ

JUNIOR - Applications are invited for our junior

THE ROYAL MASONIC SCHOOL

Boarding and Day School for Girls (4-18)



COLLEGE

You are invited to visit our Open Day on

Sunday 12th October (2.00 - 5.00pm)

Excellent facilities and good results A wide range of courses

Opportunities for all-round

Scholarships at 7, 11 & 16+

further details please coutact The Admission The Royal Masonic School, Rickmanswort Rickmansworth, Herts., WD3 4HF

Tel: 01923 773168

enquiries@royalmasonic.herts.sch.uk



The Princess Helena College (Founded 1520)

iependent School (or Girls, aged 11 to 18 (Full Bourdag, Weekly Bourding and Day) OPEN AFTERNOON

Saturday, 8 November 1997 ENTRANCE & SCHOLARSHIP EXAMENATION DAY 11+ aterday, 7 Pobrascy 1998

Wide Choice of extra-curricular activities * Fine facilities for learning and living

ural Hertfordshire: I hour North of Central London For further details and a prospectus contact:

and charity which exists to provide high quality education for girls Number 31,1064

Founded by the Royal Charter in 1669 Co-Educational Boarding and Day School for 12 to 18 year olds

full beardier ... affordable @ ESRPA... YES, ESKPA!

OPEN DAY FOR BOARDERS ON SATURDAY 11TH OCTOBER

apply for details to The Headmanter's Secretary The King's Hospital Falmerstown, Dublin 20, Ireland Phone. 60 353 1 6265933

REPTON SCHOOLFounded 1670 Grant Maintained sizes 1989 FULL OR WEEKLY BOARDING FFES £1600 per term

H.M.C. Coeducational Boarding and Day

Sixth Form **SCHOLARSHIPS**

Academic and Music Awards of up to 50% fees. Awards may also be enhanced in cases of financial need.

Examinations will be held on 10th and 11th November.

Please telephone: The Registrar, Repton School, Tel: (01283) 559220



NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

: Mrs Bernice McCabe BA MBA FRSA Combines academic excellence with a broad extra curricular programme; set in 30 acres of beamiful grounds, housed in elegant historical buildings.

OPEN DAYS SATURDAY 4 OCTOBER AND SATURDAY 8 NOVEMBER

Junior School: 10.30 am to 12.30 pm THE HEADMISTRESS WILL ADDRESS PARENTS DURING THE MODNING

Senior School: 2.15 - 4.30 pm HEADMISTRESESS'S TALK 3.30 PM Entry at ages 4+, 7, 11, and 16 ide # the Open Day Information about engaged user available and particular and partic Mid-week visits can be arranged by appea

Cunous Drive, Edgware, Middlesex, HAS 7R1 Telephone: Justor School 0181 952 1276 Senior School 0181 952 0912

THIS SCHOOL EXISTS TO INJURATE CIPLS - CHARITY NO. 1025

ST ALBANS HIGH **SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

ependent Church of England Day School for Girls aged 7 to 18

High academic standards Wide range of extra-curricular activities

Caring environment

Committed to excellence Scholarships and Bursaries

Coach service

OPEN MORNINGS Saturday 4 October 1997 Saturday 15 November 1997

rsend Avenue, St Albani Heris ALI 3SJ Tel: (01727) 853800

Admissions: (01727) 857918

GORDONSTOUN **SCHOOL**

MAKES THEM THINK ~ THE NEXT MILLENNIUM WILL NEED PEOPLE WHO DO

Top class education for boys and girls aged 13-18. Also our affiliated Preparatory School, Aberlour House for boys and girls aged 8-13.

For details of the many scholarships and bursaries, open days and entrance requirements please contact:

The Headmaster, Gordonstoun School Elgin, Moray IV30 2RF Tel: 01343 837837 Fax: 01343 837808 email: sdmin@gordonstoun.org.uk oun is a charitable foundation solely for educational purpo

Ibstock Place School Barence Lane, Rochampton, London SW 15 5PY Telephone: 0181-876-9991 — Fax: 0181-878-4897

Ibstock Place, founded in 1894 has high cademic standards and excellent results. You are invited to join us at our Senior School

Open Morning on Saturday 4th October 1997 at 10.30am

Outstanding 1997 GCSE results 96.7% of our pupils achieved A* to C grades with an average of 9 subjects studied per pupil.

A successful and expanding school, set in spacious grounds next to Richmond Park for boys and girls aged 3-16 years. The School has 580 pupils with a meximum class size of 24. We offer a wide curriculum with outstanding computing, science, humanities, arts and music facilities.

very child works to their full ability with a closely For further information please t The Registrar, on 0181 392 5803.

The School is part of the Incorporated

St. Mary's School Wantage
Girls' independent boarding school (ages 11-18)

September 1998 Entry Invitation Day

For ages 11 +, 12+ and 13+ Entry

Wednesday 8 October 1997

Come and experience a friendly, fun day packed with activities.

For further information please contact the zzions Registrar, St. Mary's School, Wa Oxoz. OX12 8BZ. Tel: 01235-768323

Registered Charity - Number 309245

Shrubbery Road, High Wycombe Bucks, HP13 6PR

1900

420 pupils

OPEN MORNING 17th OCTOBER Enquries: The Admissions Secretary

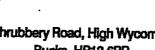
SCHOLARSHIPS available at 8 and 11 +

Tel. 01494 429006 Fax. 01494 429001 e-mail. headmistress@godstowe.org



ARMY

BE THE BEST



Founded

IAPS BOARDING and DAY SCHOOL Boys 3 - 8 years Girts 3 - 13 years



"A modern education in a beautiful historic setting" orday, 18 October 1997 from 2.00pm - 5.00pm SIXTH FORM SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION DAY

Small ciacocs and individual attention

The Princess Helens College, Presson, Hischia, Rertforbider, SC4 7ET Telephone; (81462) 432100 Face (81462) 431497

THE KING'S HOSPITAL

OR VISIT US AT INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS "97 NECBIRMINGHAM 3RD, 4TH, 5TH, OCTOBER STAND 40 C

Academic Espains

TO ADVERTISE 0171 680 680

pevelopme

NOTTINGBANI THE EXE ٠. . . 5....

5-3 ---

. . . . Near

CONTINUE TO LIEU

(),

Riving

EDUCATION

0171 782 7899

Trinity and All Saints

University College

POSTS



Development Director

c-£50,000 pa inc

The University seeks to appoint an experienced Development Director to prepare and lead a major fundraising campaign focused on the construction of prestigious new premises for the City University Business School but also promoting academic development more generally. The Director will work closely with the Vice-Chancellor and other senior staff, supported by a Development Office.

The University's mission is for professional education, especially in the City of London, and the person appointed must be capable of making and sustaining contacts at the highest professional levels.

Academic Registrar's Department

- The appointment is for three years from I January 1998, or earlier as agreed. The starting salary will be in the region of £50,000 with incentive bonuses in
- Further particulars of the post are available from:
- Academic Registrar's Office, City University, Northampton Square, London ECIV 0HB
- telephone 0171 477 8011 • fax 0171 477 8886 or
- email: M.J.Akalay-Watkin@city.ac.uk
- quoting reference 169/ST.

Closing date for applications is Friday 24 October 1997.

We are committed to equal opportunities

BUSINESS COURSES

For Senior Managers

It now offers an innovative 2 year accelerated MBA. This has been specifically designed for senior executives who feel they will benefit from:

- A programme combining leading edge thinking with practical experience
- busy managers to combine work with study
- A dynamic learning environment, interacting and sharing experiences with other senior managers
- invaluable business exposure through a real life consultancy project • A programme of personal development, career
- planning and mentoring

To find out how our Executive MBA programme can benefit you, we are holding the following -

Information Evening

For further information please contact Julian Overton op (0115) 948 6198, or Fax: (0115) 948 6512.



のでは、これでは、「できる」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、「ない」では、

The state of the s

Business School

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE IN LEARNING

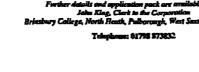
BRINSBURY COLLEGE WEST SUSSEX

An Outstanding Opportunity for a PRINCIPAL/CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Salary: In excess of £55K

Following the retirement of lan Hoyland, the present College Principal

- One of the largest and most successful Agricultural Colleges in the UK, Brinsbury has achieved tremendous range of courses, student numbers, facilities and income, including work in the EU, USA, Russia and other or We are seeking a Principal/Chief Executive to DEVELOP OUR VISION AND CONTINUE OUR SUCCESS.
- Your personal qualities should include proven leadership and management skills, commercial actu



Experienced

FFL Teachers required:

Start October,

Central Istanbul.

Tel: 0171 584 9097 (Ref: Nana)

How to Make \$25.000

A Year - With Year

This free information Kit

shows you exactly flow!

Obtain your copy today: 0800 371 500

A Secret Way to

Pay for your Travel

you how to pay for all your

travel and make some

money at the same time!

0800 371 500

How To Make

£20,000 a Year

Freelance Writing

This free newsletter from

the Morris College of

Journalism shows you.

0800 371 500

GERMAN

LANGUAGE COURSES

at the

German Cultural Centre

GOETHE CO INSTITUT CONDON

50 Princes Gate

(Exhibition Road)

London SW7 2PH

Tel: 0171 411 3451

Fax: 0171 594 6210

Term Starts 29th Sept 14.30 - 18.00

Mon - Thurs

COURSES

TEFL



applications are invited undergraduate and postgraduate for the post of courses leading to the award of degrees and diplomas of the

University of Leeds.

Horsforth LS18 5HD

Trinity and All Saints is an

independent Catholic University

Further particulars and application forms, to be returned obtainable from the Clerk to the Governors Brownherrie Lane

Answerphone: (0113) 283-7171

E-mail Acoulson@tascac.uk

SENIOR APPOINTMENTS

Salary range £65-70,000 Effective I September 1998

PRINCIPAL AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Upon the retirement of

the present Principal,

COURSES

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

Bedales School Petersfield Hampshire GU32 2DG

HEAD OF DUNHURST

(BEDALES JUNIOR SCHOOL)

Required for September 1998 an experienced gradu teacher to take up this demanding position at a unique and exciting school. The successful applicant will be a skilled teacher with a proven record in both pastoral care and chool management. He or she will also be capable of leading others with enthusiasm, imagination and humou

us, together with CV's and names , addresse and telephone numbers of three referees, should be submitted by Friday 10 October to Alison Willcocks, Head of Bedales, who will be pleased to supply further

RECOGNISED LONDON LAW COLLEGES

University of **London LLB** If you want to get qualified, talk to Lansdoune.

Lansdowne is a college recognised by the University of London to highly regarded LLB Degree and the Diploma of Law.

- 🜠 Small group tuition in the heart of London
- Full and Part time options available LEA grants for eligible students
 - Call us now on 0171 616 4410

<u>ANSDOWNE</u> COLLEGE 40/44 Bark Place London www.lansdowne.ac.uk

THE ORATORY SCHOOL

WOODCOTE, READING RG8 0PJ

Roman Catholic HMC Boarding and Day School for boys, founded by Cardinal Newman in 1859 and run by

outstanding sports and extra-curricular facilities, with Academic, Music and Art Scholarships available at 11, 13 and 16.

The school has an excellent academic record and

JUNIOR HOUSE: places for 11 and 12 year old

candidates for entry to Forms 1 and 2 in September

For further details please contact the Headmaster's

Telephone 01491 680207 or fax 01491 680020

6-8pm

PREE NEWSLETTER
for details of our
Home-South Writing Courses,
Individual Taltion, 15 Day FREE
Trial Offer and No-Rick Guarantee

Tet: 0800 282 468

STEVEN BERKOFF SKYROS ISLAND. GREECE PLUS TOYAH WILLCOX Tel: 0171 267 4424

REEGIDETO TOP MANGETS Language Specialists ¡Español en España!

Namety of courses, including many specialisation subjects
Host family or Student flat accommodation available Just confirmed! **√CaII** today for a FREE info-pack Telephone 0181 786 8081 (Fez 0181 786 8086) e-meil: dquid@dircon.co.uk don Oslijote UK, 2/4 Stoneleigh Perk Rd, St Epeom, Surrey KT19 OQR

CHALLENGE

The

ST JAMES'S

FOR A CONFIDENT START Gain the business skills required for success 3, 6 and 9 month Secretarial Courses

your Spanish course for tomorrow...

l Study to Salamanca, Bascelona, Granada and Málaga ■ 2 weeks to 9 months tall levels - all year)

 Options in PR, Journalism and Commercial Languages
 Careers Advisory and Placement Service
 23% tax relief available NEXT START DATE 5 JANUARY 1998 4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0JN

Tel: 0171 373 3852 LONDON'S PREMIER BUSINESS COLLEGE
A Member of The Corporate Services Group Ptc

WANTeD KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

Would you like to care Ω to Ω as bour part or fall-time working fractions reading books for publishers and other organizations.

Not everyone can be successful, but with application this could be the current you have been looking for. You need enthousiasm and a skarp eye. Your age and background innervent. Send this advertisement marking all the mistakes you can fit (or telephone as). We will send a PREE PROSPECTUS of or consequences, and seminer training courses without obligators.

2 Southershay West, Exeter, EX1 1JG. Telephone: 01392 499488, Fax: 01392 490

Can the university you're looking at pass this examination?

Take a close look at St. George's University School of Medicine. Here's what you'll find: Multi-national faculty of over 500 educators

- Clinical programme conducted in affiliated hospitals in the United States and the
- United Kingdom ■ 88% pass rate for 1st-time takers in June 1996 United States Medical
- Licensing Exam, Part I
- Safe, friendly environment conducive to learning
- Entire programme conducted in English
- Strong network of student support services

If you like what you see here, there's even more. Including our two modern campuses: one on

IN 2 WEEKS

Upper & Lower 6th French 'A' level revision

vised to Filminate Langua

Difficulties & Improve Communication Skills

l-2 wits Oct. Half-Term & Easter 9

Tet: 01273 220261

For more information, contact: Office of Admissions, Dept. AUKS, St. George's University School of Medicine, c/o The North American Correspondent: Medical School Services, Ltd., One East Main Street, Bay Shore, NY 11706-8399, USA. Call: 1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Include your address and phone number.

St. Vincent, and our new \$25

million campus on Grenada.

Our presentation will be held. Monday, October 13, 1997 The Kensington Park Hotel DeVere Gardens London, England 6:30 pm to 8:00 pm



St. George's University
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Grenada, West Indies
Look for us on the Internet — http://www.stgeorgesuniv.edu



PASS YOUR
FRENCH 'A' LEVEL LLB Hons

> PART-TIME Saturdays or Weekday Evenings

Complete Home Study option also available Details from:

HOLBORN COLLEGE (UK/TIM) 200 Greyhound Road, London W14 9RY TEL: 0171 385 3377 FAX: 0171 381 3377

2:0:2 THE SUNDAY TIMES

THE TIMES **EDUCATION**

FORTHCOMING FEATURES

Sunday 28th September LAW COURSES

lso

ım-

the il — ht."l

iner, He'll

Friday 10th October Sunday 12th October

Friday 17th October Sunday 19th October

Sunday 26th October Monday 27th October (Supplement)

features or to advertise please

atry at 11+, 12+ & 13+ and Shith Form

at 11+ and 13+. Scholarships available for Sixth Form Entry.

31st January 1998 16th May 1998

Reed's School exists to provide quality education for boys and girls.

18th October 1997 10.00am - 12 noon **6TH FORM**

Thursday 23rd October 1997

- EXCELLENT EXAM RESULTS
- ADMISSION AT 11, 12, 13 AND 16 THE ONLY SPECIALIST COLLEGE WITH PRIORITY 'DN' .SSION IN MUSIC AND SPORT ONE OF ONLY THIRTY SCHOOLS TO BE AWARDED

Sandra Ketridge, Wymondham College, Norfolk, NR18 9SZ Tel: (01953) 609014, Fex: (01953) 603313.



Ashford School, Kent Open Afternoon/Evening

Tuesday, 7th October 1997 from 3pm 3-5pm

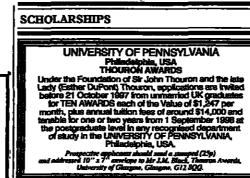
- Bridge House Little Sch girls from 3-5 years 5-7pm
- Nightingale girls from 5-11 years Senior School

■ Baby Unit and Toddler suite 3.00pm - 6.30pm girls from 6mths to 3yrs For further details, please telephone Sue Mason/ Val Rodgers

girls from 11-18 years

on (01233) 625171

Prospective parents most welcome



INDEPENDENT COURSES EDUCATION



Italian/Art History

Tel: 0039 55 284031 Fax: 0039 55 287071

THE BRITISH INSTITUTE OF FLORENCE

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

LANGUAGE COURSES

MBA COURSES

For further information about these contact the Education Team on:

> Tel: 0171 680 6800 Fax: 0171 782 7899



NOTTINGHAM TRENT UNIVERSITY THE EXECUTIVE MBA

As a leading international business school, Nottingham Business School has a long established reputation for providing high quality MBA education.

• Short intensive residential study blocks to enable

Next programme commences November 1997.

Thursday 2 October, 6.30 - 8.0 pm

Nottingham

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

REED'S SCHOOL Cobharn, Surrey HMC 11-18: 410 Pupils – Day and Boarding: Girls in Shub Form.

Scholarships available for academic, artistic, musical and sporting excellence

> Foundation Bursaries available. **OPEN MORNINGS** 27th September 1997 15th November 1997

Full details available from the Admissions Secretary Telephone 01932 863076.

OPEN DAYS Saturday 27th September and

OPEN EVENING

 TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE STATUS FOR MATHS, SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY • FREE TUITION - ONLY PAY FOR BOARDING

THE HIGHEST NATIONAL SPORTING HONOUR SPORTSMARK - GOLD For further details contact



Ravanelli joins Marseilles in £5m transfer

By Russell Kempson and David Maddock

FABRIZIO RAVANELLI'S brief yet controversial stay in England ended yesterday when he moved from Middlesbrough to Marseilles for a reported fee of £5 million. The Italy forward was expected to resume talks with Tottenham Hotspur about a loan deal until the end of the year, but instead signed a four-year contract

with Marseilles. Although the French club readily announced the transfer. Middlesbrough, almost predictably, added a final note of farce to the tiresome saga. "We don't know what he is going to do," a spokesman said. It was later confirmed that Ravanelli had left the club.

Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, will have to accept a loss of £2 million on the transfer, but at least he reduces his wage bill by about E42,000 a week. The possible move to Tottenham broke down over conditions. Ravanelli said: "At my age. I don't feel I have anything to prove to anybody. Tottenham can't expect me to spend the time from now until Christmas on trial." A spokesman for Tottenham said: "A permanent move has obviously proved a more appeal-

ing option for the player."
Chelsea and Manchester United could face disciplinary action from the Football Association after an alleged scuffle in the players' tunnel - believed to involve Dennis Wise and Gustavo Poyet, of Chelsea, and Roy Keane, the United captain - at half-time during the 2-2 draw at Old Trafford on Wednesday night. Police later confirmed that stewards had

had to part the players. "We're awaiting the referee's re-port and possibly other relevant reports," an FA spokesman said yesterday. "Only then will we decide what, if any, action needs to be

Michael Hughes, the Northern

Ireland midfield player, has completed a El.6 million move from West Ham United to Wimbledon, while David Pleat, the Sheffield Wednesday manager, may soon be looking for a new club himself if reports are

to be believed. An alarming 5-2 home defeat by Derby County has put Pleat's tenure at Hillsborough into stark perspective. Pleat has never won over the Wednesday supporters and now the storm clouds are gathering. The Wednesday board is becoming restless and Pleat's performance over the next month will be analysed closely. His side travel to face Aston Villa tomorrow and then play Grimsby Town in the second leg of their Coca-Cola Cup second-round tie. Wednesday are 2-0 down after the first leg and failure to overhaul the deficit could have serious consequences for

After the defeat by Derby, Pleat was aware enough to recognise that his position is under pressure, and he admitted as much when he said: "There is bound to be a reaction after a defeat like that. I understand the supporters want to see the team win and play well, that is what they are craving for. There is bound to be an adverse reaction, but you have to live with things like that. You have to face it head on, otherwise you wither and

This job is a challenge for me right now, we face all sorts of challenges and we have to see if we're

up to it, but I must remain calm." Three victories from Wednesday's next five matches could help to appease the supporters and the board, but most important to Pleat, is the visit of Grimsby next week. If Wednesday fail then, it is unlikely that the bookmakers will offer generous odds of his chances of survival at **EQUESTRIANISM:** BANBURY CROSS RIDES HER LUCK

Coupe races clear to leave field trailing

By Jenny MacArthur

NIGEL COUPE, a former leading junior rider, gained a hard-earned victory in the opening international class at the Horse of the Year Show at Wembley Arena yesterday when he and his consistent Banbury Cross won the Woodpecker Shavings Trophy from a field of 58.

The victory, in which he relegated Trevor Bartlett, of Ireland, on Hillview to second place by 0.77sec, was particularly sweet. Coupe has had a frustrating summer with the ll-year-old mare. "She's been jumping brilliantly," he said, "but she keeps having an unluckly four faults."

The last occasion was a week ago in the Turin Grand Prix. It nearly happened again yesterday when Banbury Cross, who is owned and bred by Coupe's Lancashire neighbour, Margaret Upton, rattled fence 7 during her lightning swift round. But this time their luck held and they crossed the finishing line in 43.77sec. None of the 34 who followed could

match their time. Michael Whitaker looked threatening on Virtual Village Elton until incurring three faults after too sharp a turn into the penultimate fence. His older brother. John, on his best speed horse, Heyman, finished in fourth place.

Earlier, Matthew Lanni's belief that his six-year-old French-bred gelding, Carneville, is the best young horse that he has ridden was confirmed when the pair won the hotly contested Senior Newcomers Championship after a fast and furious jump-off.

Lanni, 31, who helps his father, John, to run the popular Arena UK equestrian centre in Lincolnshire, was drawn second of the ten who qualified to go against the clock. The early draw did not concern Lanni. "It means I can go at my own speed whereas if I'm late on in a jump-off there's a tendency to try something

Despite this self-imposed curb -



John Renwick and Temple Voyager plot their course in the Senior Newcomers Championship at Wembley yesterday

and his father's advice to make a clear round a priority — Lanni went like smoke round Richard Jeffrey's six-fence course to take a 3.71sec lead ahead of Andrew Davies on O'Harry. "I knew he was special the first time I sat on him," Lanni said of the young horse that his father bought from France a year ago. "I jumped four fences when I tried him

that was enough." Although Lanni has had several wins at Wembley since his first show in 1980 — including the 1986 Senior

Newcomers and the 1992 Grade B -

yesterday's was the most rewarding. The standard is so much higher now," he said. "All the novice classes take a lot more winning."

take a lot more winning."

RESUCTS: PA Business Systems Senior Neadomers Championship: 1 Carravie (M. Lambi 0 in 31.22.2, Puby Lodge (I. Hales) 0 in 21.42.2, Spaceta (P. Presti) 0 in 21.43. The Ostomer Refrigerators Cobi of the Year. Eld Coorder's May Wa. Reserve: 5 Prichard's Just Jermy. The Woodpecker Shavings Trophy: 1. Barbury Cross. (N. Couce 656: 0 in 43.77.2. Hillweet Lan. (T. Sertett, Nei 0 in 44.57. Osborne Refrigerators Hack of the Year. Mismall May 1/254: 3. Barbury Croch (H. Mansfeld. GB) 6 in 44.57. Osborne Refrigerators Hack of the Year. Mismall May 1/254: 3. Absolutely Fabulous Reserve: In Baleer's Midpland Sing Song, Wednesday's late result. Thomas Bales 6 and 7-year-old championship: 1. Virus Wilace Carle Gene (N. Section 0 in 56.69.2. Mis Whood (G. Giaznard) 0 in 11.257.3. Matter (P. Daverport: 2 in 36.43.

SPORT IN BRIEF

Gough withdraws from England tour

DARREN GOUGH has withdrawn from England's cricket tour to Lahore and Sharjah in December. The Yorkshire fast bowler has asked to miss the trip as he wants to be present at the birth of his second child. Gough was on England duty in Australia when his son, Liam, was born. The England and Wales Cricket Board have granted permission to Gough, who will be replaced by Matthew Fleming, of Kent. Both players will attend training in Lanzarote in November.

Sussex have cleared the way for Shane Warne to take over the captaincy by setting up a new structure with David Gilbert, the former Surrey coach, as director of cricket and Peter Moores, the wicketkeeper who led the side last season. as player-coach. The snag is that they still do not know-whether Warne will join them in the face of counter-offers from Nottinghamshire and Northamptonshire.

Llerena to meet Hamed

BOXING: Victor Llerena, of Colombia, was yesterday named as the next opponent for Nascem Hamed. Llerena, 25, winner of 19 of his 20 bouts, will challenge Hamed for his World Boxing Organisation (WBO) featherweight title in Sheffield on October II. On the same bill, Steve Collins defends his WBO super-middleweight title against Joe Calzaghe and Chris Eubank, the former world champion, begins his comeback against Mark Prince.

RFU under attack

RUGBY UNION: The Rugby Football Union has been criticised by two companies over the way that potential sponsorship agreements have been handled (David Hands writes). Bass Brewers and Barclays Bank, who were interested in backing the union's knockout competition. formerly the Pikington Cup, say letters of complaint have

Singles title at stake

BOWLS: John Bell, of England, and Gary McCloy, of Ireland, will contest the men's singles final in the European team championships in Guernsey tomorrow and the winner will be challenged by Margaret Johnston, of Ireland, or Judith Wason, of Wales, in the champion of champions final in the afternoon. The mixed pairs round robin resumes today, with Scotland leading Ireland on shots countback.

Lowes has steel appeal

RUGBY LEAGUE: James Lowes, right, the hooker who inspired Bradford Bulls to win the Stones Super League championship, last night was awarded the Stones Man of Steel trophy, the game's highest individual honour. He was also the players' choice of Super League player of the year, ahead of Andy Farrell. the Wigan and Great Britain captain.



3.75%

ಮಿಡಿ<u>ತಿಯ ಕ</u>ಾ

NASSES VICE

Pollock to play again

CRICKET: Graeme Pollock, the renowned South Africa batsman who played in his last Test match 28 years ago, has accepted an invitation to play in a curtain-raiser for his country's forthcoming tour of Australia. Pollock, 53, will play for an Australian Cricket Board Chairman's XI in a festival match against the South Africans at Lilac Hill Park,

FOR THE RECORD

BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Colorado 3 San Franceco 4. Philadelphia 5 Atlania 1; Montreal 9 Flonda 10; New York Mets 7 Ritisburgh 5 Houston 1 Chicago Cubs 3; Los Angeles 1 San Diego 4; St Louis 4 Chromati 8.

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 4 New

EUROPEAN CUP: Group B; Ankara 80 Madnd 88 Group C; Kinder Bologna 72 Pau Orthez 79, Group D; Cibona Zagreb 87 Bologna 92, Olimpija Ljubljana (Slovena) 71 AEk Athens 74.

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Manchester Giants 73 Chester Jets 84; Worthing Bears 90 Newcastle Eagles 79

BOWLS GUERNSEY: European championship: Pairs: Ment Third round: Scotland (S and D Gorley) bt Holland (G Aarlsen and W Smill 39-6, Wales (J Wason and W Thomas) bt Guernsey (A Smon and G Prischou) 23-9, Jensey (C Symel and D Le Marquand) bt Span (P Cole and B Toleman) 23-10: England (M Price and J Bell) bt Ireland (M Johnston and N Graham) 18-12: Guernsey (B Hurtod and B Simon) bt Jensey (S Drople and C Renouf) 24-10, Ireland (D Kame and S McColy) bt Scotlered (J Undorse and G Adram) 17-12: Wales (A Dahrion and D Willims) bt England (J Beker and D Morley) 27-14. Spain (C Toleman and T Pilling) bt Holland (J Tromp and W Griley) 22-21. Singles: Mert: First round: G Adram (Soot) bt B Morley (Engl.) 21-18; G. Pistchou (Guernsey) bt N Graham (Ro) 21-16; D Gourlay (Scot) bt T Pilling (Sp) 21-20: J Betl (Engl.) bt W Tromes (Wales) 21-10. B Toleman (Sp) bt W Smill (Holl) 21-18; G McColv (rig) bt W Tromes (Wales) 21-10. B G Toleman (Sp) bt W Smit (Holi) 21-18, (McCloy (Ine) bt B Simon (Guernsey) 21-2; I Wilkins (Wales) bt C Renout (Jersey) 21-1; Mildris (Wales) bit C Pernout (Jersey) 21-11;

D Le Marquand (Jersey) bit W van Ginkel (Holl) 21-9. Ouarter-finals: McCloy bit Tolernen 21-5; Adrain bit Wildris 21-14; Gourlay bit Le Marquand 21-7; Bell bit Pitochou 21-5. Semi-finals: McCloy bit Adrain 21-16, Bell bit Gourlay 21-14 Women: First resurch A Simon (Guerney) bit M Price (Eng) 21-13. P Cole (Sp) bit J Tromp (Holl) 21-14: A Dainton (Wales) bit S Dingle (Jersey) 23-19; M Johnston (tre) bit S Gourlay (Scot) 21-17; C Syviet (Jersey) bit J Bakor (Eng) 21-19; J Wason (Wales) bit J Aarsen (Holl) 21-12: C Tolernan (Sp) bit D Kane (Ire) 21-11; J Undorse (Scot) bit B Hurford (Guerney) 21-18 Counter-finals: Cole bit Simon 21-5; Johnston bit Dainton 21-16; Wason bit Syviet 21-12; Tolernan bit Lindores 21-18. Semi-finals: Johnston bit Cole 21-15; Wason bit Tolernan 21-16

CRICKET Second Test match Zimbabwe v New Zealand

BULAWAYO (first day of five: Zimbabwe won loss) Zimbabwe have scored 263 for lour wickets egainst New Zealand ZIMBABWE: First Intergs

P A Strang, H H Streak, B C Strang, E Matambanadoo and A G Huckle to bat.

NEW ZEALAND: C M Spearman, B A Pocock, M.J.Horne, "S.P.Flerning, N.J.Astie, C.L. Carris, †A.C. Parore, C.Z. Harris, D.L. Vetton, S.B.O'Connor, D. Sewell

FOOTBALL WOMEN'S WORLD CUP QUALIFYING MATCH: Germany 3 England 0 (m Dessau). MATCH: Germany 3 England 0 (in Dessau).

Wednesday's late results
FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Arsenal 4
West Ham United 0; Coventry City 1 Crystat
Polace 1: Leocester City 1 Blackburn Rovers
1: Manchester United 2 Chelosa 2:
Newcaste United 1 Everton 0; Sheffield
Wednesday 2 Derby County 5; Southampton 0 Leads United 2;
COCA-COLA CUP: Second round, second leg: Stoke City 2 Burnley 0 (Stoke win 8-0 on agg); Wolverhampton Winderers 1
Fulham 0 (Wolverhampton Win 2-0 on agg);
Walssil 2 Nothingham Forest 2 (aet, 0-1 after 90min; Walssil win 3-2 on agg).

THRO-ROUND DRAW: Bamsley or Chesterfield v Brantord or Southampton, West Ham United or Huddersfield Town v Asion Vita: Reading v Wolverhampton Wanderers; Ordord United v Trannere Rovers; West Brommerch Abbort v Liverbool, Middlesbrough v Sunderland: Ipswich Town v Marchester United; Sheffald Wednesday or Grimsby Town v Lalcaster City; Bolton Wanderers or Leyfon Ornerl v Mithwald or Winhibedon; Chelsae v Preston North End or Bisckburn Rovers; Sloke City & Bratingham City. Newcaste United v Crystal Palsee or Hull City; Carfiste United v Crystal Palsee or Hull City; Carfiste United or Glotenham Hotspur v Derby County or Southend United, Covertiny City or Blackpool v Everton or Southone United: Watsall v Sheffield United.

NATIONWIDE LEAGURE: First division: Queens Park Rangers 1 Ponsmouth 0.

BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGURE: Premier division: Kilmamock 0 Rangers 3

BOWLING: Sewell 143-59-0; O'Connor 167-36-2; Calms 21-4-69-0; Velton 35-6-94-2; Harris 4-3-1-0

WITHDRAWN

WORLD CUP: European qualifying zone: Group she Melts 0 Czech Reputalic 1 (in Valletta): Stovaloa 1 Spein 2 (in Bratisleve) UNIBOND LEAGUE: Premiter division: Besting Auckland 0 Boston 2. First division: Braciford PA 1 Whitby 1
DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premiter division: Forest Green 1 Dorchester 0; Salisbury 2 Menthyr 5. Mildland division: Pages 3 Greathern 4, Southern division: Newport AFC 3 Clevedon 2. ISTH-MIAN LEAGUE: First division: Leyton Pennant 3. Aldershot Town 3. Second division: Cheshourt 0 Wivenhoe 2. LEAGUE OF WALLES; Abenystwyth 1 Caerswis 0; Caernarion 1 Corwy 1; Carmarthen Town 2 Inter Cable Tel 0. Cernaes Ynys Mon 1 First, Town 2; Ebbw Vale 2 Cwmbran 1; Porthmadog 0 Rinyl 2. AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Luton 3 Watfard 1; Oxford Ulid 4 Southampton 1; Toterham 2 Chrartton 1; Wiribledon 0 Millevell 1; Swindon 1 Norwood 2

wich 2
PONTIN'S LEAGUE Premier division:
Tranmere 2 Liverpool 3. First division:
Boton 3 Sunderland 0: West Bromwich Oldmann 0. Second division: Carliste 1
Soctipon 1: Rochdale 1 Blackpool 3:
Shewsbury 1 Barnsley 0. Third division:
Chesterfield 5 Bury 1: Doncaster 3 Chester
4 Hull 0 Scarboround 7 4. Hull 0 Scarborough 2. BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE: Premier

DANNA 9 DHEVECT LEAGUE Frommer division: Lye 3 Stafford 2
COURAGE COMBINED COUNTIES LEAGUE Premier division: Feltram 6
Withor Cesuals 0
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE First MINISTER OF THE STATE OF T COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC LEAGUE:

Swindon Supermanue o Tumey 1; Warnage 2 Shortwood 0.

ENDSLEIGH INSURANCE MEDLAND COMBINATION: Premier division: Melr NA 2 Alvechurch 1; Billiston Community College 3 Kentworth 5

JEWSON EASTERN COLUNTIES LEAGUE: Cup: Felisstowe P and T 0 Histon 2; Sohem 0 Sudbury Wandorens 3; Slowmarket 5 Downham 0 JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: First division: Cowes Sports 1 Lymmyton 3; Eastlegh 4 Portsmouth RN 1; MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH MEDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: cup: Toddington 0 Brache Speria 1; Brook House 3 Hanwell 2.

NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First

HOUSE 3 Hanwer 2:
MORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: Prescot Cables 3 St Helens 3; Ramabotom 0 Newcaste Tourn 3 NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Deraby 4 Thackley 0, Halam 0 Ossett Mison 5 PRESS & JOURNAL HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Cove 2 Peterhead 4: Nam County 1 Bloom 2 LEAGUE: COME 2 Peterhead 4: Name County 1 Elgan 2 UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEA-GUE: Premier division: Northampton Spencer 3 Wellingborough 0: Spalding 3 Yardey 2.

SCREWFIX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier division: Taunton U Tiverton 4. division: Taunton 0 Tiverton 4.
FA YOUTH CUP: First qualifying round replay: Atherstone 0 Halestowen Town 2; Yeading 1 St Albans 4. First qualifying round: Wednesfield 0 Cambridge City 2. Second qualifying round: King's Lynn 5 Wivenhoe 0

Second quanying round: Ning s Lymn 5 Wivenhoe 0 SCHOOLS MATCHES: Full Film Trophy: First round: Walsall 2 Wyre Forest 1: Hereford 2 Afan Nedd 4; South and West Dorset 0 Isle of Wight 3. INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Poland 2 Lithuania 0 (in Otschyn). GERMAN CUP: Second round: SSV Ulm 4 FSV Mainz 05 1; SV Meppen 4 Stuttgarter Kirkers 1: Greather Furth 2 Borussia Dorlmund 4; VIR Mannhern 1 FC Carl Zeiss lena 1 (act; lena win 4-3 on pens), Bayer Leverkussen 2 SV Hamburg 1 (act; VIB Sungart 2 Herthe Berin 0; Hannover 96 2 TSV 1860 Mumich 1; FC Saerbrucken 0 FC Kaiserslautem 4; VIB Lübeck 1 KFC Uerdingen 4

isy feot digment 1; FC saprotices in FC Raiserslautem 4; VIB Libeck 1 KFC Uerdingen 4
Namegen 0; FC Votendam 0 Doetinchem 5; Brede 0 FC Groningen 0; Hearmween 2 FC Twente Enschede 1; Feyenoord Rotterdam 5 Vitesse Arnhem 1; Wilsern II Tiburg 3 RXC Waalwijk 2; Alsx 7 Wilsershift 1 Riburg 3 RXC Waalwijk 2; Alsx 7 Wilsershift 1 Riburg 3 RXC Waalwijk 2; Alsx 7 Wilsershift 1 On 100; Vitesse Arnhem 1; Wilsershift 1 On 100; Vitesse 4 Brescello 0; Luveritus win 5-1 on agg; Vicenza 2 Pescara 3; G-3 on agg; Pescara win on away goals rute; Torentins 1 Castel di Sangio 1 (Florentina win 3-3 on agg; Napoli win on away goals rute); Torentina 1 Castel di Sangio 1 (Florentina 1 (4-4 on agg; Napoli win on away goals rute); Sarpidoria 3 Torrico 1 (Sampidoria vin 1 (4-4 on agg; Piacenza vin on away goals rute); Sampidoria 3 Torrico 1 (Sampidoria vin 4-3 on agg); Palenta 4 Genoa 0 (Atalanta win 4-3 on agg); Raiserta 4 Genoa 0 (Atalanta win 4-3 on agg); Pescaia 1 Ban 1 (Ban win 2-1 on agg); Perscaia

WYNYARD CLUB: Mastercard Tour: Leaders after Ino rounds: 132: R Hurd (Manor of Groves) 64, 68, 135: C Cassells (Kings Links) 67, 68; C Heinline (Willowbertz) 71, 64 136: C O'Carnoll (Cotteel Parid 65, 71: O Edmond Lun-attached) 69, 67.

HOCKEY

MELTON KEYNES: Junior World Cup: Pool B: Germany 4 Egypt 1

ICE HOCKEY BENSON AND HEDGES CUP: Newcast

WHITEREAD ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE: Latest positions: 1, EF Language 6,544 9 miles to finish; 2, Imnexation Kvaenner 5,545.7, 3, Merir Cup 6,560.2; 4, Sik Cut 6,599.7.5, Chesse Racing 6,577 6; 7, America's Challenge 6,724 5, 8, Swedish Match 8,727 7; 9, BF Education 6,753.3; 10, Brunel Surergy 6,759.4 SPEEDWAY PREMIER LEAGUE: Berwick 54 Newcastle

BUTTE LEAGUE: King's Lynn 53 Peterborough 37 AMATEUR LEAGUE: Shuttle Cubs 39 Oxford Cubs 38; Shuttle Cubs 36 Buston 41.

MUNICH: Compact Grand Stare Cup: Cuarter-final: P Retter (Aus.) bt M Rica (Chilet 6-1, 7-6. P Korda (Cr) bt C Plointe (Fr) 7-5, 6-3 TOULOUSE: Men's tournement: First round: M Prisppoussis (Aus.) bt N Thomson (Fr) 6-4, 7-6 Second round: N Kieter (Ger) bt 1 Henwan (GS) 4-8, 7-8, 6-2.; d'Empletob (US) bt J Siemerink (Holl) 3-6, 7-6, 6-0. V Soedea (US) bt P Hearbus; 6-Min 7-5, 6-1-7

FIXTURES

Nationwide League

Norwich v lipswich (7.45) FAI HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE Premier division: Bohemians v Krikenny (7 45); Shemrock v Dundak (7 45). FA YOUTH CUP: First qualifying roun repley: Burgess Hill v Kingslanian (7 30).

OTHER SPORT

BOWLS: European team champions HOCKEY: Men's junior World Cup: Semi finals: India v Germany (3.0); England v Australia (5.30) (both at Millon Keynes) SPEEDWAY: Elite Leaguer Belle Vue v Swindon (7.30); Poterborough v Poole (7.30) Premier League pairs championship

Haas (Ger) bt 7 Nydahi (Swe) 6-3, 6-4, A Clement (Fr) bt M Larsson (Swe) 7-6, 3-6 6-4; A Radulescu (Ger) bt F Santoro (Fr) 6-2, 6-3

6-4; A Radulescu (Ger) bit F Santoro (Fr)
6-2, 6-3
BUCHAREST: Men's tournament: Second round: A Pottas (Sp) bit D Sangunetti
(f) 6-4, 6-3; N Laperfiti (Ec) bit A
Berasstegu (Sp) 7-6, 6-3; A Gaudenz (fit) bit
J AMarn (Sp) 6-4, 7-5; R Fromberg (Aus) bit
A Vonnea (Rom) 7-5, 6-3
SUNDERLAND: Satellite fournament
(Great Britain unless stared): Men: Second
round: A Parmar bit C Wall 6-4, 6-2; N Gould
bit R Mattheson 6-1, 6-2; R Barbier (Fr) bit M
Zahnovic (Hun) 5-7, 7-6, 6-2; P Robinson
it N Weal 7-6, 6-2; N Walts bit W Herbert
6-3, 6-2; D Sapstord bit D Lobb 6-0, 6-0; M
Mitigan bit G Diseneer (Bet) 7-6, 7-5.
Women: Quantier-finals: L Latimer bit N
Payne 6-4, 6-3, N Egorova (Russ) bit L
Cartenghit 6-0, 6-4; M Joubert (SA) bit L
Ogan 6-1, 6-1; A Walnwright bit M Persson
(Swe) 7-5, 7-6

LEIPZIG: Woman's tournament: Second round: M Graybowsra (Po. of 5 Panus (Austra) 6-2, 7-6; J Noverna Chi or J Kruger (Sch 6-0, 6-4 A Huber (Sch 1), M Seena (Sch 6-2, 6-3, A Coetzer (Po. of M Mareera (Sun) 6-3, 7-5 Quarter-finat: M norga (Sun) for 3 Appelmans (Po. 6-3, 6-2, SURABAYA, Indonesia: Woman's tournament: Second round: M A Verto (Net) for Norga (Mad), bit Y Yoshda (Jepan) 6-2, 6-7, 6-1.

McCuritan (Aus) for N Myag (Japan) 6-4, 6-7, 6-1.

POOLS DIVIDENDS

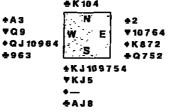
LTTLEWOODS: Treble chance: War 145's 121's
near Perth, on November 25.



By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

In last week's Refresher we saw one good reason for ducking at trick one when you are in a suit contract. In this week's hand declarer refrains from taking his ace immediately, because he wishes to postpone his decision on what to discard.

> **▼**A832 +A53 **⊕ K 10 4**



•Q86

Pass All Pass 35 65 Lead: queen of dia Contract: Six Spades by South.

Once his partner showed some spade support in his notrump opening it was reasonable for South to take a pot at

Declarer's strategy should be to draw trumps and cash the ace and king of hearts, succeeding immediately if the queen should fall (he can discard his club loser on the ace of diamonds). If the queen of hearts does not fall, he discards his small heart on the ace of diamonds, ruffs a heart, again succeeding if the suit breaks 3-3. If there are no favourable developments in

If declarer wins the ace of diamonds at trick one he does not know what to discard. He has to commit himself before he has tested every possibility. The solution is to leave the ace

hearts he can take a club

1 NT (12-14)

of diamonds in dummy at trick one, and ruff the diamond in hand. Declarer now plays a trump. West wins and plays a second diamond; again declarer ruffs. He now draws the last trump and cashes the king and ace of hearts. Here the queen drops and he can claim. If it did not he is in the right hand to test all the other possibilities as set

☐ The Times Book of Bridge 1. a compendium of some of these columns, is now available in all good bookshops or direct from the publisher, B.T. Batsford, on 01376 321276, price £6.99 (plus £1 postage and packing).

Robert Sheehan writes on

bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday. WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

CRWTH

 A microscopic measuremen b. Welsh society c. An old instrument

BLACK FIVE a. A Jamaican wind quintet b. A classic locomotive c. A roulette investment

HORNS REEF a. A sea-battle feature

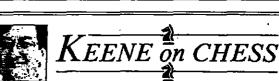
b. A cowboy's knot c. Cattle sedative GLANDERS a. A horse disease

b. The Gluck opera

c. An Oxford playboy

Answers on page 50

الوارا والمحافظة والإيماء فالمداريط للطائف المستأث يتكهر للوار



20 Red1 21 h4

22 Og4 23 Qh5

26 Nxt5

Bg5 Nxb6

BY RAYMOND KEENE

British juniors Latest calculations indicate

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

that British junior players occupy leading spots in several of the lower category age groups. In terms of world rankings for under-14-yearolds, Luke McShane, with a projected rating of 2,470, is in world No 2 slot to R. Ponomariov, of the Ukraine. In the under-10 group Gawain Jones, with a projected rating of 1,785, is the top British junior in that age group while, the most encouraging of all, T. Thiruchelvam is No 4 in the

Risk management

of 1.800.

Today's game concludes my coverage of Kasparov's record breaking simultaneous display against the Argentina national team. Kasparov's 25th move introduced a policy of great risk and the champion's play could have been refuted in the diagram position by means of 26 ... Bxg5. White: Kasparov Black: Zarnicki

Buenos Aires, September 1997 Queen's Indian Defence

2 c4 3 Nf3 4 g3 5 b3 Ba6 7 Bg2 8 Bc3 9 Nbd 11 Re1

Nxc4 15 Bd2 18 Rac1

Diagram for position after White's 26th move



Pxd7 Nc5 Be3 R45 Poxg7⊀ Rd7+ Rxd4 Rd6 - Nb6 Nbb3

After 26 ... Bxg5 27 Rxd7 Rxc1+ 28 Rd1 g6! Black would have an overwhelming position.

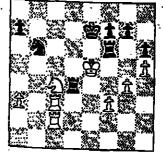
Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

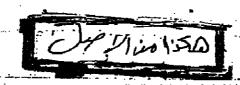
By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Borbjergaard - Sulskis, Poland 1997. Instruction books will often say that, in the end game, the king is a strong piece and should be used aggressively. But there are exceptions. Here White has been too adventurous in this respect. How did Black continue?

Solution on page 50



If an ad misleads, we're here to stamp it out. **Advertising Standards Authority** 2 Torrington Place London WC1E 7HW 0171 580 5555 http://www.asa.org.uk



RACING: GOSDEN AND PESLIER COMBINE TO TAKE GOODWOOD HONOURS

ecorated Hero catches quarry

BRITAIN'S oldest pack of foxhounds, in whose honour the Charlton Hunt Supreme Stakes is named, still holds the record for the longest day in the field - having covered 57 miles in ten hours on January 26, 1739. At Goodwood yesterday, 84 seconds proved more than enough for Red Camellia and Oh Nellie, who ran themselves into the ground to set up the group three prize for Decorated Hero.

Both these classic-placed fillies like to dominate, but their cussed battle for the lead left them exhausted, a pair of sitting ducks for Decorated Hero, who swept through under Olivier Peslier to beat Restructure by just over a

Decorated Hero was one of the seven winners Frankie

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: FERNY HILL (3.50 Redcar) Next best: Pairumani Star (2.20 Redcar)

Dettori rode on that historic afternoon at Ascot last year. but John Gosden - who furnishes him with the bulk of his rides on the equivalent card tomorrow - dismisses the Italian's chances of even a fraction of that success. Russian Revival, in the Diadem Stakes, would appear the only horse leaving Stanley House with anything resembling a vote of confidence. The stable is certainly in form, however, Gosden and Peslier completing a 62-1 treble with Bel

Canto and Young Josh. It should perhaps have been four. Peslier rode yesterday because Dettori is suspended, and Gosden left the tactics to the French champion after misleading him over what to expect from his first runner. Media Star in the NFU Rated Handicap. "Trainers should keep their mouths shut, real-

2.30 Sunny Isle

3.00 Present Chance

3.30 AERLEON PETE (nap)

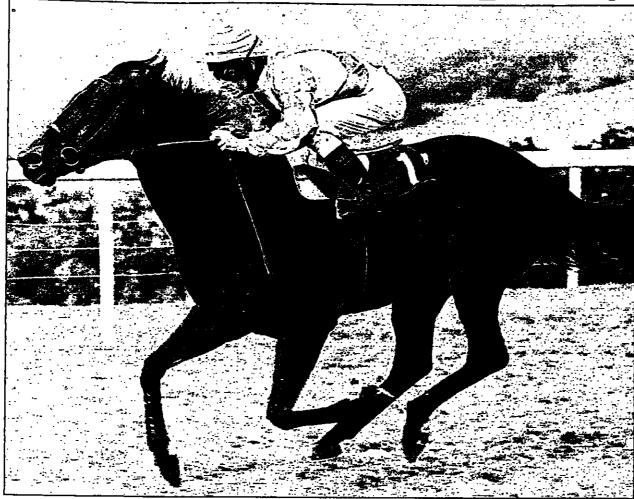
Racecard number Draw in brackets Sox-figure form (F — left, P — publied up U — inscaled order B — brought down, S — stigged up R — refused D — disgussified) Horse's name, Days since tast outing, J it jumps, F if lat (B — Charles V — vison H — hood, E — Eyesheld, C — course winner D — distance winner CD —

2.30 STANLEY 49S MAIDEN STAKES

(3-Y-0: £3,583. 1m 2f 120yd) (7 runners)

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

Timekeeper's top rating: 4.30 ACID TEST. Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.30 Sunny Isle.



Decorated Hero lands the Charlton Hunt Supreme Stakes at Goodwood yesterday. Photograph: Julian Herbert / Allsport

ly," he said. "I told him that Media Star was not freshened up properly, in that his main target is the Tote Cesarewitch. and to ride him as he found him. That may have been a bit too careful, and we should have gone a bit stronger, made the running again — not that he particularly needs to."

In the event, Peslier rode Media Star conservatively in a field of only four and, a real galloping type, he could not muster the turn of foot to catch Georgia Venture, who won by a length. Hills eased Media Star to 12-1, from 10-1, for

HAYDOCK PARK

4.00 Duraid

4.30 Classy Cleo

DRAW: 5F-6F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

34 LBMR 7 (Narchas Family) Mrs J Cock 9-0 ... J Carroll 70

MOWELGA 160 (Necmands Stud) Laby Hernes 9-0 Paul Edday
0 TABORITE 23 (Netherby Racing Bureau 32) E Alsion 9-0 JF Egen
24 AEOLINA 2 (J Tennan) S Nedievel 8-9 ... Dean McKeown 60

ALL GRISS FORGET (6 Glabous) 1 Jednell 8-9 ... C Lowther (5) ...

534 BEACON SILVER 10 (The Queen) Lord Huntingdon 8-9 ... W Rysen 73

3 SIMNY ISLE 49 (S Fusiols C Wall 8-9 ... TRest ... TRest ... [78]

BETTING: 2-1 Lumb, 5-2 Beacon Salves, 11-4 Summy tale, 8-1 Acoluna, 10-1 Mouniga, 20-1 All Gats Forges, 50-

1996; NAAZEQ 8-9 R HRIS (9-1) A Skewart 15 ran

FORM POCUS

Limin 9½! 4th to Ghabh in 1m Newbury morden (soft) Mowelpa
179 9th to Rasha in 1m Newbury morden (good) Taborite 8th 9th
179 9th to Rasha in 1m Newbury morden (good) Taborite 8th 9th
179 9th to Rasha in 1m Newbury morden (good) Aeolina 21 th to Soy Knith
to Deficial in 144m York maden (soft) Aeolina 21 th to Soy Knith
to Surkny Isle 341 3rd to Desert Beauty in 1m Salisbury maden (good to soft) with Beacon Silver
(levels) 641 5th

SUMMY ISLE can confirm Salisbury superiority over Beacon Silve

tamorité in latest race). Como on which horse has gaourne in axes race) Coorg on which juryse in won (F -- furn, good to furn, bard, G -- good S -- sof, good to sof, heavy). Owner in brazieris Trainer. Age and weight. Ruder plus any affononce Timekneper's speed rating.

THUNDERER

GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD

103 (12) 0-0432 GOOD TIMES 74 (CD,8F.F.G.S) (Mrs D Robusson) B Hall 9-10-0 . B West (4) 88

Newmarket, but Coral believes his chance to be undi-minished at 10-1. "He has run a good trial, and had a good blow afterwards," Gosden added. "It was a lot of weight to give to a three-year-old in form.

Oh Nellie had carried the colours of Michael Tabor, who is distinctly cautious about his own hopes for the weekend. He sounded discouraging about both Entrepreneur, running for the first time since the Derby in tomorrow's Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, and Kilimanjaro, who already heads

the betting for Epsom next year, in the Gtech Royal Lodge Stakes on Sunday.

"Entrepreneur won the 2,000 Guineas first time out, so he can run well fresh," Tabor said. "But in the spring he had an uninterrupted preparation, whereas this time it has perhaps been a bit different. And while Kilimanjaro looked a very nice horse at Sandown, the ground will be completely different this time. a lot faster."

Before Entrepreneur's chastening experience at Epsom, where he went off at odds-on

praised him with such conviction that you could back him for everything short of the world billiards championship. Tabor is now studiously

but pulled a hamstring. Tabor

non-committal, protesting that he wants to keep the pressure off Michael Stoute. Entrepreneur's trainer. But the horse did not impress working at Ascot last Thursday, and has been quiet as the grave in the ante-post market. All in all, it is difficult to resist the sense that pessimism, rather than mere nerves, afflicts the Entrepreneur camp.

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Goodwood Going: good to firm

2.30 (71) 1, Khadaeq (A Hills. 11-4 lavi: 2.

Denoly Regent (25-1), 3, Telementa (7-1), 11 ran 141, hd W Hern Tote: £3.80; £1.70, £7.10, £1 60 DF: £53 40, Trio. £64.00, CSF: £73.08 Tricast: £407.51 3.00 (2m) 1, Georgia Venture (R Firench, 5-2: Timekeeper's top rating). 2, Media Star (Evens tav); 3, Male-Ane-Mou (8-1), 4 ran 11, 71 S Woods Toter £3.70. DF: £2.10

3.30 (7) 1, Decorated Hero (O Pesiler, 6-4 lavi; 2, Restructure (16-1); 3, Negamis (5-1), 6 ran 1¼ (1¼ J Gossien, Tote: 5230; 51.50, 53.00. DF 59.40 CSF: 522.79

4.00 (1m 2f) 1, Bel Canto (O Pessier, 10-1); 2, Tough Act (11-2); 3, Quiet Venture (7-2). Dick (urpin 3-1 lav. 10 ran. %1, nk. J Gosden. Tote: £10 10; 22:50, £180, £1.20 DF; £38.70. Tro: £37.20. CSF: £53.69 DF: 538.70. Ind: 537.20. CSF: 533.89
4.35 (61) 1, Young Josh (O Pesier, 5-4 lav);
21, Cinel Whip (4-1); 21, Upilting (33-1) 10
ran. Nk, dd-ht. J Gooden. Tote: 52.50;
51.40, Chef Whip 51.40, Upilting 54.10.
DF: Young Josh, Chief Whip 53.10; Young Josh, Upilting 54.10. CSF:
Young Josh, Chief Whip 62.72; Young Josh, Upilting 527.20

Upliting £27.20
5.05 (1m) 1, Rico Suave (S Sanders, 5-1 j-lay); 2. The Thruster (8-1); 3, Elaidk (11-2)
Short Romance 5-1 j-lay, 10 ran, NR; King Darlus; 34, 34. M Prescott, Tota; £5.90; £2.40, £2.50, £2.00 DF: £28.20, Tno: £56.80 CSF: £40.41 Tricast; £212.23
Jackpot; £27,189.90 (0.58 winning tickets, Pool of £16,084.22 carried forward to Follestone today).

Pontefract

Going: good to firm 2-40 (6) 1, Prompt Delivery (K Derley, 3-1); 2, Nurthorpe (14-1); 3, Leolric (8-1). Canonize 9-4 tex 16 ran Mk, 51 M Stoute Tote: 23-20; £1.10, £490, £190. DF: £31 40. Trio: £79-20. CSF; £46.15. 231 d. Inst. 2-20. CSF: 200-13. 3.10 (im 4yd) 1, Naskhi (D Holland, 4-1); 2, Summer Deal (9-1), 3, Campari (10-1), Chocotale 5-2 law, 11 ran 34, 44 M Johnston, Tote: 24 70; £2.20, £2.70, £2.30 DF: £23 60. The £48.20, CSF. £37.25 Theast: £316.33

Incast: £316-93 3.40 (tm 26 dyd) 1, Eshdoel (K Darley, 5-1); 2, Pinchinchs (14-1); 3, Inlatuation (5-2 tay). 10 ran. 41, 24-1, J Dunlop, Tota: £4 50, £1 60, £3.10, £1.70. DF: £39-90 Tho: £30-40 CSF: £87.95. Theast: £198.70. 4.10 (Im 4yd) 1, Close Up (K Darley, 6-6 lav, Richard Evans's nap); 2, Free Option (12-1); 3, Fly By Night (5-1), 13 ran 29-1, 14 J Duniop Tode: 52.40, 51.40, 53.40, 51.60 DF \$218.30 Tro: \$236.50, CSF: \$17.86. DF 18.30 Mon Bruce (J Carroll, 14-1); 2. Junes (18-1); 3. Brecongil Lad (12-1); 4. General Sr Peter (12-1) Carnionneur 5-2 fav 17 ram NR Capitain Carat. Ni., hd. M Dods. Tote: 529.10, £4.80, £3.40, £2.90, 53.80 DF 5165.40 fb. £1.332 50. CSF 5224.80. Tricast 52,639.55.

224.80. Incast 2,033.80.
5.15 (Im 26 6yd) 1. Bubble Wings (N Day, 100-30 lay), 2. Hisar (6-1), 3, lie Distinct (9-2) 13 ran 1 14, 11 S Woods Tote C3 60; 51 40, 52 70, 51 90. DF 51 4 60. This 53 6 20. CSF 51 9.85. pot: £104.80. Quadpot: £15.50.

Perth

Georg: good to firm 2.15 (2m # 110)d hdid; 1, Ret Frem (B Storey, 4-1): 2, Alenco (B-4 tav); 3, Radical Reform (5-1): 8 rain 90, sh hd. C Perfer Tota, £4.50, £1.60, £1.70, £1.40. DF £7.50. CSF: £11.25 2.50 (2m 110yd hdie) 1, Raai Fire (F Leshy, 7-2); 2, ibn Masmin (11-2); 3, Broadgata Flyer (14-1), Lymot 7 4 tav. 6 ran. 154, dist. M Meagher, Tota: 55.30; £1.60, £2.80. DF: 29.60. CSF: £19.11. 3.20 (2m 110yd holle) 1, Pride Ol Kashmir (G Tormey, 13-8 lav), 2, Calway Boss (2-1); 3, Nor Esput (13-2). 4 ran NR; Rapid Mover NI, 3, P Hobbs, Tole £1 90 DF: £2.30 CSF: £5 01. 3-10; 23 cor 23 or 3 3-50 (2m chi) 1, Know-No-No (R Gemity 3-1); 2, Teepsy'n'astch (11-4 fav); 3, Batter Fired (3-1) 6 ran. 2l, 15tl. M Hammond Tote: 23 60, 02 20, 01.90 DF: 02.80 CSF £10.61

4.20 (3m 110yd hdle) 1, Jubran (A Maguire, 12-1); 2. Gymcrak Cyreno (7-2), 3. Bour-donner (10-11 tay), 4 ran 11, 241 J Dodds. Tole: £8.70. DF. £14.90. CSF: £42.61. 4.55 (2m ch) 1, Anabranch (E Callaghan, 9-4); 2, Baba Au Rhum (5-2); 3, Tom Brodie (5-4 tay) 4 ran NR: On Golden Pond 184, 21 Juletionson: Tote, £3.20, DF: £3.60, CSF: £7.44.

5.26 (2m 110yd fiai) 1, Sillymore (1 Jerdine, 16-1); 2. Amoebic (9-1); 3. Jowoody (50-1). Mr Tees Correponents 6.4 (av. 15 ran Shihd, 2½), P Montalth. Tote: \$39.10; 83.30, £1.60, £32.00 DF: £397.30. Troc. £75.60. CSF; £119.65. Placepot: £877.10. Quadpot: £203.30.

2.20 Goldfill. 2.50 Trojan Hero. 3.20 Macari. 3.50 Catchable. 4.20 Look Who's Calling. 4.50

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING GOING: FIRM

2.10 EUROTUNNEL DEVELOPMENTS LTD MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (£4,123: 1m 1f 149yd) (7 runners)

FOLKESTONE

2.10 Dellus. 2.40 Just Another Time. 3.10 Missed The Cut. 3.40 Always Lucky. 4.10 Zurs. 4.40 Coh Sho No. 5.10 Pietro Bembo.

GOING: FIRM

DRAW: 5F-6F, LOW NUMBERS BEST

4-5 Deliza, 4-1 Mass Vita, 5-1 Pridals, 7-1 Lyphielo, 20-1 Nancys Gern, 25-1 Rhein Lady, 50-1 Lady Of Glendowso 2.40 KENT DEVELOPERS GROUP CLAIMING STAKES (2-Y-0: £2,855: 6f) (11) 201 005 LEGAL LARK 10 P Howing 9-0 202 8220 JUST ANOTHER TIME 21 3 Beny 8-12 203 0000 SHECANDO 17 M C James 8-9 204 MONDICLARE C James 8-7 205 0 ARES BOY 60 D O'Brien 8-6 205 6 LADY ALMSTRA 102 C FMI 8-5 207 1060 SHANNON 11 (CD,F) C Dwys 8-5 208 0000 ZIMZE 13 M Hoynes 8-4 209 2400 JUSTES 13 M Hoynes 8-4 209 2400 JUSTES 15 M HOY 6 M CCOURT 7-13 211 CSO PRUP 18 6 Lents 7-13 3 1-15 M HOY 6
-4 Jast Another Time, 5-1 Joychee Salvet, 7-1 Princp, 8-1 Legal Laria, Shannoo 12-| Zuzze 16-1 Lady Akraire, Medina Mics, 20-1 others. 3.10 E B F CHERITON PARK MEDIAN AUCTION

3.40 ORBITAL PARK LTD NURSERY HANDICAP

(2-Y-0: £3,322: 5f) (8) 9-4 Escedo, 7-2 Ango Da, 5-1 Always Lucky, 8-1 Manifes Pride, Natyuchka, Ol John, Rapul Religace, 10-1 Blue Stadion

4.10 LEVY BOARD APPRENTICE HANDICAP

3-1 Lusch Party, 4-1 Bandral, 5-1 Zurs, 11-2 Suite Factors, 7-1 Primetta, 8-1 Speedy Classic, 10-1 Don Pepe, 14-1 others.

4.40 KENT HANDICAP

(£3,278: 1m 7f 92yd) (11) 9-4 Il Principe, 7-2 Linchanged, 7-1 Coh She Ho, 8-1 Classic Flyer, Ster Entry, 10-

5.10 ORBITAL TWO LIMITED STAKES

2.0,200. 1111 41) (10)
1 4108 OPERA BUFF 7 (D.F.S) Gay Kellenety 6-9-7. J Willdinson (7) 6
2 66300 MORTH REEF 15 (F.S) J Pearce 6-9-5 M Wildinson (7) 6
3 3821 STATALACK 24 (6,00)-(6,5) 10 Decords 9-9-5 Dece O'Neal 8
4 6000 FROZEN SEA 7 (9) 6 Englat 6-9-3 P Dos (7) 2
5 0544 PISTOL 16 (E.D.F.6) C Horgea 7-9-3 R Fremench (3) 10
5 0544 PISTOL 16 (E.D.F.6) C Horgea 7-9-3 R Fremench (2) 10
5 0544 PISTOL 16 (E.D.F.6) (2) Horgea 7-9-3 R Fremench (2) 10
5 0544 PISTOL 16 (E.D.F.6) (2) Horgea 7-9-3 R Fremench (2) 10
7 4220 FREEDOM CHANCE 21 (V.F.) J Hills 3-8-11 M Roberts 9
8 3506 NOBEL LAD 05 M Pipe 3-8-9 T Syrates 7
9 1-300 PETRO BERNOS 16 (8F.F.M) Prescoid 3-9 C Notice 3
10 3000 OFF THE RAILS 46 H Camby 3-8-6 NA Adams 1 11-4 Pistol. 9-2 Pietro Bembo, 5-1 Opera Bell, 7-1 North Reel, Freedom Chence, 8-1 Satajack, 10-1 Krosno. 12-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAMERS: J Berry, 4 wenners from 11 numers, 36.4%, C Horgan, 8 from 29, 27 6%, L Curract, 3 from 11, 27.3%; S Williams, 9 from 34, 26.5%; M Heaton-Elis, 4 from 16, 25.0%; J Gooden, 3 from 13, 23 1%, JOCKEYS: M Roberts, 7 winners from 37 rides, 18.9%; N Day, 3 from 18, 16.7%; Dane O'Neil, 15 from 90, 16.7%, T Sprake, 12 from 75, 16.0%; R Fireach, 3 from 22, 13.6%, G Hind, 4 from 31, 12.9%.

Carberry out

PAUL CARBERRY could be sidelined for up to six weeks after fracturing at least one bone in his right wrist in a last-fence fall at Listowel yesterday. The Irishman sustained the damage in the Kevin McManus Beginners Chase when Brian's Delight tumbled on landing at the last and fired him to the ground.

REDCAR Catchable. 4.20 Look Who's Calling. Lindesberg. 5.20 Mill End Quest.

DRAW: 5F-1M, HIGH NUMBERS BEST 2.20 EBF MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,334: 1m 1l) (10 runners) 120,504. THE TITLE 8 M Prescrib 9-0 Same
DOUBLE BLADE 14 M Johnson 9-0 J Was
LITTLE BRANE J Enstace 9-0 K Da
GO PARRIMANN STAR 11 J Durings 9-0 K Da
SNOW M Johnson 9-0 D Hed
SNOW M JOHNson 9-0 Y Hall
SNOW M JOHNSon 9-0 T HARD
GOLDFILL 8 W O Gentur 8-9 Emma O'Gon
3 RAGOOM DUEEN 8 M Caracho 8-9 L Chiar
O PARAJUSE SOUL 22 0 Lodes 8-9 K F 12) O PARADISE SOUL 22 D Loder 8-9 ... K F (3) 0040 SD(TH AVERGE 49 R Whitelets 8-9 ... Daily Si

2.50 MICHAELMAS APPRENTICES HANDICAP

(12) 5353 SAINT EXPRESS 5 (D.F) Mrs. M Rendery 7-18-1 [11] 1600 PALACEGATE TOUCH 9 (B.D.F.G.S) J Bern 7-9-13 83 (4) -505 HOPESAY 36 (V) J Gosden 3-9-6. P Fessey 77 (5) -6000 FRENCH GRT 40 (C.O.F) M Doos 5-9-5. F Lynch 73 (6) 0011 JUST BOB 8 (C.D.F.6.S) S Kellewell 8-9-6 (7-2) (1) 0030 THWAAB 32 (V.CD.F.G) F Watson 5-9-1 . P Bradley (7) 69 (8) 2503 TROJAN HERO 30 (F) Mrs M Reveley 6-4-13 (Noberley Matter) 75 8 (15) 0020 MALLIA 13 (D.F.E) 7 Barron 4-8-12 Victorra Apr 9 (3) 3250 JOHAYRO 6 (D.F.G) J Gotob 4-8-10 D 10 (16) 0060 LEYMOX LEWIS 6 (D.F) D Nochalls 5-8-10 12 (10) 4460 GIPSY PRINCESS 6 (B.F) M W Easterby 3-8-5 S Figurations (7) 83 13 (14) 0020 PLIM PRST 9 (CD.F.S) M Pail 7-8-3 . A Michalls (7) 81 14 (7) 1300 STORYTELLER 14 (V,G) Mrs. J Ramaden 3-8-3

3.20 TEESSIDE SELLING HANDICAP

(£2,670: 1m 2f) (17) (1) 0000 FILML 14 (D.F) 8 Meeten 4-10-0 ... 6 Hamoon (7) (17) 50-0 PICKENS 11 (F) E locas 5-9-10 ... Kim Tinkfer (4) 0302 GRATE TIMES 29 (S) E Weymes 3-9-8 ... N. Darfey (13) 6010 RAMDEER 000EST 22 (F.S. 1) 5479 5-9-3 ... R. Lappin (7) 6206 WEET A BIT 4 R Hollenshead 3-9-2 ... D Griffiths (3) (11) 0505 TART 23 (B) PERICE 4-8-10 ... K Fabon (3) 0303 TEZARB 8 B Homber 3-8-8 ... J Fortuno (6) 00-0 SEEAT GEARS 27 (F.G.) D Chapman 5-8-8 D Surceus (3) (14) 3200 ACOLUTTIA. 131 (V.F) A Streets 5-8-6 R Hamber (3) (14) 3200 ACOLUTTIA. 131 (V.F) A Streets 5-8-6 R Hamber (3) (15) -600 MACART 13.B Baugh 3-8-6 ... G Parkin (3) (15) -600 MiGHFELD PCT 34 C Farfurds 4-8-4 ... L Charmock (16) 0000 THAT OLD FEELING 34 (F) D Chapman 5-8-3 P Fessey (3) 9-2 Grafe Times, 11-2 Random Ouest, 13-2 Tari, Texado, 7-) Lochiass, 8-1 Acquitai, 10-1 Riial, 12-1 others

3.50 CONSTANT SECURITY RATED HANDICAP (£4,529: 1m 6l 19yd) (5)

1 (3) 0050 WAHBA SANDS 14 (F) J Dunlop 4.9-9 K Darley 94 (5) 2131 FERNY HILL 4 (F) M Prescott 3-9-10 (3er) 5 Sanders 100 (20) 2104 STEAMROLLER STANLY 14 (F) C Dyrer 4-8-8 4 (4) 0-21 GOOD HAND 28J (2D.F.G) S Reticend 11-8-6 J Fortune 87 (1) 5160 CATCHABLE 14 (6) H Cecu 3-8-5 K Fathor, 97 6-4 Ferry Hill. 5-2 Steamvoller Stanty, 4-1 Catchable, 5-1 Wahibu Sands, 16-1 Good Hand.

4.20 AUTUMN MAIDEN STAKES (£3,691: 7f) (12)

(2.5, 591: 71) (12)

1 (12) 5/0 DISTANT KING 9 G Keily 4-9-3 S Firmamore (7)

2 (4) 0060 LDOK WHO'S CALLING 27 B McAtehon 4-9-3 K Darley

3 (3) 2330 BARNEURGH BOY 13 I Easterly 3-9-0 ... S Sanders

4 (9) 1050 COLWAY RITZ 7 J Wais 3-9-0 ... Chance

5 (6) 4250 GCT THE POBIT 11 R Holisshead 3-9-0 ... Chance

6 (2) MORTHERN ACCORD Mes J Ramsdan 3-9-0 J Fornae

7 (8) 0000 MOTATION 4 (8) D Chapman 3-9-0 J Fornae

7 (8) 0000 MOTATION 4 (8) D Chapman 3-9-0 ... D Sweeney (3) 48

8 (7) 2 SECKY TEXY TAVE 382 (8) D Loder 3-9-0 ... K Fallos

9 (5) 3-64 SPEEDBOAT 114 J Eyre 3-9-0 ... D Rems

10 (11) 80 LINCLE ERROL 31 G M Moore 3-9-0 ... D Rems

11 (10) 4000 MADMA ZANGO 44 J Radfor 4-8-12 ... J Edmands

12 (3) 6300 MADMA ZANGO 44 J Ref Ref S-12 ... J Edmands

14 T Berlon Mother Table 5-1 Ramsham Berl 11.1 (10) 48 Ref 12.1 Level Material

4.50 RED CROSS MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,490: 6f) (4)

LINDESBERG M Johnson B-11 D Holland
04 SPEJAL TREAT 22 (B) 0 Looks 8-11 K Fallon
07 TAMBURELLO 51 J Berry 8-11 J Fortune 47
3 YANGMAMI 34 J Gorden 8-11 K Clarley 74 11-8 Yanomami, 2-1 Special Treat, 5-2 Lindesberg, 16-1 Tamburello. 5.20 SEPTEMBER NURSERY HANDICAP

Y=U, 30,402. or; (c) (6) 3112 ELLEWROOK 11 (B,BF,D,E,S) J Berry 9-7 P Fessery (3) 72 (3) 5600 RHINEFELD BEAUTY 11 J Goldle 9-3 T WB/ams 69 (5) 6600 AML END OUEST 13 (D,G) M W Easterby 9-2 S Finnance (7) 75 (4) 0244 MIGHTY SURE 31 (D.S) M W Exterby 9-1 G Purish (3) 69 (8) 3891 SWANBAURE LADY 4 (F) S C WHitams 8-13 (Esc.)

(2) 0400 COOL MYSTERY 13 A Multipulland 6-11 ... N Carticle 777-11 000 ASPRILLA 120 B Elison 8-4 ... N Kennedy 59 (7) 0065 MR FUND SWITCH 18 (B) D Nicholds 7-10 long Wands 153 5-4

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: M Prescott, 14 winners from 3? numers, 34.4%, J Eustace, 3 from 9, 33.3%, D Loder, 9 from 28, 32 1%; J Gosden, 19 from 60, 37.7%; J Dunitop, 14 from 49, 28 6%; B Meeten, 4 from 14, 28 6%, H Cecil, 6 from 34, 17 6% JOCKEYS: D Holland, 6 witners from 24 rates, 25.0%, K Darley, 56 from 273, 20.5%, J Weaves, 20 from 129, 15.5%; O Pears, 4 from 26, 15.6%; K Fallen, 20 from 135, 14.8%, S Copp. 5 from 40, 12.5%, S Copp. 5 from 40, 12.5%, S

Try BT's 0800 for 3 months for just £25 connection.

And see for yourself what a difference 0800 can make to your business.

Why not change the way we work? $\mathbf{BT}_{\mathbb{F}^2}^2$

the 1 — t."l

Try an 0800 number for 3 months for only £25 plus call charges.

OFFER ENDS 31.12.97 ON CONNECTIONS BY 31.1.98.

3.00 STANLEY LEISURE MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O. £3,566: 7f 30yd) (6 runners)

(2) 0- MAYPOLE 337 (Strain Mohammed) 0 Loder 9-0 R Cochrane
(6) 2-56000 MCONS-HDER 25 (V) (Baron 6 von Ullmann) 6 Wrogg 9-0 Paul Etdery
(3) 0530343 PRESENT CHANCE 6 (BF) (1 Gusse) 8 McAlahan 9-0 L Newton
(5) CELESTIAL RIDGE (C Marphy) J Cart 8-9 A Cultiman
(1) 3-3320 KAWA-B 10 (H al-Maldoum) P Wahrun 8-9 R Hills [
(4) 04 OKRA 50 (Ms G Fane) J Bethell 8-9 J Red
(4) Depart Change 6-2 handle 7-1 Marganian 14-1 (Rs 32.1 Calontal Bide BETTING: 13-8 Present Chance. 5-2 Name-Ib. 3-1 Mappele. 7-1 Moondaner. 14-1 Okiz 33-1 Celestial Ridge. 1996: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

FORM FOCUS

Maypole 11/9th to Za-lm in 6/1 Newbury maiden (soft), Moonshiner 94/1 9th to Antarctic Storm in 1m Hamilton handican (good).
Present Chance 5/3 and to Cantina in 7/1 Catteria's maiden (good to
firm). Kawa-th 84/1 10th to Mujora in 7/1 Sandown stakes (good). Okra 24/1 4th to Bright Heritage in
1m Pontetract maiden (good to firm) PRESENT CHANCE has good opportunity to open chance

3.30 STANLEY RACING HANDICAP

RACELINE

PEDCAR 102 202 FOLICESTONE 103 203 220 120

FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

Calls your Stip you window or gill town. \$45, bords \$1.935

HAYDOCK 101

(25,6667: 10T 37 ZUUYD) (9 TERRICETS)

1 (7) 5030105 CELESTRAL CHOR 14 (C.D.F.A.S) (Mrs.C. Sybes) J Eyre 7-9-12 S Buckley (7)

2 (2) 3622450 BALLY BUSHWACKER 16 (F.S.I. (Tukid) Mrs. M Revelry 6-9-5 R Cochanne 87

3 (3) 4600211 AFRILEON PETE 14 (D.F.G.I) (P.Lock) M Stode 3-9-4 J Reist 93

4 (8) 120 METEOR STRIKE 16 (F) (P. Abdulla) Mrs. A Perett 3-9-0 Paut Eddery 79

5 (5) 0-43310 MARS-UL 16 (V.D.F.) H al-abdulenum J Gosden 3-9-0 R. Ribes 76

6 (6) 0-224600 Mry LEMBED PREMIO 14 (B.C.D.F.G.) Mrs. J Robertci A Hote 6-8-12 A MicStone 85

7 (4) 0-03110 STRAMSER 55 (BFL.D.) Mrs. P Harris J Harris 4-8-3 C Loweller (6) 98

8 (9) -662120 PASSING STRAMSERS 45 (BFL.D.) Mrs. P Harris J Harris 4-8-3 C Loweller (6) 99

9 (1) 0-20041 BLEMERIM TERRICE 11 (D.F.G.) (Ears bit A Lyons) C Booth 4-7-11 (Sen) F Notice 02

BETTIME: 11-4 Aprileon Pere 9-2 Celesial Chom 11-2 88 W Bushwacker, 13-2 Marsell, Blambern Terrice 7-1 (£5,667: 1m 3t 200yd) (9 naners) BETTING: 11-4 Aericon Pete. 9-2 Celestral Chom. 11-2 88by Bushwacker, 13-2 Marsel, Reinheim Terrace Meison Strike State, 8-1 others 1996; HAYA YA KEFAAH 4-8-9 T Sprake (16-1) N Babbage 15 ran

FORM FOCUS

Celestral Choir 5½1 5th to Dantesque in 1½m Doncaster handicap (good) with My Learned Friend (11b better of) 9½1 10th Bitly (good) with My Learned Friend (11b better of) 9½1 10th Bitly Bushwacker 5¾1 7th to Martali in 1½m Doncaster stakes (good) bushwacker 5¾1 7th to Martali in 1½m Doncaster stakes (good) Marsul 181 14th to Sateslate Bay in 1m 6¾1 Doncaster handicap (good in 1½m 15 18th to Shooting Light in 1½m Sandown transferance (good) Passing Strangers 81 8th to Pennys From Heaven in 1m 2 Bath handicap (good) Blenhelm Terrace beat Classic Ballet ¾1 in 1½m Musselburgh handicap (good to lum)

BILLY BUSHWHACKER can deny Aerleon Pele a Irebie

4.00 stanley leisure dream mile handicap (£3,891: 1m 30yd) (18 runners)

-			, , ,	
1	(14)	124-000	GRAND MUSICA 111 (6) (Mach 3 Racing) Balding 4-9-13 R Cochrane	80
2	(17)	1064000	BAND ON THE RUN 13 (CD.F.G.S) (D Allen) & McMahon 10-9-8 Paul Eddery	· 83
3			CHRIA RED 69 (D.F) (N Browne & Partners) J Hills 3-9-7 R Hills	76
4	(4)	1024404	DURAID 13 (D,G) (A Suddes) D Smith 5-9-5	85
5	(10j	3200203	ORANGE PLACE 9 (F.G.S.) (Lodge Cross Pors.) B Lieucilyn 6-9-4 S Backley (7)	73
δ	(18)	0034203	SHEER FACE 10 (D,F) (A de V Palmot) W Mair 3-9-2 J Reid	88
7	(15)	4425050	MASTER BEVELED 97 (CD,F,G,S) (Mrs & Williams) P Evens 7-9-2 J F Egan	73
8	(B)	0040230	SUALTACH 23 (F,S) (N Sweeney) R Hollinshead 4-9-0 W Ryan	71
9	(11)	013061D	ALPINE HIDEAWAY 9 (D.F.) (Peter Easterby) M W Easterby 4-8-13 T Lucas	83
10	(9)	-000606	CELEBRATION CAKE 6 (COLF,G) (Lightbody Ltd) Mess I. Petrati 5-8-12 D McKeonett	80
11	(1)	30-0000	JUST VISITING 32 (G) (Mrs R Moszkowcz) J H Wilson 3-8-12 C Rutter	77
12	(7)	1434000	SUEZ TORMADO 13 (D,G,S) (J Barry) E Alston 4-8-11 M. Henry (3)	91
13	(8)	40041D0	JEDI KNIGHT 23 (D.F.G) (K Hodgson) M W Easterby 3-8-8 F Monton	7B
14			SYCAMORE LODGE 27 (6) (D Lever) M Pelil 6-8-8	70
15			SMOKEY FROM CAPLAW 5 (F,G) (G Bernacchi) J J O'Nelli 3-8-7 A McGlone	84
16			MOUNTGATE 13 (D.F.G) (J. Coupland) M Berloy 5-8-7 A College	_90
17			NBSHT OF GLASS 23 (V.D.F) (A Silvester & B Silvester) J Eyro 4-8-4 M Gallagher	- 42
ΙĐ	(5)	1020140	KASS ALHAWA 34 (O.F.G) (J Wilcox) D Chepman 4-8-3 J Osinn	90
ET11	MC- 4	.1 Durald 1	17.7 Steer Form 7.1 December Plane World Di Glock R.1 Rand De The Rem Marter Re	anderel .

BETTING: 4-) Duraid, 13-2 Shen Facu, 7-1 Drange Place, Night Di Glass, 8-7 Band Di Th 12-1 China Red, Alpine Hideanny, Jedi Kinghi, Mountgale, Kass Alhava, 14-1 others. 1996: HIGH PREMIUM 8-9-2 A Culture (11-2 fav) R Faltey 17 can

FORM FOCUS

Grand Museca 241 last of 13 to Band On The Rom (2to worse off) in 1m Haydock handicap (good to firm). Ouraid 241 l4th to Epic Stand in 1m Doncaster handicap (good to firm) with Mourtigate (2to better off) 61 10th and Suez Tornado (2to better off) 63 15th. Ornange Place 1441 3rd to Myttons Mistake in 77 Sandown bandicap (good to firm). Sheer Face 23/13mf to Abayany in 1m Sandown handicap (good) Master Beveled 161 7th to Winter Romance in 14/m Ascol handicap (good in firm). Celebration Cake 3341 6th to Solar Storm in 1m Ayr bandicap (good to soft). Just Visiting 71 8th to Samsung Spiril in 61 Ripon handicap (good) Nytamore Lodge 71 14th to Bowlers Boy in 6f Ripon apprentice handicap (good) Night 01 Classs 11 2nd to Thertes in 1m York handicap (soft) with Jedi Knight (2to better off) 181 9th. Duraid (3to better off) 241 13th, Suez Tornado (6to better off) 491 19th and Sustitach (5to better off) 631 20th Kass Alfrawa 5341 9th to Myttons Mistake in 7341 Beverley handicap (good to firm) with Night Of Glass (4to worse off) 91 13th.

DURAND, unlucky in minimum when lourth at Doncacler, can can connecession DURAID, unlucky in running when fourth at Doncaster, can gain compensation

4.30 STANLEY CASINOS NURSERY HANDICAP

1	(4) 10	PRENCESS NATALLE S6 (S) (M Burks's 5th Family S'ment) MW Easterby 9-7 T Lucas
2	(3) 6	K NHEYRAH 36 (O.F.) (H al-Maktoura) E Durdop 9-6 R Hills
3		PETER'S IMP 35 (D,F) (Mr & Mrs P Foden) J Berry 9-3 J Carroll
4	(11) 2133201	BRANSTON BERRY 16 (D.F.S) (Damond Racing Ltd) J Eyre 9-1 S Buckley (7)
5		COOL SECRET 38 (D.F) (6 Darley Plms) A Mulholland 9-1 D Wright
6		CLASSY CLEO 21 (CD,F,G,S) (J Abbry) P Evens 8-11 J F Egan
7	(10) 0101252	? ACIO TEST 7 (D.F.) (A de V Pabrek) W Made B-8 Martin Dwyer 🗵
8	(8) 00555	S HEATHYARDS SHEK 31 (L Margan) R Hofurstead 8-B R Cochrane
9	(6) 6544260	CLOWING MASTER 9 (V) (Mrs A Heaton) E Weymes 8-7 C Lowther (5)
10	(9) 001!	FORTY LOVE 17 (B.D.S) (E Caser) J Banks 7-12 C Ruter
71	(1) 201	MISS DAMGEROUS 108 (M Obmo) M Chanson 7-10
BETTE	NG. 7-2 Khewa	n. 5-1 Classy Cleo, 11-2 Acid Test, 7-1 Branston Berry, 8-1 Princess Nabile, Forty Lo
	Ontr Marter 17	

1996, TRADING ACTES 8-1 R Multer (12-1) NA BOR 10 ran

FORM FOCUS

Princess Natalie 10) 1 th to Lady Alexander in Si Goodwood group
Ill stakes (good to firm). Rheyrath beat Tumbhweed Prospect 31-51 in
61 Yamrouth maiders (good to firm). Peter's Imp 91-16 th to Grant
fillies handscap (good to firm). Cool Secret 391 iss of 14 to Optimistic in 71 York handscap (good)
Classy Cleo beat Chinaider 11 in 61 Haydock claimer (good to 61). Acid Test 21-61 Part is Surley
Seeler in 71 Newbury handscap (good) Heathyands Sheik 11-1 5th to Combran Catel in 51 Ripon
maiden auction (good to firm).

Dutz Masster 81-61 108 to Lord Lieutenant in 51 Reventey maiden
(good to firm) Forty Love 61-61 5th to they Wine or 7-161 Lingfield handscap (good). Alies Dangerous
141 9th to Pansian Lady in 61 Salisbury maiden auction (firm). HEATHYARDS SHEIK stayed on well al Papon last time, and should appreciate this extra lurinous

5.00 STANLEY LEISURE CHILDREN IN NEED CONDITIONS STAKES

BEFTING: 5-4 The Faraway Tisse, 2-1 Politari, 5-2 Naibhasa. 1996, MOCHAX 5-9-1 Par Eddery (11-10 p-lay) B Hills 4 car

FORM FOCUS
Nathhaan 5%1 4th to Maytane in 116m Epsom group III stakes (good) Pottant 241 3rd to Philanthrup in 1m7f Massons-Laffitte instance in 116m Doncaster group III stakes (good to solt) The Paraway Tree neck 2nd to Book Al Bedkime in 116m Doncaster group III stakes (good to firm). THE FARAWAY TREE, set loo much to do at Doncaster, can go one better

COURSE SPECIALISTS Rides 101 95 88 65 64 225 **JOCKEYS** W Ryan R Hulls J Resd Paul Eddery A Culnane J Carroll

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Folkestone: 2.40 Shocando, Jaybee Silver, Medine Miss. 3.10 Sergeent kmp. HAYDOCK PARK: 3.00 Moonshiner. 3.30 My Learned Friend. 4.30 Forty Love. REDCAR: 2.50 Stephensons Rocket. 4.20 Notation. 4.50 Special Treat.

Chapple-Hyam has faith in Cape Verdi

A RE-RUN of York's Lowther Stakes is likely in Tuesday's Shadwell Stud Cheveley Park Stakes at Newmarket, with the first four home on the Knavesmire all intended runners.

Cape Verdi won the Lowther by a short head from Embassy, with Nadwah 1/2 lengths away in third. Miss Zafonic was fourth, three lengths further back. Embassy and Nadwah had to concede 3th to their rivals that day, but will reoppose at level weights at Newmarket.

However, Peter Chapple-Hyam is not wor ried about his Cape Verdi taking on Embassy again despite the unfavourable terms. "We definitely plan to run," Chapple-Hyam said. We need good, fast ground. It was far too soft at York."

Embassy's regular jockey. Pat Eddery, is out for the season with back trouble and a replacement has yet to be found but the filly was vesterday described as a definite runner.

Montgomerie gets his wish with Woods rematch

FROM MICHAEL CALVIN AT VALDERRAMA

COLIN MONTGOMERIE'S dearest wish has been granted. He will be able to look deep into the soft brown eyes of Tiger Woods on the first tee this morning and detect whether the American has the strength of character to respond to the unique challenge of a Ryder Cup debut. The huge galleries drawn by

golf's latest icon will be an irrelevance, mere background noise. Montgomerie, who partners Bernhard Langer against Woods and Mark O'Meara in the final four-ball match of the day, will reduce the contest to an acutely personal level.

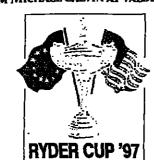
He has chosen to invert reality, to find something soothing in his third-round collapse in the Masters at Augusta, when he was relegated to the role of roadsweeper at the coronation of Woods. This is his chance for redemption, his opportunity to restore

Principally, though, he has a warped compliment to repay. Montgomerie has not forgotten the withering stare that Woods reserved for him as he arrived on the first tee for that fateful third round, when the American established a nineshot lead. It was a mute declaration of war, a signal of intensity that must be matched.

"All I've heard for months is Ryder Cup, Ryder Cup, Ryder "Not a day has gone by without me being forced to talk about it, think about it. You try to convince yourself you're bored with all the hype, but deep down you know it provides the buzz you are looking for.

"Now it's finally here, I want Tiger. This isn't Augusta. It's best to avoid him there. He's like Thomas Muster on a clay court. It's his home. But Valderrama is different. This is my home. I've won here. Now we'll see if Tiger can play

on my grass court."
Tweaking a tiger's tail is a



the essence of this Ryder Cup. Golf may be a non-contact sport, governed by gentlemanly conventions, but it does not need theatrical rage or thuggish behaviour to project raw aggression. It is there, registered in a glance or a gasp.

"I hate to lose more than I love to win," Montgomerie. who is on the verge of winning the European order of merit for the fifth successive year, said. "That's why I've been so successful. One man cannot win this competition by himself, because we are not playing as individuals, but we all draw distinctive things from ourselves."

Matchplay shines a searchlight into a player's soul. It highlights strengths, underlines weaknesses. Montgomerie was hyperventilating when he completed his Ryder Cup singles debut at Kiawah final four holes to steal a half



from Mark Calcavecchia. The memory is burned in his brain. "You can detect weakness," he said. "You see a guy fold emotionally in front of you, sense when he has nothing more to give. Tony Jacklin said to me. as I walked towards the 18th tee against Calcavecchia: 'You've only got to stand up to win this hole.' He was right. You could see

Mark had gone. The eyes give you away, especially on short putts. I can remember Davis Love III putting up to less than two feet from the hole when we were paired in the final round of the US Open. It looked a formality, but I noticed him shoot a look at his brother, Mark, who was caddying for him. His

eyes were empty.
"I whispered to my caddie: This ball is not going in. He said: 'What do you mean? He can't miss.' But sure enough he never looked like holing it. I've learnt from that. Now, in matchplay, I think twice about conceding a putt, especially when I sense the other guy is expecting me to do just that."

This is the type of advice that he will dispense when, as he expects, he is paired with one of Europe's five rookies over the next two days. Though his motivation has a powerful intimacy, he is ready to respond to the wider responsibilities of his seniority. Seve [Ballesteros, the

Europe captain feels it is time I did for someone what Nick [Faldo] did for me," he said. He gave me a lot of advice. but the No I thing he always told me was to remember that no matter how nervous I was, the other guy was just as nervous. You always think you are the only one who is suffering. You can't play this game when you're upught."

You must be self-contained. self-confident. You must possess an instinctive ability to condense and channel your energy. Ultimately, in the Ryder Cup, it all comes down to who blinks first.

Spaniards prove masters of ceremony

LYNNE TRUSS



At Valderrama

auses for applause were built in to the order of ceremonies at Valderrama yesterday after-noon. "Lorenzo Mila introduces the Symphony Or-chestra and Choir of chestra and Choir of Malaga," the programme said, "and thanks them for their introductory music — pauses for applause." Nice to know that nothing was being left to chance. The schedule featured such precise land-marks as "4.26pm (teams enter)". "4.53pm (Tom Kite introduces his team)" and "5.llpm (naval band of San Fernando strikes up first note)." I've never specified 5.11 in my life. It just goes to show how hard everybody is

A splendid event this was, actually. The sun shone, a light wind rocked the cork trees lining the practice ground (the chosen arena), proud equestrian women in vivid flamenco dresses hitched backseat lifts on haughty Andalucian steeds, and it was like Barcelona all over again, only without the fireworks and the internationally-renowned artistes. In advance of the ceremony, we worried that it would be embarrassingly excessive orchestra, stallions, naval band, royalty, ceremoniai flag-raising, and a parade of

for its restraint and dignity.

The teams came out at 4.26. or thereabouts. They looked great, especially Seve. Fred Couples blew kisses to the crowd, many of whom probably returned them. As always, the co-ordination of shirt, tie and jacket was suggestive of a lot of people who made identical mistakes getting

the golfers' wives — but in the

event it was excellent mainly



least the Europeans wore a rich royal blue, as opposed to the dull khaki of the Americans. Imagine the difference between peacocks and peahens and you'll get the idea. Introduced by their cap-

tains (at 4.53pm and 5pm) they stood up and waved. Tom Kite announced his tearn in alphabetical order, in hammy cadences familiar from Tony, the Frosties tiger "He-e-ere's Freddy!" you half-expected from him to say). It was a clever idea. When he got to the alphabetical conclusion. I believe he actually prefaced his announcement with that old showman's injunction "Wait for it". "From Orlando, Florida!" (pause) "Ti-i-iger Woods! Perhaps he could have been less showbiz about it, but what the hell. The players smiled and waved, and Phil Mickelson did his

cute Hugh Grant impression. The European roll-call was less expansive but the guys were evidently gratified and slightly embarrassed by the cheering, especially when the Spaniards in the crowd demanded that Olazabal stand up a second time. The climax of the European list was, of course, Nick Faldo (cheers, cheers), but if it was a popularity contest, he lost hands down to Woods. Oddly, he made that flat, pushing gesture with his hand that means "Calm down, that's enough," before sitting down

and replacing his sunglasses.

What a pleasant way to spend an afternoon, with the sun baking your back and your trusty periscope always to hand. Celebrity spotting didn't take up too much time especially if you weren't Spanish. The Duke of York was here, as everybody knew. and a gossipy whisper of "Who's that woman he's with?" was met by a general don't-know-can't-see. In the VIP car park, incidentally,

shrine, but in fact (we have deduced) has something to do with the Duke's special parkcapta to ac

ng space. Having never seen the Ryder Cup officially opened before, the event yesterday seemed just right. What an inspiration to have horses do the job normally done by the Red Arrows, weaving in and out of each other, crisscrossing without colliding. These beasts do not trail red or blue smoke but on the other hand can do bunnynops while standing up on their hind legs, and can bounce from hoof to hoof while stationary, in a manner uggestive of hot coals.

How Jimmy Patino felt about all this is hard to guess.
Patino is the grass-obsessed
owner of Valderrama, who

'It was excellent mainly for its restraint and dignity'

amously rises before dawn to supervise the groundsmen (the lawnmowers have headlights) while personally trimming the greens with nail scissors; rumour has it that he knows each blade of grass by name. And now big nags were churning up his turf.

Anyway, the point is the event is now officially underway: no going back, that's it. As the flags of the participating countries were raised to the sound of their national anthems, we all studied the players' reactions displayed on a jumbo screen, and got a bit sniffy. Suddenly the phoney war was over; this was real. Faldo mouthed the words during the British national anthem; Lee Westwood's face just crumpled the lad was stricken, not to say overwhelmed.

So those scheduled mo ments for applause turned out to be redundant. We applauders are as professional as the golfers in our own small way; and we know when a horse (for example) is doing something it would really rather not. We know that in the next three days these guys are going to do the most heroic thing anyone ever does with a golf club in

Hole story that drives players to fury

t is the hole from Hades. It is the 17th at Valderrama and it has been worked on, revamped and fiddled with continually over the years. In its latest incarnation it is the work of Severiano Ballesteros, no less. And still the players hate it.

It is 511 yards of trouble and strife; because of the problems it presents, and its location, it is also the hole that might decide the Ryder Cup. Beyond doubt, it is a good matchplay hole, but is it a fair one? Ballesteros says it is; everybody else disagrees.

The hole has come in for all sorts of opprobrium in its time. In its original form it was a tedious, unreachable par five to an elevated green that nobody could see when lining up the third shot. Robert Trent Jones Sr, the distinguished and controversial American designer of Valderrama, tends to polarise opinions, but this time he did not — nobody liked the 17th.

Then there was the Patiño factor. Jaime Ortiz-Patiño, the owner of the club, had had a love affair with Augusta National for years and he saw in this hole the opportunity to create something similar to the 15th there. What Patiño

wants, he gets.

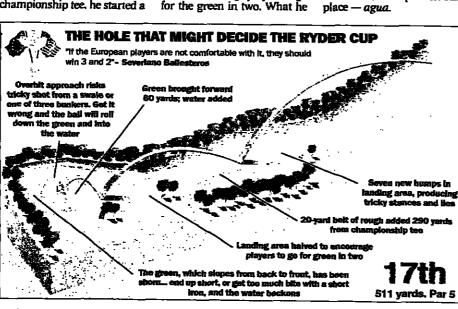
The man chosen to give the hole a facelift was Ballesteros,

Mel Webb takes a wary look at Valderrama's dreaded 17th. which has been turned into a place of fear and loathing

who, not being one to do things by halves, brought the green down the hill and put water in front of it and also shortened it by 60 yards. If he had stopped there, the hole might not have become the object of loathing it is today. However, with his next move. establishing a 20-yard belt of thick rough 290 yards from the championship tee, he started a

ball of criticism that is still rolling, unabated, to this day. Not content with that, Ballesteros tinkered again in 1995 by building seven humps in the landing area off the drive to produce all sorts of tricky stances and lies. He then halved the width of the landing area on the second shot to encourage players to go forgot was that not everybody is as adventurous as he is.

To make things even more difficult, the front of the green. which slopes down from back to front, was shorn, so the brave going for it in two and hitting marginally short, or the prudent going in with a short iron and getting too much bite, end up in the same place — agua.



For those who play safe by hitting to the back of the green. an overhit approach will go into a swale or one of three bunkers. If that happens, great delicacy of touch is needed if the ball is not to roll down the shallow green - and into the water.

Satisfied with his work, Ballesteros went away. Plenty of people wish he had not turned up in the first place. Colin Montgomerie is one. "The man who designed it may be the best player who ever lived, but he is no course designer," he said. "It's the worst hole we play all year -the worst in Europe." Sam Torrance agrees. "Shaving the bank is just sadistic," he said. "The third shot is the scariest chip in golf."

Unsurprisingly, Ballesteros defends his creation. "What is the difference between having the rough in the middle of the fairway or having a ditch or a bunker?" he said. "The hole is reachable in two with an iron. but it is not an easy shot. Why

"If you hit a par five in two it should be because you have hit two fabulous shots and not merely because you can hit the ball a long way. It takes skill to control a long shot over water to a distant green. I am very proud of what I have done

Kite calls on trusted friend for role of right-hand man

there is a two-feet high

"HRH" sign fashioned out of

tin-foil, which has the devo-

tional, made-it-myself ap-

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES

DENNIS SATYSHUR WILL not be the man in the headlines at the Ryder Cup this week - unless something goes horribly wrong — but the 47-year-old professional from the Caves Valley club in Owings Mills, near Baltimore will be an important cog in the United States' match effort.

Satyshur is simply called Football by Torn Kite, the old friend who rang him up last year and asked him if he would be his assistant at Valderrama. The story goes that Satyshur said he would be delighted, put the phone down, then rang Kite back to

say, "Did I hear you right?"
Satyshur — the name is Slovak-Russian in origin was a quarterback at Duke University, where he was also on the golf team, and he and Kite roomed together when they played in the Tour quali-fying school in 1972. It was Kite who came up with the nickname because he could not easily get his tongue round the surname (if you break it down into three bits - Sat-eesher - then run them together again quickly, you have the

pronunciation, more or less).

Kite went on to great things

on the course and Satyshur became a club professional. He was at Five Farms in Baltimore - where Liselotte Neumann won the US Women's Open in 1988 - before he moved to Caves Valley, where he is the director

Satyshur's position as Kite's assistant in Spain is not an official one but his existence is not in doubt - he even has his own buggy, a bright red model with the words "assistant captain" on its bonnet although his own preference is to keep a low profile. "Let's just focus on the matches," he said yesterday, horrified at the thought that he might be the

subject of any attention.

That is one of the reasons why Kite picked him, for Satyshur is no egotist. He is a pleasant, unassuming man with an eye for detail and his role is that of the trusted. ultra-reliable, efficient No 2 His job is to do whatever the captain wants him to do, to be an extra pair of eyes and ears Severiano Ballesteros has Tommy Horton, Mark James and Miguel Angel Jiménez on similar duty. His buggy is filled with water, soft drinks.

chocolate, towels, all the supplies that might be needed during the course of a long, hot, tense day. Anything that helps the players, Satyshur is there to do.

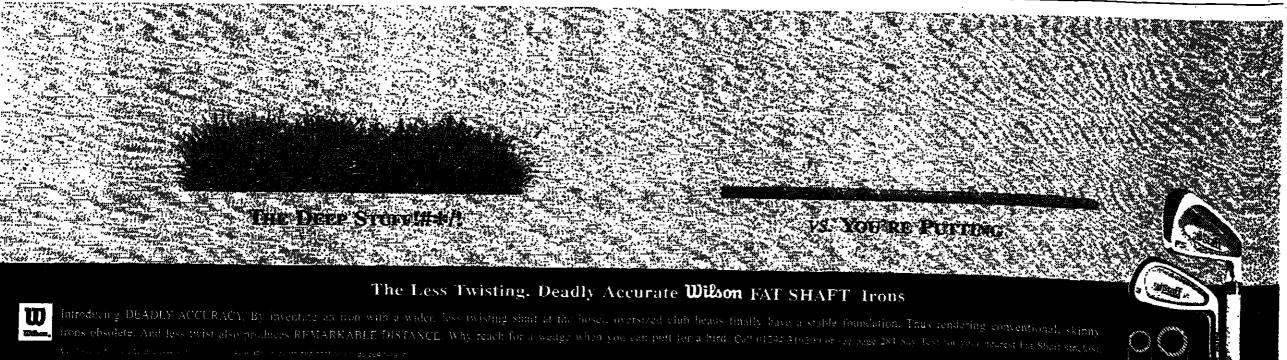
That the captain, meticulous to a fault, has picked Satyshur for this vital, if anonymous task speaks volumes for his qualities. Blowing his own trumpet is not the Satyshur style but some of his members are here and they have no such inhibitions.

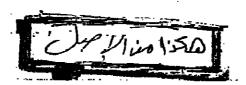
"He's the perfect guy for the job," Barbara Shapiro said He's so even-tempered and caim. He's good at sizing up a person and he'd have a good feel for putting the right players together."



THE PROPERTY.

Wan ta de





Captains take different strokes to achieve their ultimate goal

Rob Hughes believes the personalities of the Ryder

Cup team leaders could be vital to the outcome

THEY sleep under the same roof of the San Roque hotel, but they are worlds apart in temperament and style. Severiano Ballesteros, the Europe team captain, and Tom Kite, captain of the United States team, are non-playing leaders of their continents this weekend. Non-playing is the biggest misnomer imaginable: they have rehearsed and rehearsed, every hole, every pairing, every last putt of this Ryder Cup more times than many of us

This impotence could be harmful to their health, particularly to Ballesteros. Shortly after 4.30am yesterday. restless and with the fires burning

inside him, he awoke. Shortly afterwards he telephoned his pal and Ryder Cup assistant. Miguel Angel Jimenez, and invited him to his suite to select the opening fourballs. Balles-teros could not hide the pressure and the pain of choosing the men

who would play today.
Across in the American wing. Kite was sleeping. he said, like a

baby. He had already known his selections two days in advance, though he told the players only yesterday

It is this contrast between the two captains that could prove decisive. In their different ways, they have first to control themselves and then seek to impart their knowledge and experience to their teams. Talk to the men who will play for them over the next 72 hours and you learn of Kite's tedious and grinding" thoroughness, and of Ballesteros's fiery inspiration.

Mark O'Meara, the American who used the word "tedious" about his team captain, marvels at the thoroughness with which Kite, a studious Texan who could pass for a banker in his spectacles, collated 300 days of the Valderrama weather and analysed the strength and direction of the wind. Whatever the captain gleans from that homework, he must sparingly impart to his team, for they, after all, must swing a club and need free minds to be able to do so.

Ballesteros, by comparison, offers principally himself — his ferocious drive, renowned for peaking against Americans, his energy, his emotion. To Colin Montgomerie, Europe's outstanding player, Ballesteros said yesterday: "Colin, don't feel you have the obligation to win all the points. Just play. Relax. And if the team wins,

it's great for all of us."

On the first tee this morning, what will Ballesteros say to the rookies? "I tell the rockies," Ballesteros, mispro-

nouncing the word, said, "try to be focused. Relax, Enjoy. And good luck." Relax, he says. If only Ballesteros could, reduced to anxiety by the onus upon him, not merely of following in the footsteps of Ryder Cup greats, but inaugurating the tournament in his homeland. Reduced to four hours sleep a night and reducing his lieutenant,

Jiménez, to the same fretful state. How can he ensure that that neurosis is not transmitted?

It could be the key to the tournament. Ballesteros, by the way he moves, by the sheer feline grace of his 6ft frame, seems to dwarf the 5ft 8in Texan, but not in demeanour, not in background, not in the commodity that

raised Kite to Ryder Cup-player status in 1979, the same year that Ballesteros made his debut.

There is something about a man who, less naturally imbued, works his way to the fore. At the press conference, Kite sat with a purposefully relaxed style. The Americans are practised in front of the camera and the smile that Kite wore yesterday, the confidence he espoused in every member of his team. was radiant.

He delivered his line-up moments after Ballesteros had revealed Europe's, and he paused for dramatic effect before announcing: "In the last of the four pairings, against Colin Montgomerie and Bernhard Langer, I had Tiger Woods and Mark O'Meara . . . I can see the buzz around you all. It is an exciting fourball. We'll find out whether Colin was accurate in his assessment of Tiger's game.'

He was playing on the psychology with which Montgomerie had earlier sought to mount pressure on the 21-year-old American phenomenon. Ballesteros could play the same game. There is something reminiscent of Terry Venables in the expressiveness of the Spaniard: the arched eyebrow, the rapid quip to evade a serious question.



Ballesteros guides Darren Clarke, who is making his Ryder Cup debut, through his final practice round. Photograph: Tim Matthews/Allsport

Asked how Montgomerie would cope with the torturous slowness of his partner, Langer, Ballesteros responded: If we put Langer on for the first match at 9 o'clock, we would probably all miss lunch. I think, perhaps, Colin has to walk a little bit

While Kite then retired to freewheel among his men, Ballesteros broadened the base of his purpose and his concerns. "I want to say something really significant," he announced. "It's really unfortunate that the trade union of the police intend to hold a meeting at San Roque when the Ryder Cup opens. Maybe the representatives for the Spanish police are right [in their cause

for improved payl, but this is not the right time to do these demonstrations.

"I'm a bit disappointed, because we are bringing with this Ryder Cup a lot of good things to our country. We are being watched by 700 million people around the world. I would like them to reflect, to pick some other time, some other place. This will be seen as the Spanish nation hurting ourselves."

Self-wounding is a Latin theme. The Italians fear it before the forthcoming World Cup qualifying match in football against England. And some, watching Ballesteros, undoubtedly the core of Europe teams past, wonder if his strength, the flame of his passion, could, indeed, become self-wounding.

Fantasy Formula Une race nots

HOCKEY

Ipswich pursue pleasure

By Cathy Harris

AFTER stumbling at the final hurdle in their efforts to capture the women's premier division title last season, Ipswich have adopted a different approach this year. "We're going to enjoy play-ing." Lucy Youngs, their new captain, said. "And we've taken the pressure of ourselves by not mentioning a thing about winning the

league or the cup.
"It's ironic we're playing Trojans tomorrow because that's where we blew it and the season ended on a terribly flat note." The 2-2 draw not only ended Ips-wich's hopes but helped the Southampton-based avoid relegation.

"We have three experienced players who won't always be available because they work shifts," she said. "Any injuries could really throw us. Two police officers — Sarah Bamfield, a forward, and Nicky Osborne, the reserve goalkeep-- plus Debbie Rawlinson, a midfield player, will be regular absentees, while Vickey Dixon, the former England and Great Britain international, is

uncertain about her future. Pete Atwell, the Clifton coach, said he was confident that Kath James, the former Trojans striker, will be fit after recovering from glandular fever to play some part Olton. Sally Wright, a penalty-corner specialist, returns for the Warwickshire side, whose coach, Gavin Featherstone, has resolved to keep a lower profile after receiving an official warning last week after his comments from the sideline directed at the Olton players and the umpires.

☐ England will take on the Olympic silver medal-winners, South Korea, at Milton Keynes on November 1. The match will be televised on Grandstand and all National League fixtures have been postponed.

TENNIS

Rafter survives the lean years to dream again

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

PATRICK RAFTER is an escalating presence at the top of the tennis hierarchy. As has been evident in his two matches here this week, winning the US Open has added a measure of self-belief to his many virtues. Having dismantled Thomas Muster on Wednes-day, he followed up yesterday with a convincing dismissal of Marcelo Rios to enter the semi-finals of the Compag Grand Slam Cup. Poor Rios did not play badly; it was just his misfortune to meet Rafter

at his formidable best. Rafter, 24, has come through at exactly the right time. In nine months, his world ranking has advanced 60 places to No 3 — although his awe of Pete Sampras may prevent him usurping the perennial leader by the year's end. Michael Chang, the world No 2, has failed to dislodge Sampras but Rafter should prove a more difficult

impostor to keep at bay. Rafter certainly has the artillery to rattle Sampras's defences. A penetrative service and excellent volleying skills form the core of his arsenal but Rafter has now developed consistency in his groundstrokes. This he displayed in abundance against Rios, a baseline specialist whose discomfort at the net proved an insurmountable handicap. In winning half of his ten service



Rafter: growing presence

games to love, Rafter, who prevailed 6-1, 7-6, never allowed his Chilean opponent the scent of a break.

To record that Rafter has earned \$1.275 million (about E850,000) for winning in New York and reaching the Grand Slam Cup semi-finals is to ignore the likelihood of further

progress here. It is no less than he deserves, having been burdened with excessive expectation when a teenage prodigy in Australia. The dream turned nasty on him two years ago, when a serious wrist injury stopped him in his tracks.

"Over the years I've learned to appreciate tennis," he said. There were a couple of years where I was very frustrated, a bit of a miserable bastard on the court. I just wasn't enjoying the game." Now he has resurrected himself to heights that have surprised him. "The weirdest thing [about winning the US Open! is that I still don't feel like I did it. I still don't believe it happened. I never realised I could play that

Those thoughts suggest that Rafter has further progress to make in the realm of selfbelief. He is a rare Australian: one whose opinion of his merit understated. "I think Sampras is well above the rest of us," he said yesterday. Such reverence will not help him run down Sampras, who mastered an exhausted Rafter in their Davis Cup rubber last

Perhaps Rafter will have cause to raise his sights. His route to the final is blocked by Petr Korda, who overcame Cedric Pioline in straight sets yesterday. Should Rafter prevail, there is every prospect of him meeting Sampras in the final on Sunday. The occasion would mark

the meeting of the world's best two players in a fitting conclusion to a tournament that has so far failed to fire the imagi-

EXCLUSIVE TIMES NEWSPAPERS GRAND PRIX COMPETITION

up for our £25,000 top prize IN ASSOCIATION WITH MARLBORO WORLD

1998 PRIMAS The partiages with the best team score after the European Grand Prix on October 20, will sim LE 000 courses of the own Maribaro World Championship team. Prizes of the OOL and ES 000 will go to two parties up. The manager with the best score at the Luxembourg GP wins a top is two to next year a batter. GP The number-up will receive a Sony PlayStation and CD Rom game for two to next year a batter.

HOW THE POINTS WERE SCORED IN AUSTRIA DRIVERS: Qualifying points (scored by qualifying for the

start of each grand prix within the first 20 positions on the grid): Pole J Villeneuve 30 points; 2nd M Hakkinen 25; 3rd J Trulli 24; 4th H-H Frentzen 23; 5th R Barrichello 22; 6th J Magnussen 21; 7th D Hill 20; 8th E Irvine 19; 9th M Schumacher 18; 10th D Coulthard 17; 11th R Schumacher 16; 12th J Herbert 15; 13th G Morbidelli 14; 14th G Fisichella 13; 15th J Alesi 12; 16th S Nakano 11; 17th P Diniz 10; 18th G Berger 9: 19th U Katayama 8; 20th J Verstappen 7. Finishing points (scored for the top 20 classified positions at the end of every grand prix): 1st J Villeneuve 60 points; 2nd D Coulthard 50; 3rd H-H Frentzen 40; 4th G Fisichella 30; 5th R Schumacher 29; 6th M Schumacher 28; 7th D Hill 27; 8th J Herbert 26; 9th G Morbidelli 25; 10th G Berger 24; 11th U Katayama 23; 12th J Verstappen 22; 13th P Diniz 21; 14th R Barrichello 20. (Only 14 were classified. P Diniz and R Barrichello were classified although they did

Lap points (one point for each lap completed): J Villeneuve 71 points; D Coulthard 71; H-H Frentzen 71; G Fisichella 71; R Schumacher 71; M Schumacher 71; D Hill 71; J Herbert 71; G Morbidelli 71; G Berger 70; U Katayama 69; J Verstappen 69: P Diniz 67; R Barrichello 64: J Trulli 58: J Magnussen 58; S Nakano 57; M Salo 48; E Irvine 38; J Alesi 37: M Hakkinen 1.

Improvement from starting grid to finishing position (3 points for each improved place): G Fisichella 30 points; G Berger 24; D Coulthard 24; J Verstappen 24; U Katayama 24; A Schumacher 18; J Herbert 12; P Diniz 12; G Morbidelli 12; M Schumacher 9; H-H Frentzen 3.

Fastest lap time of grand prix J Villeneuve 10 points. Penalty points incident resulting in a driver being made to start from back of grid or pit lane (10 points deducted): G Berger -10 points. Did not finish the race (10 points deducted): E Irvine -10 points; J Alesi -10; M Hakkinen -10; R Barrichello -10; M Salo -10; J Trulli -10; P Diniz -10; S Nakano -10; J Magnussen -10. Not starting after qualify ing (10 points deducted): none. Speeding in the pit lane (5 points deducted): none.

CONSTRUCTORS: Finishing points (scored for the first car only in the top 20 positions at the end of every grand prix): Williams 30 points; McLaren 25; Jordan 23; Ferrari 21; Arrows 20; Sauber 19; Benetton 17; Minardi 16; Tyrrell 15; Stewart 13. Penalty points incident resulting in a car being made to start from back of grid or pit lane (10 points deducted); Benetton -10 points. Elimination of a car during the race (10 points deducted): Prost -20; Stewart -20; Ferrari -10; McLaren -10; Benetton -10; Arrows -10; Tyrrell -10. Not starting after qualifying (10 points deducted): none. Speeding in the pit lane (5 points deducted): none,

VI if up to 600 benus points available in tomorrow's for two to next year's British GP. His team, G Force Luxembrung Grand Prix for the managers who Gelopies, scored 972 points in Austria. I Spott of correctly predict the first three drivers to cross the finishing line, the race for our £25,000 top prize is still wide open. Heading our leaderboard is A Bradley of Godalming, Surrey. His team; Shokhead 3, scored 846points at the Austrian Grand Prix to take his cumulative score in the competition to 10,297 points. Hot on his tail in second position is P Waite from Cheltenham. His team. Waite Racing Fl. scored 880 points in Austria to take his total to 10,098 in the competition. D Coolican of London E14 (Coolsport, 10,06) points), L Ackland of Guildford (Aston O. 10,027 points) and L Danson of East Cowes, Isle of Wight (Parkhurst Racing, 10,002) are all poised to take advantage of any slip-ups in the final three grands prix. S Jones of Harrow, Middlesex, wins a trip.

Callington: Corwall (team name Trehingo) scored 967 points to win a Sony PlayStation and CD Rom game. TRANSFERS Change up to four selections before the Japanese Grand Pear by calling 0891 555 994 (+44 990 100 394 ex (JK) before noon on Thursday, October 9. CHECK YOUR SCORE Check your score and position by calling 0891 884 648 (+44 990 100 348 ex UK). CLARIFICATION: Rule 2 applies to the transfers and

replacements on the table below. All cumulative figures have been adjusted as a consequence of M Hakkinen's late disqualification from third position in the Belgian GP. The cumulative figure for Prost published after the Canadian Grand Prochas been adjusted downwards by: 10 points as his car did not finish the face.

OUR LEADERBOARD AFTER

THE AUSTRIAN GRAND PRIX						
POS	TEAM NAME	MANAGER NAME	POINT			
1	Slickhead 3	A Bradley	1029			
2	Waite Racing F1	P Waite	1009			
3	Coolsport	D Coolican	1006			
4	Aston O	L Ackland	1002			
5	Parkhurst Racing	L Danson	1000			
6	JB1	I Rock	9980			
7	The Tigglers	R Roberts	9979			
7	Cathy's Clowns	C Robinson	9979			
7	Bezzotti Racing	A Scott	9979			
7	F1 Erb	S Erhorn	9979			
11	Dow Jones 2	l Dowty	9970			
12	Pinkeys Racing	K Ward	9955			
13		S Lorenti	9953			
13		M Dymond	9953			
15	No Hopers	P Zeinalabedini	9947			
16	-	S Dimetto	9943			
17	Gwilt F1	D G Gwilt	9940			
18	Scuderia Vitulii	Mr_Vitulli	9935			
19		R Owers	9925			
20	Barney One	B Lynn	9923			
20	Smith-Astra	D Smith	9923			
22	Anns Spitfires	A Earling	9915			
23	Toms Tankers	T Reynolds	9907			
24	Dragon Racing	R Davis	9896			
24	Will And Nerve	A Mewes	9896			
24	Formula Uno	P Tabone	9896			

MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW

The first column of figures, in light type after the names below, shows the Fantasy Formula One race scores for the Austrian GP. The second column shows the total points in the competition so far. DRIVERS

GROUP A			GROUP B				
01 D Hill	118	990	13 J Trulli*	72	1486		
02 M Schumache	r 126	1702	14 J Verstappen	122	919		
03 J Villeneuve	171	1483		124	863		
04 E Irvine	47	1216	16 P Diniz	100	727		
05 J Alesi	39	1475	17 R Rosset	0	0		
06 G Berger	117	1249	18 R Schumacher	134	1013		
07 M Hakkinen	16	1018	19 G Fisichella	144	1367		
08 D Coulthard	162	1209	20 S Nakano	58	999		
09 R Barrichello	96	719	21 G Morbidelli*	122	1258		
10 H-H Frentzen	137	1269	22 T Marques*	٥	828		
11 J Herbert	124	1184	23 J Magnussen	69	711		
12 M Salo	38	1056	24 V Sospiri	0	0		
10 H-H Frentzen 137 1269 22 T Marques 0 828 11 J Herbert 124 1184 23 J Magnussen 69 711 12 M Salo 38 1056 24 V Sospiri 0 0 CONSTRUCTORS							
GROUP C			GROUP	D			
25 Williams	30	205	31 Arrows	10	34		
06 F	44	240	22 Coulon	40	450		

ŧ	12 M Salo	38	1056	24 V Sospiri	0	
		CO	NST	RUCTORS		
ľ	GROU	PC		GROUP	Ð	
١	25 Williams	30	205	31 Arrows	10	-34
1	26 Ferrari	11	240	32 Sauber	19	159
	27 McLaren	15	129	33 Tyrrell	5	-9
-	28 Benetton	-3	247		16	48
-	29 Jordan	23	147	35 Stewart	-7	-117
ŀ٠	30 Prost	-20	123	36 Lola	0	0
	Tarso Marques repla	aces Tru	it at Mi	vier Panis in the Prost to nardi and at Sauber Gla Vicola I adai, rapleces E	mi	_

run the

FANTASY FORMULA ONE TRANSFER LINE: 0891 555 994

+44 990 100 394 outside the UK

0891 calls cost 50p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 990 calls). ● For inquiries call 01582 702 720, Mon-Fri, 9am to 5pm

TELEVISION CHOICE

Schumacher relishes challenge

FROM RICHARD HOBSON AT THE NÜRBURGRING

MICHAEL SCHUMACHER was physically sick on Monday. It was all down to a bout of flu that had taken hold before the weekend, he stressed yesterday, lest anyone should imagine the illness was prompted by his mistake in Zeltweg 24 hours earlier, which has ensured a thrilling climax to the world

drivers' championship. The Luxembourg Grand Prix here on Sunday provides Schumacher with his hundredth race in Formula One, but his error in the 99th may ultimately prove the most costly of his glorious six-year

While lying third in the Austrian Grand Prix he failed to notice a yellow flag. waved to warn him of an

accident during the race, and was ordered to serve a tensecond stop-go penalty. Schumacher came in sixth and, consequently, his lead in the championship over Jacques Villeneuve, who won in Austria. Was cut to one point Consensus suggests that the Williams-Renault of the Canadian driver is better equipped for the remaining three races than the German's

It is easy to recall the finale to the 1994 season when Schumacher, then driving for Benetton, took a one-point lead over Damon Hill, of Williams-Renault, into the final race in Adelaide. On that occasion, of course, Schumacher and Hill collided to put both men out of the race and leave Schumacher as world champion. "This time we will strengthen our suspension.

owner, said yesterday.

Schumacher has taken the chequered flag 26 times in all. a ratio of better than one victory for every four drives. His next win will move him level with Jackie Stewart into fourth place behind Alain Prost (51), the late Ayrton Senna (41) and Nigel Mansell (31) in the all-time standings. "I will go on for as long as I

have fun," Schumacher said. "I do not feel any more pressure about the remaining races this season than at any other time. It brings the best out of me when I am challenged. I do not have anything to lose: I have already done more than people expected this season.

As for last week, he believes that a lighting system should be installed in the cars so that yellow flag, can be signalled electronically. "Everybody will imagine that I am professional enough to see the yellow flag, but obviously I did not," he said.

Schumacher considers his victory here two years ago as perhaps the best of his career. Passing first Hill and then squeezing alongside Jean Alesi at the chicane before slipping through, the win helped him to retain his title. also re-established the Nürburgring in the schedule after an absence of ten years.

The original circuit had been closed down in 1976 after the life-threatening accident involving Niki Lauda. Work on a new, shorter track began the following year, but it was not used for Formula One until 1984 and was taken off the calendar again the next

ing corners and not many opportunities to overtake," Schumacher said. Indeed, last season, from third on the grid, he proved unable to pass Villeneuve, who went on to

Yesterday both Frank Williams and Cesare Fiorio. sporting director of the Prost team, quashed rumours that Villeneuve intends to switch from Williams to Prost next season. Villeneuve is widely expected to take up his option with Williams, who have yet to announce their line-up for

David Richards, head of the Subaru rally team, was yesterday appointed as managing director of the Benetton Formula One team. He takes over from Flavio Briatore, who is leaving "to pursue

A touch of the old magic Channel 4. 9.00pm

Tonight's episode could show Seinfeld a thing or two about making something out of nothing. Joey and Rachel swap ravourite books (The Shining and Little Women respectively) to see which one ends up in the freezer idon't ask! while Phoebe, famed for her ability to pick up weird guys, brings home a man for whom "ballsy" takes on a whole new manual to the property of t meaning. Meanwhile, in the main storyline, Tom Selleck reappears as Richard, Monica's older former lover. Selleck, the big chap with the macho moustache who used to play Magnum, did himself and the series a huge favour when he became a regular guest. He brought a solid masculinity to the daft anties of the sextet. Tonight sans moustache, he pops back into Monica's life, rekindling that old black magic.

Shooting Stars BBC2, 9.30pm

Vic Reeves and Bob Mortimer are an acquired taste — a taste acquired so firmly that they were celebrated by last Monday's Omnibus and their game show won both a Bafta and a Comedy Award. Neither spoof nor outright homage but something in between. Shooting Stars marries broad vaudeville humour to surreal nonsense. The guests on the first of the new series fall into the usual Reeves/Mortimer required categories: some lovely lady, some pop icon (usually) from the 1970s; somebody funny and somebody else. The format is promised to be much the same as last time with lavourite rounds such as the Dove from Above and True or False? 1950s throwback Mark Lamarr and the water-thin Ulrika Jonsson captain teams made up of Tanya Bryer. Mariella Frostrup, Antony Worrall Thompson and Leo Sayer.

Channel 4, 10.00pm

Afficionados have long known the real star of the show is Eddie the dog. His marathon silent stares are the perfect foil for those loquacious clever clogs, the Crane brothers. But even the deadest of deadpan dogs can have an off day and Eddie is causing concern. So Martin calls in a dog psychologist, something that pushes our two

Old Stubborn Guts - Creative Spirits

Bing Crosby is on song (BBCl, 10.20pm)

human shrinks into sneering hyperdrive. The diagnosis is that the dog is picking up miserable vibes at home, plunging all previously chipper family members into deep depression. The best moment is when we hear the world through Eddie's ears (unintelligible mumbling punctuated by "Eddie") contrasted with what Martin hears when his sons are in mid-flow (psychobabble interspersed with "Dad"). Yes, well, it is much funnier than it reads. funnier than it reads.

Parkinson: the Interviews BBC1, 10.20pm

The normally expansive and relaxed Parkinson ine normally expansive and relaxed rankingth, displays some unusual body language during this 1972 chat to Bing Crosby. His arms are crossed over his chest and his knees are pressed together. Whether this means that Parky was nervous infront of the man who was one of the biggest draws in showbiz for 50 years or if he just did not warm to him, he is not saving Ring offers us an arrange. in showbiz for 50 years or if he just did not warm to him, he is not saying. Bing offers us an array of gentle anecdotes of musicianly japes. Bob Hope and golf, interspersed with gentle songs and gentle film clips. If one gets bored (and one should not there is always the "He Was On My Radio Showgame, where Bing, asked to comment on anyone at all, will eventually utter this line somewhere in the proceedings. The interview with Bette Midder, which was supposed to be shown tonicht was which was supposed to be shown tonight, was considered too raunchy for a nation in mourning. It shows next week. Frances Lass

ME Com! Door, Man

Inthefice - E-

55 Killer

n.35 C 37-5C

25 has

12.35 Ger=5 = 3 = 55.

1.30 Reg 52 12 :

A5 Neghbour

125 Tre - ex '

a Person

5.35 Neig ">C...1

6.30 Regana "-ces

Ret :::

14:2-1

7,30 Top of the Post

8.00 Vets :: Fracisco

8.30 Charter 5 - 12.2

9.30 Darge=== -=::-

GRADE CONTRACTOR

. .

9.00 News

2.0 1020

11.00 The Mer- Mar- --

1.20am Parks of the state

Ultra .

Application of the Application

haplished ou (S.

SKY KENS

SKY NOTES

2.45 Weztz. -

2740 04

6.00 Ne 45

2150:00

1,40 The hear of Street

Soo Through the Arthur

no News 2057 2 11 = 4

1.00 News

E-mail SOS gets Turner started

Edward Gorman

on the high-tech

mayday call

that saved a sailor in distress

E-MAIL is a wonderful thing. Mark Turner would not be starting the Mini-Transat sin-gle-handed transatlantic yacht race with 51 other intrepid skippers from Brest in France tomorrow had he not used it to magical effect two weeks ago.

Turner had found himself living his worst nightmare. Having spent more than £35,000 of borrowed money over the past 12 months preparing his 21ft Mini-class yacht, he had her lifted out of the water for a final pre-start inspection, only to discover serious structural cracks around the keel joint.

The verdict from the boatyard at La Trinité was that the damage was too extensive to repair in the time remaining. Turner was told that if he set off in that boat on the 1,200-mile first leg to Tenerife, he could find himself without a keel in the middle of the Bay of Biscay.

Getting a single-handed campaign together is hard enough without this kind of cruel luck. Turner, who had already struggled just to get the boat qualified for the race after sustaining serious damage during the Mini-Fastnet earlier this summer, was un-

derstandably distraught. His mood was unmistakable in the e-mail he sent out to everyone in his computer address book, as he desperately searched for help. "After a terrible day of risk analysis, questions, looking at options, trying to find a yard to repair in time etc. I'm still blocked in. No solution in time seems possible," he wrote. He went on to explain that the only possible way out was to try to hire one of two Minis not already going in the race. But he needed money to do that.

Among those who received the message was Hugh Morrison, a director of Financial Dynamics, a City-based financial and corporate communications consultancy. Turner had never met him but Morri-



Turner begins the 3,700-mile Mini-Transat race today in an untested yacht after discovering faults in his own vessel

son, a keen sailor, had been keeping an eye on both Turner and fellow Briton, Ellen Mac-Arthur, as they prepared for the single-handed classic.

To Turner's amazement.

Morrison responded immediately, writing a cheque for ations to begin on hiring the new boat. Morrison was not the only one. Carphone Warehouse, an existing sponsor of both Turner and MacArthur, immediately chipped in with another £4,000, while Turner found himself inundated with offers of assistance and encouragement. Among those who wrote cheques on the spot was the race favourite. Thomas Coville, who lent Turner FFr10,000 (about £1,000).

The past week has been frantic as Turner has attempted to transfer as much equipment as possible to the new boat, as he prepares for the biggest race of his life in an unfamiliar yacht. He has barely sailed it yet but was encouraged by good speed in light airs during the five-mile prologue race at Brest on

Until now Turner has given the impression of being unsure whether the 3,700-mile single-handed marathon to Martinique was realy going to be his cup of tea. Now that he has had to fight tooth and nail just to get to the start, he is to it and is again toying with the idea of attempting a Vendee Globe campaign when the

Mini-Transat is over. In his original boat, Turner was a candidate for a top-five finish. Yesterday he was still sounding optimistic about his chances, despite the obvious disadvantages. "I haven't sailed the boat and to do well you need to do a lot of miles on the water, but I know from the prologue I've got boat speed and a top-ten finish is definite-

ly still possible," he said. MacArthur, meanwhile, starts after a comparatively smooth preparation and after two creditable eighth places in the Mini-Fastnet and the Trans-Gascoigne. Once she has the Mini-Transat under her belt, her next objective will be the Around Alone roundthe-world race next year.

WORD WATCHING

(c) An ancient stringed instrument, plucked and bowed. Stretched over a rectangular frame, the lower half forming a sound-board. In one part of the frame the left hand was used to "stop" the strings. In could be stopped. In parts of Wales a violin is called a Crwth. Likewise in England a fiddler is sometimes called a crowder. Latterly the misleading name "bowed harp" has been applied. BLACK FIVE

(b) A mixed traffic locomotive, designed by Stanier in 1934, for the LMS. It was to meet the needs of Operations Superintendent, J. H. Follows: "Can go anywhere, do anything." It could handle heavy freight and fast passenger trains, power class 5 for each. It was 46-0 and painted black, distinct from a broadly similar express loco painted red. Spoken of as "the loco that won the war": 852 were built for LMS/BR.

HORNS REEF

(a) A significant feature in the Battle of Jutland. If the High Seas Fleet could get beyond/round, it was free. "Scheer's bold resolution to act in a manner the enemy thought impossible had upset the British C-in-C's calculations. The breakthrough towards Horns Reef had succeeded. The enemy dared not follow." German Official History.

GLANDERS

(a) A horse disease. King's Regulations, 1935: "When an animal used for army purposes, kept on Crown pressises and in army veterinary charge, dies of, or is slaughtered for, glanders, the carease will be disposed of in accordance with Regulations for Army Veterinary Services. Whenever the local authorities are disposed to assist, their co-operation should be accepted."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE i ... Rff4! and if 2 Nxb6 f6 is checkmate

RADIO CHOICE

Performance on 3

Radio 4. 10.00cm (FM only) do my best to limit the bleating about programmes transmitted on FM only to accom-modate Daily Service on long wave but this is just the kind of programme that I get letters about from people who cannot receive an FM signal. It is a new five-part series about the work of Studs Terkel, one of the most enlightening and indeed entertaining chroniclers of life in 20th-century America. Terkel. St years old, is still broadcasting in Chicago and his archive contains more than 9,000 hours of interviews, all the way back to the 1930s. The most memorable recordings involve not celebrities - though he has interviewed plenty of those — but ordinary people: Terkel's gift is to prise open the memory without badgering.

7.00am Mark Ractoffe 9.00 Smon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 to Whiley 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Gooder 6.15 Newsbeat 6.30 Pete Tong: Essential Selection 19.00 One in the Jungle 12.00 Radio 1 Rap Show 3.00am Charte Jordan

RADIO 2

RADIO 1

6.00pm Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jammy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Durin 7.00 Denis Guilley Shares the Best of Times 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night lain Sutherland conducts the BBC Concent Orchestra from the Hippodomna, Golders Green, London With the singer Marilyn Hill Smith B.50 Three Writers in Search of a Character. John Florance discusses writing 2004 Erks Presiley with Grell Marcus, Peter Guralnick and June Juanico 9.15 The Tailor of Panama 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 The Arts Programme. Sheridan Morley talks to the American writer Gore Vidal 12.05cm Charles Nove 4.00 Diane Louise Jordan

5.00am Morning Reports 5.00 The Breakfast Programme 9.00 The Megezine 10.00 Golf: The 1997 Ryder Cup. John Inverdale presents the first morning's play at Valderrama 1.00pon Midday with Allan Robb 2.00 Golf: The 1997 Ryder Cup. Further war war had how be not the 194 Hydre Cup. Putner coverage from Valderrama 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Fortstalk 8.30 Friday Sport. Includes second-half commentary from Norwich City v Ipswich Town 10.00 Paper Talk 11.00 News Extra 12.00 After Hours with Peul Herriott and Shella McClennon 2.00am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.30am Paul Ross and Carol McGiffen 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lorraine Kelly 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Peter Deeley 7.00 Moz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Mike

Radio 3, 7,30pm

Andrew Davis returns to Radio 3 tonight after a brief respite following the Proms season. The concert marks the opening of the autumn season of Sounding the Century, which is designed to showcase the music of the 20th century and which will continue until the millennium. Tonight Davis conducts the BBC Symphony Orhestra in the first of a mini-series, Three of a Kind, which features work by Schoenberg, Berg and Webern, otherwise known as the Second Viennese School. The concert contains what are probably the three best known works by those composers: Schoenberg's Pelleas and Mélisande, Berg's Violin Concerto and Six Pieces by Webern. The featured violin soloist is Peter Barnard

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newsday 6.30 Europe Today 7.00 News 7.15 World Today 7.30 Musims in Britain 7.45 The Way We Are 8.00 News 8.15 Off the Shelf 8.30 Music Review 9.00 News; News in German (648 only) 9.10 Peause for Thought 9.15 Performance 9.30 John Peel 10.00 News 10.05 Business Report 10.15 Learning World 10.30 BBC English: Speaking of English 9.45 Sport 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Prants of Power 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Focus on Faith 1.00 News; News in German (648 only) 1.05 Business Report 1.15 Firkiain Today 1.30 Ends of the World 1.45 Sport 2.00 Newshour 2.00 News 3.05 Outlook 3.30 Multitrack Alternative 4.00 News 4.05 Football Extra 4.15 A Step Too Far 4.30 Science in Action; News in German (648 only) 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 Business Report 5.45 Britain Today 8.00 News 8.15 World Today 6.30 Insider's Guide; News in German (648 only) 6.40 Spotfight 6.45 Sport 7.00 Newsdesk 7.30 Focus on-Faith 8.00 News 8.01 Outlook 8.25 Pause for Thought 8.30 Spiness Report 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 People and Politics 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 World Today 11.45 People and Politics 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 World Today 11.45
Sport 12.90 News 12.06mm Outlook 12.30 Multitrack
Alternative 1.00 Newsdesk 1.30 From the Weekles 1.46 Britain
Today 2.00 Newsdesk 1.30 From the Weekles 1.46 Britain
Today 2.00 Newsdesk 2.30 A Step Too Far 2.45 insider's
Guide 2.55 Spotlight 3.00 Newsday 3.30 People and Politics
4.00 News 4.05 Business Report 4.15 Sport 4.30 World Today
4.65 CM this Shaff 4.45 Off the Shelf

CLASSIC FM

8.00am Alan Mann 9.00 Henry Kelly 1.00pm Listener Request Hour 2.00 Concerto 3.00 Jamie Crick 7.00 Newsnight 7.30 Sonata. Mozart (Pieno Sonata No 11 in A) 8.00 Evening Concert Bigar (Cockaigne Overture): Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 5 in D) Tchalkovsky (Serenade for Strings in C) 10.00 Michael Mappin 2.00am Concerto (r)

VIRGIN RADIO

7.00mm Russ and Jone 10.00 Graham Dene 1.00pm Jaramy Clark 4.00 Nicky Home 7.00 Nick Abbot 10.00 Alan Freeman 12.00 Mark Forrest 2.00mm Howard Pearce

(Lachrimae) performed with meditations on the

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor, Includes Purcell (My Beloved Spake); Grieg (Peer Gynt Suite No 1): Elgar (La Capricieuse); Rimsky-Korsakov (Overture Russian Easter Festival); Vardi

Cetfish Row)
9.00 Morning Collection, with Penny Gore. Stravinsky
(Freworks); Grieg (Lyric Pieces); Brahms
(Serenade No 2 in A)
10.00 Musical Erroounters, with Nicola Heywood
Thomas, Includes Villa-Lobos (Cartiliens, Includes Villa-Lobos (Cartiliens)
Bachiane Brasileira No 5); Matthus (Concerto for
Orchestra); Mendelssohn (String Symphony No 13
in C mirror); Churchill, an Hjelt (Taas Palva
Kaunein On)

first appearance with the LSO in 1912. Sidy years later he delighted London audiences with a repeat performance of the original concert. Wagner (Overtuse Die Meistersinger); Debussy (Prélude à L'Aprés-Micli d'un Faurre); Glazunov (Violin Concerto in A minor) 2.50 Fantasia

12.00 Composer of the Week: Pizzetii
1.00pm News; Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert. Brindisi
Cuartet. Shostakovich (String Quartet No 11);
Mozart (String Quartet in E flat)
2.00 The BBC Archive. Leopold Stokowski made his

Concerto in A minor) 2.50 hantasia on Stokowsku. Archive sounds and souvenirs 3.00 Concert part two. Brahms (Symphony No 1 in C minor); Tchakrovsky (March Slave) 4.00 Music Restored. From the York Early Music Festival, a concert given by Rose Consort of Viols and Christopher Wilson, lute. Dowland

(Lachrimae) performed with meditations on the stages of a journey written by Anthony Rooley and read by David Thomas

4.45 Music Machine, with Verity Sharp

5.00 In Trune, with Sean Rafferty. Includes a special performence of Shostakovich's Jazz Suite No 2, performed by Richard Chailly and the Royal Concertebouw Orchestra

7.30 Performance on 3 (Sounding the Century). See Choice. Pierre Amoyal, violin, BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew Davis, Webern (Six Pieces for orchestra); Berg (Violin Concerto) 8.15 Schoenberg, Misha Donat tallis to the composers Alexander Goelir and George Benjamin about why resistance to Schoenberg remains fierce 8.35 Concert part two. Schoenberg (Pelléas et Mélisande)

Meisance)
9.40 Postscript: Tales From Yoknapatampha
Cousty, by William Faulkner. Read by Ron
Berglas (5/5)
10.00 Hear and Now. Kirsteen McCue introduces the Irist performance of Bitzschlag for Fluke and Crichestra by James Dilion and his orchestral work. Uberschreiten Recorded at the Edinburgh International Featival last month, the solist is Pierre-Yves Artaud, with the BBC Scottish Svennhord Orchestra under the Second of the Control Svennhord Orchestra under the Second of the Control Svennhord Orchestra under the Second of the Control of t

Pierre-Yves Artaud, with the BBC Scottish
Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Brabbins
11.30 Composer of the Week: Clementi (r)
12.30am Songs from Saturn. Jez Netson tells the story
of Sun Ra, the band leader who said he came
from Saturn (r) (3/4)
1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.45 A Boy at the Hogarth Press. Jamle Glover concludes th reading of Richard Kennedy's classic n (5/5) 8.58 Weather

way this week is the director and writer Mike Leigh (r) ick. Chris Dunkley airs listeners' opinions

9.45 Feedback. Chris Dunidey ars listeners opinions 10.00 News, Old Stubborn Guts (FM). See Choice 10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Diana Madil 11.30 The Natural History Programme, Presented by Joanna Pinnock

Joanna Pinnock

12.00 You and Yours, with Mark Whittaker

12.25pm Derek Cooper's Necessary Pleasures.
Derek Cooper exclores the inner workings of a
bearlive 12.55 Weather (r)

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 Classic Serial: Lorna Doone, R.D. Blackmore's
romantic novel, edapted by Barry Letts (2/3) (r)

3.00 The Artemoon Shift

4.00 Measure 4.05 Keledorooper Tim Markey

4.00 News; 4.05 Kaleidoscope. Tim Marlow considers the history of the Cerdiff Opera House's lottery bid and talks to Welsh landscape painters about how they capture their own countryside 4.45 Short Story: The Stranger, by Molly McCloskey, read by Jacqui Gelbraith (r)

5.00 PM. Introduced by Chris Lowe 5.50 Shipping

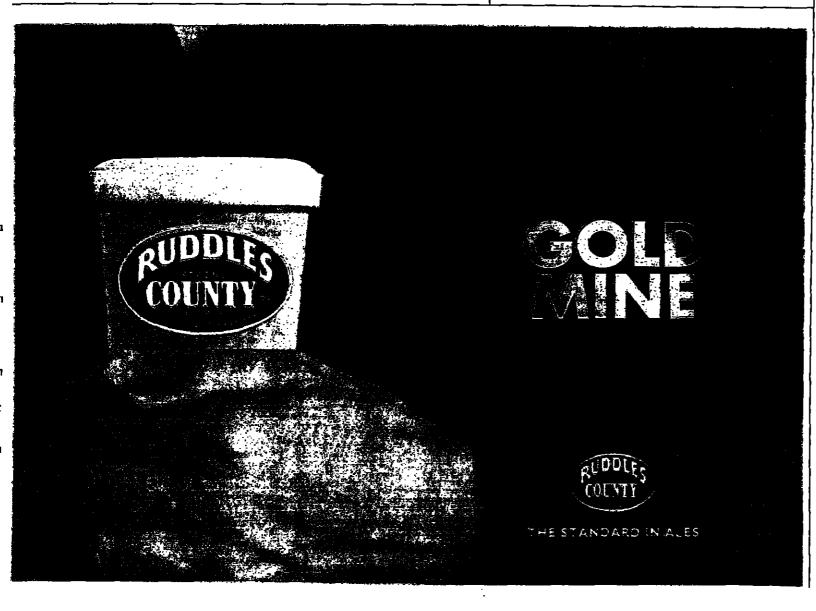
Forecast 5.55 Weather

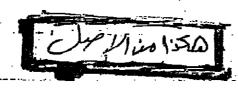
Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 Going Places, with David Stafford, includes the
Marquese of Beth paying tribute to Storeherge
7.00 News; 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Pick of the Week, with Chris Serie
8.05 Any Questions? Jonathan Dimbleby chairs a
topical discussion in Walton-on-Thames, Surrey,
with Professor Susan Greenfield and Chris Smith.
Secretary of Stale for Culture, Media and Sport
8.50 Three Writers in Search of a Character, John
Griel Marcus, Peter Gurainick and June Juanico
(4/4)

(4/4)
9.15 Letter from America, by Alistair Cooke
9.30 Kaleldoscope Feature. Tim Marlow bracks the
story of Picasso's Guarrica (r)
10.00 The World Tonight
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Loitering with Intent. Anna
Massey reads Muriel Spark's comic novel,
abridged by Neville Teiler (5/10)
11.00 Do Go On, with Ainsley Bifot, Jeff Dodman, Griff
Rhys Jones and Graeme Garden (4/4)
11.25 Tee Junction, with Patrick Hannan
11.45 Beyond the Millennium. Six visionary thinkers
tell Sheena McDonald how life will be in 2010
Professor Lynda Gratton from the London
Business School envisages ways of competing

Professor Lynda Gration from the London Business School envisages ways of competing within the new global economy (3/6) 12.00 News; 12.30am The Lafe Book; Light In August, by William Faulfore (5/12) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1,00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.8-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 688; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith. Sugar Television and John Moderney.





Funny, but unamusing, how things turn out

should have known better than to joke here the other day about bad 1970s sitcoms being spirited over to UK Gold. In Dad. BBCI seems to have taken the bold step of commissioning brand new comedies which are already ten years out of date and which can thus be given repeats on the Classics on Cable stations without having to wait while the series matures in TV Centre's vault.

Fig. Welcome

ing on late aid

the filter concession

er som restructures

Articles and advance

Example 100 Miles

In fact, and as if to point up the classic lines along which Dad is constructed, the first episode started with the sort of 1970s flashback which has costume staff running about in glee, arguing about how long Noddy Holder's sideburns were and telling each other how they've just discovered a wonderful new source of roundcollared ochre shirts.

The premise is that 18-year-old Vincent's father. Alan, is too daddish in that way that the 40-yearold fathers of teenage boys are Brian is too daddish in that entirely different way that the 60-year-old fathers of 40-year-old men are.

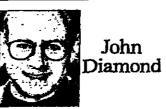
What we have here are three generations of comedy cliches: like The Forsyte Saga but without that work's lightness of spirit. Vincent counts the ways of his father's daddishness - Ready Brek, Top of the Pops, white socks, The Sunday Times — while Alan looks to the heavens whenever his own father does one of his own anally retentive deeds.

i mean, which of the various theories of the decline of British comedy do you want me to recite here? Who at the BBC watched this and thought it funny? Which executive didn't think to mention that when it comes to the role reversal line about how the fogeyish teenage son is pushing his bejeaned father to take out life insurance, Family Ties did it better and with more conviction, ten

years ago? Was it the same executive who forbore to point out that when you have characters say lines such as "Who else gets up at that time except for GMTV pre-senters and people on dangerous medication?", they will almost certainly run out of breath in an attempt to give the line that desperate "Look - this is funny. right?" comedy intonation?

ow does the BBC choose its comedies? It sees the American Seinfeld and Larry Sanders and knows enough to buy them in and bill them as very funny programmes - albeit much too funny for BBC1 prime time - but the programmes it commissions are Dad and Pilgrims Rest and, God help us all, Oh, Dr Beeching!

This is not pro-American snobbery, either: there are good British comedies around, although the fact that Channel 4 is repeating the REVIEW



time-tied Drop The Dead Donkey and BBC2 the equally not-now-topical Have I Got News For You suggests that nobody knows where to look for them.

There was something of a vintage feel to The Locksmith (BBCI), too, albeit as in vintage wine rather than vintage cheese. Stephen Bill's six-parter takes its time deciding what it wants to be — black comedy, odd-couple story or realend of the first episode this seemed attractive quirkiness rather than

directorial indecision.

Warren Clarke plays Roland, the worm who turns, a bore with a heart of gold who has just taken on his scally young cousin as a junior in his locksmithing company. We know Barry (Chris Gascoyne) is a scally because he wears matching stone-washed denim jeans and jacket, but there is something engaging about his innocent sexual

In Roland's unspecified Mid-lands town there is a thief who has perfected a way of getting through locked front doors without leaving a mark. He's so good, in fact, that we know the locksmith himself will be accused of the thefts eventually.

I have to say, I normally give pretty short shrift to those official commentators in the police and coroners' services who are for ever

monstrates clever ways to top yourself or another, but I was slightly perturbed by the regular demonstrations of the thief's skill. It's quite possible that this is no real way of breaking into a house at all, but it looks convincing enough for somebody to give it a go.

hatever: one night the thief breaks into the V home of Roland's former wife and the mother of the daughter who is now avoiding him. In the ensuing fight she is beaten into a coma; Roland is arrested for the crime and then released. We know all this will happen because the opening scenes are shot through with dramatic irony — "I'll kill you!" shouts Roland in front of more witnesses than is decent --

like nuts in a bar of nougat. But then this episode was obviously there to get some of the necessary dramatic driftwood out

of the way — the estranged daughter, the unlikely sidekick, the motivating comatose wife — so that Roland can get on with his promised vigilantism in the remaining five episodes.

I can't quite work out which dramatic mood the series will run with, though. There was a moment in the first episode where, with Roland locked up for the crime he didn't commit, everything went all Kalka for a few minutes. But then - whoosh! - he's out of the nick, and the mood changes. On the other hand, if this does become the sort of heavy-duty, This Time It's Personal series which the BBC publicity, with its image of Roland looking sternly through a keyhole, suggests, what happens to Barry and his high jinks?

Perhaps this will turn out to be the first ever comedy vigilante show which, if nothing else, will be original. BBC comedy department, take note.

ACS BECT AND A 6.00am Business Breakfast (62997) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (98687607) 9.05 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (2525404) 9.30 Style Challenge (1363404) 9.55 Kilroy (T) (5312065) 10.35 Change That From Cheltenham

11.00 News (T) and weather (4774959) 11.05 The Really Useful Show (9714978) 11.35 Room for Improvement Killyleagh Castle, a thatched cottage and a tree

house receive a spruce-up (r) (2385978) 12.00 News (T) and weather (6237881) 12.05pm Call My Bluff (9515572) 12.35 Going for a Song (9428133) 1.00 News (T) and weather (53978) 1.30 Regional News (1) (17322959) 1.40 The Weather Show (87270572) 1.45 Neighbours (T) (707355) 2.15 Quincy (r) (4254794)

3.00 Through the Keyhole (7779220) 3.25 The Realty Useful Show Update

3.30 Playdays (8091607) 3.50 Dear Mr Barker (1428220) 4.05 The All New Popeye Show (T) (3561997) 4.10 Casper (4505997) 4.35 Record Breakers New series with Cheryl Baker (6599336) 5.00 Newsround (T) (9994572) 5.10 Blue Peter (1) (5890268)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (554881) 6.00 News (T) and weather (607) 6.30 Regional News (T) (959)

7.00 Weekend Watchdog with Anne Robinson Featuring the hotel which is proving to be the cause of one or two headaches for British tourists; and tips on driving a hard bargain when renting a car

7.30 Top of the Pops (1) (171)

8.00 Vets in Practice After six months in practice, Emma and Hannah have doubts about their jobs and Joe has an intriguing case that the client can't afford to pay for (1) (3442)

8.30 Children's Hospital Featuring eightar-old Liberty, admitted with a live cyst; four-year-old Heather, who has a bead from an earring lodged in her ear and ten-year-old Kelsey, who has lost the ability to speak (1) (9249)

9.00 News (T) and weather (1201) 9.30 Dangerfield: Happy Families Paul draws closer to DS Helen Diamond, but his social life is disrupted when a triend's workmate drowns in mysterious circumlances (T) (436171)

10.20 Parkinson: The Interviews
Michael Parkinson introduces his interview with Bing Crosby (T)

11.00 The Mean Machine (1974) with Burt Reynolds and Eddie Albert. Tough action-comedy-drama set in a prison. Directed by Robert Aldrich (23519442) 1.20em Hands of the Ripper (1971) with Eric Porter and Angharad Rees. Jack the Ripper's daughter feels his spirit has

taken her over and drives her to kill. Directed by Peter Sasdy (1852114) 2.45 Weather (7898331)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes VideoPlus+ and the video Pluscodes
The numbers next to each TV programme
fisting are Video PlusCode "numbers, which
allow you to programme your video recorder
instantly with a VideoPlus+" handset. Tap in
the Video PlusCode for the programme you
wish to record. Videoplus+ ("), Pluscode (")
and Video Programmer are trademarks of
Gernstar Development Ltd. BBC2 6.00am Open University: A Return to the Summit (4302607) 6.25 Wrapping Up the Themes (5484171)

7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (T and signing) (4252862) 7.30 The Adventures of Skippy (r) (6350539) 7.55 Cartoon Critters (r) (T) (5355317)
8.20 William's Wish Wellingtons (r)
(4348143) 8.25 Wishing (r) (7005171)
8.35 Teletubbies (r) (1937607) 9.00
Cartoon (4767355)

9.10 Music Makers (3707046) 9.30 Watch (9454978) 9.45 Come Outside (9442133) 10.00 Teletubbies (50571) 10.30 Look and Read (8805317) 10.50 The Art (8818881) 11.10 Landmarks (2929713) 11.30 English File (4256) 12.00 Scene

12.30pm Working Lunch (28881) 1.00 The Little Polar Bear (r) (73338355) 1.05 Pingu (r) (73337626) 1.10 The Craft Hour (4434828)

2.10 Conference 97 - SNP Live covera from Rothesay, including a speech by their Parliamentary leader, Maggle Ewing (1520510)

2.45 News (T) regional news and weather (1788959) 2.50 Plaid Cymru Conference Live coverage

from Aberystwyth (5926046) 3.25 News (T) (4732572) 3.30 Real Rooms (r) (6832201) 3.55 Consuming Passions (8860336) 4.00 Ready, Steady Cook (572) 4.30 Going, Going, Gone (6598607) 4.55 Esther: Single but not sad (3293238) 5.30 Today's the Day (336)

6.00 Star Trek (r) (1) (313268) 6.50 Volcano Stories (133133)

7.00 The Whitbread Round the World Yacht Race (2336) 7.30 Top Gear Motorsport The Rally of Indonesia (713) 8.00 The Big Catch The giant blue marlin, off

8.30 Ground Force Alan Titchmarsh and his dilapidated garden in Surrey (T) (1161) 9.00 Red Dwarf Rimmer faces a huge



Reaves and Mortimer return (9.30)

9,30 Shooting Stars The return of the Bob Mortimer and Vice Reeves celebrity quic show (T) (15317) 10.00 Pick and Mix Classic clips from the BBC's cornedy archive (1) (807607) 10.20 Newsnight (T) (481881) 11.18 Volcano Stories (226084) 11.20 Golf: The Ryder Cup Steve Rider

presents highlights from the first day (331607) 12.20em VR 5 Sci-fi drama series (6413027)

1.05 Roulin Z (1991) Manga animation with the 2.15 Weather (1482553)

HTV6.00am GMTV (7168423) 9.25 Supermarket Sweep (2521688)

9.55 Regional News (1088249) 10.00 The Time, the Place (34355) 10.30 This Morning (T) (18889152) 12.20pm Regional News (6233065) 12.30 News (T) and weather (9414930) 12.55 WALES: Grass Roots (9439249) 12.55 Dogs with Dunbar (9439249) 1.25 Home and Away (T) (58156510) 1.50 Murder, She Worte (r) (3363794) 2.50 WALES: The Pulse (T) (6733423)

2.50 Garden Calendar (1) (6733423)

3.20 News (1) (4760355) 3.25 Regional News (T) (4769626) 3.30 Jays' World (r) (1419572) 3.40 Titch (7252404) 3.50 Oscar and Friends (7258688) **4.00** Roger and the Rottentrolls (T) (2585591) **4.15** Hurricanes (T) (4599336) **4.40** Fun House (T) (7189423)

5.10 A Country Practice (2338404) 5.40 News (T) and weather (704959) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (571084) 6.25 HTV Weather (457065) 6.30 HTV News (T) (355) 7.00 Bruce's Price is Right (I) (9862) 7.30 Coronation Street (1) (539)

8.00 The Bill Nick Slater goes undercover as a drug dealer (T) (8510) 8.30 Strange But True? Michael Aspel presents a special edition which tells the story of a soldier trained by the American army as a psychic spy (1) (4317)



The comedian Brian Conley (9.00pm) 9.00 Brian Conley -- Alive and Dangerous
The comedian recorded at the Wimbledon Theatre, where he reprises a medley of favourite characters from his television specials (r) (T) (3539)

10.00 News (T) and weather (96794) 10.30 Regional News (955571) 10.40 WALES: Blow Out (1981) with John Travolta, Nancy Allen and John Lithgow. Thriller about a sound man accidentally recording vital evidence when a

prominent senator's car plunges into a river. Directed by Brian De Palma (92825959) 10.40 Late and Live Chat show. Ann Widdecombe MP, is this week's guest (9023713)

12.10am Short Story Cinema (3282843) 12.40 The Paul Ross Show (5537331) 2.10 Stacy's Knights (1983) with Kevin Costner, Andra Millian and Eve Lilith.
Cornedy drama set in the world of professional gambling. Directed by Jim Wilson (332992)

and Jury (1) (26956008) 4.35 Coach (1) (31202176) 5.00 Coronation Street (1) (T) SATELLITE AND CABLE

3.50 Movie Club (r) (79659805) 4.15 Jones

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (9439249) 2.50-3.20 Surprise Chefs (6733423) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (2338404) 6.25-7.00 Central News (839881)

10.40 Central Weekend Live (9023713) 12.10am Campus Cops. American sitcom starring Ben Bode and Ryan Hurst 2.10 The LADS (3472027)

2.40 Box Office America (8262669) 3.05 Baywatch (5829669) 3.50 Heiter Skelter (4509973) 4.40 Central Jobfinder '97 (4925783) 5.20 Asian Eye (1988718)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Illuminations (6233065) 12.55 Home and Away (9439249)

1.25 Dressing Up (17088602) 1.55 Westcountry Update (77063084) 2.25-3.20 Blue Heelers (2093666) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (2338404) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (30626) 10.30 Westcountry News (955751)

MERIDIAN As HTV West except:

10.45 Film: Cookie (29547794)

12.55-1.25 Shortland Street M0(9439249) 1.50 Serve You Right (77064713) 2.20-3.20 Highway to Heaven (8075775) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (2338404) 6.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (30626) 10.30 Meridian News and Weather (955751) 10.45 Chiller (639775) 11.45 Wiseguy (590423)

5.00am Freescreen (80824) ANELLE .

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (6212572) 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (9439249) 1.50 A Spiash of Colour (77064713) 2.20-3.20 Highway to Heaven (8075775) 5,10-5,40 Shortland Street (2338404) 6.23 Anglie Weather (458794)

6,25-7.00 Anglia News (839881) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (606065) 10.30 Anglia News Extra (33882) 11.00 Film: The Loves of Count lorga Vampire (380539)

Starts: 7.00am The Big Breakfast (36201) 9.00 Ysgolion (239442) 11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (5404) 12.00 Sesume Street (93607) 12.30pm Baby Baby (20249) 1.00 Stot Melthrin (83695133) 1.15 Stot Synladau Sali (83690688) 1.30 Exposed (17339249) 1.45 Cynhadiedd Plaid Cymru (526143) 3.45 Fifteen-to-One (770201) 4.15 Out of Africa (942591) **4.45** 5 Pump (941862) 5.15 Countdown Grand Final (8193978) **6.00** Newyddion (911688) 6.10 Heno (397220) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (669133) 7.25 Y Sioe Gell (934220) 8.00 Yma Mae 'Nghan (6152) 8.30 Newyddion (63171) 9.00 Tito (4881) 10.00 Brookside (115336) 10.35 Friends (717607) 11.05 Jo Brand Show: Like It or Lump (429959) 11.35 King of the Hill (209317) 12.05em TFI Friday (5163373) 1.05 Film: Police Story III: Supercop (892689) 2.55 Robin (7810553) 3.00 Film: They Made Me a Fugitive (765466)

CHANNEL 4

5.55em Sesame Street (55607) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (36201) 9.00 Schoole: Oti Limits (2542171) 9.25 Schools at Work (2378626) 9.30 Eurekal

(1) (9449046) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (1) (9230249) 10.02 Lost Animals (98881071) 10.10 TVM (T) (7544978) 10.25 Caraidean (7532133) 10.40 Topl (8814065) 11.00 Robert Burns (T) 11.15 Stage One (T) (9979881)

11.30 Here's One i Made Earlier Chargrilled capers and tomatoes; lavender-roasted poussin; rhubarb and elderflower tart (T)

12.00 Sesame Street (93607) 12.30pm Baby Baby (20249) 1.00 Light Lunch (r) (18404) 2.00 Shipbuilder (32718046) 2.05 The Outriders (1950) with Joel McCrea

and Ramon Navarro. Contederate soldiers ambush a wagon of Yankee gold. Roy Bowland directs (817201) 3.45 Fifteen-to-One (T) (770201) 4.15 Countdown: Grand Final (T) (9669959) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (3288355) 5.35

6.00 TFI Friday The guests include Michael Aspel (38268) 7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (230369)

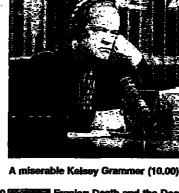
Absolutely Animals (r) (T) (547591)

7.55 Music of the Millennium John Peel's favourite group (376171) 8.00 Garden Party Christopher Lloyd's

Internationally acclaimed garden at Great Dixter, Sussex (T) (6152) 8.30 Brookside Can Susannah and Max come to terms with a future without

children? (T) (2959) Friends: The One where Monica and Richard Are Just Friends When Monica and Richard meet accidentally, they decide to remain just friends. Tom Selleck makes a guest

appearance (T) (957713) 9.35 Cybill Things are not looking good for Cybill's new gameshow (T) (747591)



Frasier: Death and the Dog

Eddle the dog is depress so a shrink is called to give therapy (T) (943361) 10.30 Jo Brand: Like it or Lump it Stand-up

and sketches (T) (188442) 11.05 King of the Hill (1) (429959) 11.35 TFI Friday (r) (216959)

12.35em Police Story III: Supercop (1993)
Jackie Chan as a police kung tu expert.
Directed by Stanley Tang (773843) 2.25 Robin Adult animation (1468973)

2.30 They Made Me a Fugitive (1947, b/w)
Travor Howard as a framed black
marketeer who escapes from Dertmoor. Directed by Alberto Cavalcanti (703466) 4,25 A Sort of Homecoming A young man

returns to his Irish village (r) (26943534) 4.45 Takeover TV (r) (85758) 5.15 Fluke

CHANNEL:5

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting transponder No 63 on the Astra Satell Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder with be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

6.00 am 5 News Early (7960220)

7.30 USA High (r) (5124201)

8.00 Havakazoo (4960143) 8.30 WideWorld Chipperfields Circus during the touring season (13/15) (5310684) 9.00 Espresso (7419065) 10.00 Exclusive (r)

(6683220) 10.30 The Car Show (r) (1910828) 11.00 Lesza Chat show (1037626) 11.50 Double Espresso (69359442) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (1)

(1710620) 12.30pm Family Affairs (r) (1) (9539220) 1.00 5 News 1.05 Sunset Beach (T) (8212794)

2.00 5's Company (8283355) 3.30 Lost in the Stars (1974) with Brock Peters and Melba Moore. A musical adaptation of Alan Paton's Cry the

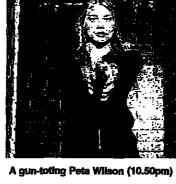
Beloved Country. Directed by Daniel Mann (8366171) 5.20 5's Company: Late Extra (11847881) 5.30 Move on Up (T) (9762997)

6.00 100 Per Cent (9752510) 6.30 Family Affairs (I) (9743862) 7.00 Name That Tune Music quiz with Jools Holland (8725133)

7.30 Exclusive (9749046) 8.00 Attractions Last in the lessure time ideas series (8734881)

8.30 5 News (T) (8720688) 9.00 in the Presence of Mine Enemies (1996) with Armin Mueller-Stahl, Charles Dance and Elina Lowensohn. A drama shattered by the horrors of the Second World War. Directed by Joan Micklin

Silver (96100171)



10.50 La Femme Nikita: Simone Drama series about a female agent, staming Peta Wilson (2151133) 11.45 The Swimsuit with William Katt A

comedy about a man trying to find the perfect model to save a floundering swimsuit company. Chris Thomson directs (5071423) 1.35am Calile and Son (1981) with Lindsay

Wagner, who experiences poverty, an litegitimate son, a miscarriage, attempted murder, alcoholism and the Kennedy assassinations. Directed by Hussein (93410973) 4.05 The Penny Pool (1937, b/w) A vintage British comedy with Duggie Wakefie directed by George Black (69371756)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (7467602)

listings of satellite and cable published on Saturday

SKY 1 6.00am Moming Glory (820065) 9.00 Regis and Kathle Lee (32268) 10.00 Another World (88688) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (91152) 12.00 The Open Winkey Show (54220) 1.00pm Geralco (70268) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (68978) 3.00 Jenny Jones (70784) 4.00 The Oprah Winkey Show (59201) 5.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (\$9201) 5.00 Star Trek: The Next Ceneration (1249) 6.00 Real TV (1969) 6.30 Marriet with Children (5639) 7.00 The Surpcorts (2978) 7.30 M-A*S*H (4423) 8.00 Highlander (34521) 9.00 Walker, Teuss Fanger (99317) 10.00 Beat of 8xxx (16572) 10.30 Eat My Sports! (25220) 11.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (89317) 12.00 Late Show with David Latterman (11718) 1.00aaz Hit Mix Long Play (2609756) SKY NEWS

Worldwide news coverage, with bulletins on the hour, 24 hours a day, seven days a week SKY MOVIES

6,00am Crooks and Coronels (1989) (56084) 8,00 Marths and Ethel (1995) (48591) 9,30 The Absolute Truth (1996) (54201) 11,30 Letters from the East (48591) 91.30 he Assessment Train (1985) (1920) 11.30 betters from the East (1995) (10133) 1.30pcm Golong Under (1990) (18084) 3.00 The Return of Tommy Tricker (1994) (84881) 5.00 Little Woman (1994) (21404) 7.00 The Absolute Truth (1996) (2201) 9.00 Jury Duly (1995) (74510) 10.30 The Movie Show (27683) 11.00 Alien Abduction: Intimate Secreta (1995) (270688) 12.35cm Dead Man (1995) (39879534) 2.40 The Life and Extraordinary Advantures of Private Num Chondin (1994) (783737) 4.30 Golong Under (1990) (84114)

THE MOVIE CHANNEL 6.00sm The Pirates of Blood River (1962) (54626) 8.00 Carson City (1962) (1962) (54628) R.DO Carren CN/ (1962) (4672) 10.00 Psyment on Demand (1951) (77171) 12.00 The Fantesy Worlds of Irwin Allen (1995) (51423) 2.00pm it Should Happen to You (1954) (14626) 4.00 Heliday (1957) (14623) 6.00 Heliday (1957) 7.30 UK Top 10 (7133) 8.00 Alleteir MecLean's Night Webst (1995) (80187) 10.00 Humbed (1995) (856882) 11.50 The Babyettler (1995) (802787) 1.20am Biolirets (1995) (32027) 3.00 Monster: Humamolds from the Deep (1990) (2928805) 4.25 Officer Twist (1987) (255737) SKY MOVIES GOLD

4.00pm Back Street (1941) (9384713) 8.00 The Black Stallon (1979) (3623317) 8.00 The Rocky Horror Picture Show (1975) (3628932) 10.00 The Accused (1988) (1660836) 11.53 Under the Volca-(1909) (100US26) 11.55 Under the Volce no (1904) (2919046) 1.50sm Moving (1988) (18529805) 3.20 Bus Stop (1956) (2136563) 4.55 Close

8.00pm WCW Nitro (3750046) 9.00 North by Northwest (1959) (10456591) 11.20 A Night at the Opera (1835) (2705937) 1.00sm Wiss Gays (1986) (40194621) 2.45 Sitting Target (1972) (57834195) 5,00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

6.30am Racing News (14797) 7.00 Gol: Ryder Cup — Live (1474249) 6.00pm Sports Centre (88862) 7.00 Golf. Ryder Cup (488152) 10.00 Sports Centre (30886) 11.00 Hold the Back Page (47355 12.00 Golf. Ryder Cup (2223824) 3.00am Sports Centre (68465) 4.00 Wreetling (59060) SKY SPORTS 2 7.00am Aerobics Oz Style (6601997) 7.30 Sports Centre (6680404) 8.00 Racing News (5680978) 8.30 Tight Lines (5834355) 9.30 Australien Rules Footbell (2291607) 11.30 Footbell League Review (7104046) 12.00 Salfing: Maxt Yachi Rolex Cup (5683065) 12.30pm Formata Three (5061249) 1.30 The British Chb (2202119 9.50 Tennes 12.30pm Formula Three (5061249) 1.30 The Rugby Club (1239713) 3.00 Tenns-Grand Slam Cup — Live (7991620) 7.00 Football: Norwich City v Ipswich Town — Live (1434274) 10.00 Tennis Grand Slam Cup (7107133) 12.00 Saffing Mar Yachi Rolex Cup (8247534) 12.30ets World Sport Special (2740114) 1.00 Hold the Back Page 16091919 2 00 Close

SKY SPORTS 3 12.00pm Trans World Sport (29584268) 1.00 Tight Lines (29540688) 2.00 Bobby Charlton's Football Scraptools (80391882) Linemum s Footbell Screptocok (8038/1882) 3.36 Hockey: World Junior Men's Chemp-lonship (61459626) 5.30 The Rugby Cub (61447881) 7.00 Australian Rules Football (86088356) 9.30 Seiling: Max Yacht Rolex Cup (59698794) 9.30 World Sport Spocal

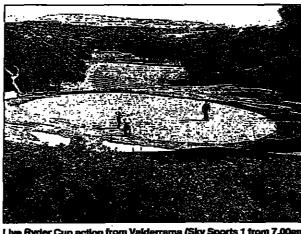
(5RR1263) 2.00 Close

EUROSPORT

7.00am Live Motorcycling (99705881) 10.15 Touring Car (197249) 11.15 Motorsports (186133) 12.15pm Motorcycling (860258) 2.00 Live Cycling (19591) 3.20 Terms (59046) 5.00 Motorcycling (4591) 6.00 Truck, Racing (53930) 7.00 Tractor Pulling (59713) 8.00 Officad (35133) 9.06 Sumo (59997) 10.00 Bezeng (58084) 11.00 Motorcycling (32423) 12.00 Four-Wheels Drive (83659) 12.30am Close 12.30 Close UK GOLD

7.00em Pentaghosi (4899355) 7.35 Neighbours (9634713) 8.00 Crossicads (9115626) 8.25 EastEnders (3630355) 8.00 The Bill (6765442) 9.30 Howards' Way (4015591) 10.00 In Loving Memory (1402065) 10.30 The Sullivars (6761528) (1402063) 10.30 The Sulmar's (0701020) 11.00 Boon (53913336) 12.05pm Cross-reads (72034423) 12.30 Neighbours (4026907) 1.00 EasiEnders (1011369) 1.35 The Two Ronnes (9011189) 2.35 After the Show (1408201) 2.50 Are You Being Served? (2733355) 3.30 The Bill (4722775) Served? (2733355) 3.20 The Bill (4722775) 4.00 Casually (11459249) 5.05 EastEnders (4701292) 5.40 Bod's Full House (6284930) 6.20 The Two Romines (4906981) 7.20 Dr. Who' Irrage of the Fendahi (9128626) 7.50 Home for Roost (9415743) 8.20 Brush Stockes (8933607) 9.00 The Bill (2911442) 9.30 Are You Being Served? (5550220) 10.10 Sweeney Special (6353171) 11.50 Shelley (3903572) 12.20mm Hazall (6854689) 1.20 Survivors (2471689) 2.15 Shopping (68546891) **GRANADA PLUS**

6 00am El Uncut (5716798) 6.30 Beartle's 6.00am El Uncut (5716796) 8.30 Beadle's About (8408930) 7.30 Coronation S. (8168775) 7.30 Families (8170510) 8.00 Surpres Surpres (5632046) 9.00 Upstairs, Downstairs (4516846) 10.00 Mission Im-possible (8176794) 11.00 The Sandbaggers (8156930) 12.00 Coronation St. (5142133) 12.30pm Families (1783152) 1.00 Bind Date (1788607) 2.00 Upstairs, Downstairs (4498507) 3.00 Reoffe's About 1.00 Bind Date (1788607) 2.00 Upstairs, Downstairs (6430539) 3.00 Beedle's About (8786084) 3.30 Surgical Sprii (7884084) 4.00 Messon Impossible (7115882) 5.00 The Sandbargers (877736) 6.00 Families (7880068) 6.30 Coronation St (7664220) 7.00 Bind Date (7446404) 8.00 Mission Impossible (7455152) 9.00 Coronation St (1715946) 9.30 The Comedians (1770888) 10,00 Harry's Game (7445775) 11.00 Close



Live Ryder Cup action from Valderrama (Sky Sports 1 from 7.00am)

DISNEY CHANNEL DISNEY CHANNEL.

6.00em Dumbo's Circus (38256) 6.30
Lamb Chop's Play-Along (15065) 7.00 Chip
in' Dale Rescue Rangers (46423) 7.30
Cuack Pack (25930) 8.00 Dimosaurs (82978) 8.30 Bonkers (81249) 9.00 Gurmil Bears (65201) 9.30 Groundling Merein (32143) 10.00 Secence Street (8442) 11.00 Hump Pot (5872084) 11.15 Rosle and Jim (4014046) 11.40 Serg Me a Story (5285107) 12.00 Big Garage (7489625) 12.45pm The New Adventures of Winnie the Poch (25772404) 1.00 Secence Street (82684) 2.00 Amazing Animals (9689) 2.00 Care Bears (7336) 3.00 Tale Spin (1423) 3.30 Gool Troop (2681) 4.00 Dimosaure (1162) 6.00 Nightmare Ned (8065) 6.30 The Wonder Years (9317) 7.00 The Wayne Marilesto (3404) 7.30 Tillul: Picture Perfect (1966) (25336) 8.00 Second Nosh (9317); 10.00 Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Delty (6205510) 6.30 Billy the Cal (2237442) 7.00 Pirocchio (4884171) 7.30 Power Hangers Zeo (4870978) 8.00 Beetle-borgs (8475423) 8.30 Masked Rider (8474794) 9.00 Magic Box (8465046) 9.30 Ducley the Dragon (6773423) 10.00 trapector Gadget (2228794) 10.30 Semurai Przz Cats (847650) 11.00 Sweet Valley High (4888256) 12.00 Ace Ventura (8478510) 12.30pm Casper (6784539) 1.00 The Tick (4883442) 1.30 Iron Man (6776510) 2.00 Fantastic Four (9848852) 2.30 Power Rangess Zao (1485355) 3.00 Beetleborge (9967997) 3.30 Maskad Rider (1450572) 4.00 Ace Ventura (1479377) 4.30 Casper (1482679) 5.00 The Tick (9962442) 5.30 X Men (148217) 4.00 Specterman (148094) 6.30 Sweet Valley High 1480969) 6.30 Sweet Valley High 1480979 1.30

8.00am Happily Ever Alter (35210) 6.30 Bobby's World (28539) 7.00 Spirou (59987) 7.30 Dennis The Menace (38404) 8.00 Batman (88152) 8.30 The Bots Master (37423) 9.00 Art Attack (78775) 9.30 Earthworm Jim (12607) 10.00 Gravedale High (87631) 10.30 Pizsh Gordon (48699) 13.00 Create Creating (88598) (14869) 11.00 Creepy Craviers (86539) 11.30 The New Adventures of Gigartior (67268) 12.00 Gravedale High (96539) 12.30pm The Bots Moster (16423) 1.00 Batman (98268) 1.30 Eak the Cer (15794) 2.00 Creepy Crawlers (5862) 2.30 Flash Gordon (3510) 3.00

CARTOON NETWORK All your tavounte carloons broadcast from 5.00cm to 8,00pm, seven days a week.

Sonut the Hedgehog (4997) 3.30 Earth-worm Jim (5355) 4.00 Dennis the Menace

(4882) 4.30 Art Attack (8668) 5.00 Close

NICKELODEON

6.00em Attack of the Kitar Tomstoes (18335) 6.30 Asahhi Rasi Monsters (14779) 7.00 Hey Amold (38246) 7.30 Rugats (49084) 5.400 Doug (52442) 8.30 Country Mouse end City Mouse (52713) 9.00 CBBC (43085) 9.30 CBBC (98133) 10.30 Behar (49249) 11.00 Magic School Bus (11085) 11.30 Behannes in Pygranes (12794) 12.00 Paddington Beseithe Wombles/Mictor and Maria/Oscar and Friends/Willo the W (23201) 12.300em Portland Bill/Astro Meris/Cscar and Friends/Wilo the W (23201) 12.30pm Portland BII/Astro Farm/Trap Door/Plesmo (81713) 1.00 Wubbulous World of Dr Seuss (28220) 1.30 Little Bear Stories (90084) 2.00 Jim Line Beer Stones (8) USB / 2.00 CBBC (2525) 3.00 CBBC (6713) 3.20 Asain'i Real Monsters/Doug (7171) 4.00 Hey Arnold (3078) 4.30 Rugras (2662) 5.00 Saler Steler (8442) 6.00 TROUBLE

12.00 pm Swen's Crossing (5747048) 12.30 Ready or Not (4011775) 1.00 Madison (1483030) 1.30 Swest Valley High (4010046) 2.00 Saved by the Bell (6105133) 2.30 Swen's Crossing (4745629) 3.00 Ready or Not (6124268) 3.30 No Natural Flame (4740171) 4.00 Saved by the Bell (4736978) 4.30 USa High (4725862) 8.00 Hangtime (6129713) 8.30 Sweat Valley High (4749442) 8.00 Bitsd (4748355) 6.30 Madison (4737607) 7.00 Hangtime (5116249) 7.30 USA High (4726591) 8.00 Closs BRAVO BRAVO

8.00pm The Prisoner (1213404) 8.00 Burning Zone (1233268) 10.00 Tour of Duty (1236355) 11.00 Fil.M: Screen, Statute, Scream (6365510) 1.00em Burning Zone (7069089) 2.00 Tour of Duty (9843379) 3.00 FILM: Scream, Blacule, Screen (1322466) 5.00 Planet of the Apes

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pen Grace Under Fire (8794) 7.30 Roseanne (3591) 8.00 Ellen (7442) 8.30 Cybill (3249) 9.00 Cheers (91201) 9.30 Taxe (78249) 10.00 Live from the Hollywood Bowl (49572) 11.30 Nightstand (10713) 12.00 Soap (99843) 12.30 mm Pg Sty (50466) 1.00 Entertainment UK (92602) 1.30 Taxi (55669) 2.00 Rossemme (77466) 2.30 Eiten (56979) 3.00 Cybal (12488) 3.30 Cheers (70553) 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

8.00pm Sightings (9701978) 8.00 Fill. Demient: Omers II (1978) (9704065) 11.00 Fiday the 13th (7259930) 12.00 Sightings (949879) 1.00am The Twilight Zone (2548602) 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected (7607737) 2.00 Dark Shadows (7493824) 2.30 New Altred Hitchcock (7472331) 3.00 Friday the 13th (5514440) 4.00 Close HOME & LEISURE

9.00em Smply Painting (6763084) 9.30 Gerdeners Diary (4013133) 10.00 Garden Club (1400607) 10.30 Room Service (6769268) 11.00 The House (2999220) 11.30 Graham Kerr (2907249) 12.00 Julia Child (6743220) 12.30pm Hometind (4024249) 1.00 This Oli House (1599684) 1.30 New Yankes Workshop (4016220) 2 no Marray It More (519967) 230 Our 2.00 Hammer It Home (5118607) 2.30 Oc House (4718572) 3.00 Gardens without Borders Special (6120442) 3.30 Gerden: DISCOVERY

4.00pts History's Turning Points (4732152)
4.00pts History's Turning Points (4732152)
4.30 Fire (4738336) 5.00 Connections 2 by James Burke (6109859) 5.30 Jurasstos 2 (4729638) 6.00 Whid clude (4719201) 6.30 Whid at Hisen (4733881) 7.00 Invention (6112423) 7.30 History's Turning Points (4739685) 8.00 Hurters (1229978) 8.00 New Detectives (1239442) 10.00 Rogue's Gallery (1202201) 11.00 The Falklands War (4843751) 12.00 Special Forces Poland 6th Arborne (5270447) 12.30am Fire (2934755) 1.00 The Piot to (8) Hitter (8736008) 1.30 Connections 2 by James Burke (634592) 2.00 Close
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

The Last Frog (146920) 8.00 Monkeys of Hanuman (1842404) 8.00 Lawrence of Arabas (1862269) 10.00 Australie's Abortgi-nes (1863255) 11.00 Wold Life Adventures: Colorado River Adventure (4860581) 12.00 Survival Game (7763811) 1.00em Close THE HISTORY CHANNEL

War (7127997) 5.00 Sea Teles (5684930 7.00 Biography Orson Weles (1269930 8.00 Close **CHALLENGE TV**

Why with Englier IV
Why with 19429 Time twice an hour
5,00pm Cross Wits (9442) 5,20 Say the
Word (4626) 6,00 Family Fortunes (1539)
6,30 Cetchphrase (5591) 7,15 The \$84,000
Cuestion (771085) 8,00 Spit Second
(331133) 8,30 Move on Up (4133) 9,15
Winner Takes At (170845) 19,00 Treasure
Huril (76404) 11,15 Whythe (275282) 12,00
Say the Word (11099) 12,20pm Hart to Hart
(99114) 1,30 The Big Valley (81331) 2,30
Mighty Jungle (54337) 3,00 My Two Dads
(43350) 3,30 Whyter I Live (2527) 4,00
National Geographic Explorer (31824) 5,00
Shopping (27080) UK LIVING 6.00sm Lucky Ladders 6.35 Lingo 7.00 Tiny Living 9.00 I Dream of Jeannie 9.30 Gordon Eliott 10.10 Jeny Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.50 Megic, Mysteries and Miracles 12.20pm Why Me? cles 12.20pm Why Me? O Tempest 2.30 Cheap Mysteries and Miracies 1. 12.50 Rolonda 1,40 Tem

Chic 3.00 Live at Three 4.05 Jerry Springer 5.00 Rolonde 5.50 Lucky Ladders 6.25 The Heat is On 7.00 Hearts Afre 7.30 Mysteries. Magic and Miracles 8.00 Ad 9.00 Fil.Mt Elvirac Mistres 7.00em Jasgren 7.30 Film Deemene 8.00 Raarbst 8.30 Poetive Health Show 9.00 Yasdon Ki Barest 9.30 Tan Bhi Chup Meri Bhi Chup 10.00 Deshi 11.00 Zake Ka Sefar 11.30 Hasratein 12.00 Andez 12.30pm Raarbst 1.00 Tarmil FILME Enginetisto Ventibal 4.00 ZEE Zone Presents 4.05 Kernal Kombination 4.35 Khel Time 5.00 Zone Tare 5.30 Ftu 8.00 Chutio Baja Ka 6.30 ZEE and You 7.00 Shoe Chela Chird?

5.30 ZEE and You 7.00 Shoe Chale Chi-7.30 Mast Mast Hai Zindagi 8.00 Ne Euronews 8.30 Parampara 9.05 i The 24 hour source change. Includes news, reviews, five concert foolage, interviews and the latest music video charts from

mpŀ

VH-1 The video hits channel. Classic rock and pop videos and the best new includes Ten of the Best

the USA and Europe



EQUESTRIANISM 46

Top riders rise to the occasion at Wembley Arena

SPORT

MOTOR RACING 50

Schumacher hopes to avoid point of no return



FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 26 1997

Greater strength in depth makes United States favourites to regain Ryder Cup

Europe look to Faldo's inspiration

HAS Severiano Ballesteros been reading Aesop's Fables? Is this how the Europe captain in the Ryder Cup has spent those sleepless hours in the past few nights before the competition gets under way here in southern Spain today? In the four-balls this morning. Ballesteros has paired Bern-hard Langer and Colin Montgomerie, men whose speed around a course could best be described as like the tortoise and the hare. Goodness knows whose speed of play will prevail.

Langer and Montgomerie have been drawn against Ti-ger Woods and Mark



TELEVISION AND RADIO

O'Meara in the fourth of the morning matches. Montgomerie and Langer played together at Kiawah Island in the 1991 Ryder Cup. Montgomerie's debut in the competition, and defeated Steve Pate and Corey Pavin. If Ballesteros anticipated that Woods would be in the fourth match and placed two men who are resolute and obdurate to face him, then he has yet again shown remarkable prescience. Or was it just a stroke of luck? That may not

be known for some time. What is known is that Ballesteros anguished for hours over the pairings that also pit Jose Maria Olazabal Davis Love III and Phil Mickelson, Nick Faldo and Lee Westwood against Fred Couples and Brad Faxon, and Jesper Parnevik and Per-Ulrik Johansson against Tom Lehman and Jim Furyk.

Tom Kite, the United States captain, had fewer worries. His four partnerships were more or less clear in his mind two days ago. They are a formidable blend of expertise and experience and each pairing contains the winner of a major championship.

Picture the scene at the team hotel here yesterday morning. It is moments past five o'clock and pitch black outside. One room is ablaze with lights. Ballesteros is at work already. At 5.15, he telephoned Miguel-Angel Jimenez, his vice-captain, and summoned him to his suite. Jiménez was initially incredulous, not to mention

sleepy.
I think I am at my most sharp in the morning." Ballesteros said with a grin. They talked for a while. Ballesteros outlined his think ing and then dismissed Jiménez again. "You can go back to sleep," Ballesteros said, "I am going to read the paper." No one knows better than

Ballesteros the almost indescribable pressure that the opening morning of a Ryder Cup exerts and, in the main, he has chosen the players he believes to be most capable of dealing with that pressure, and the ones in the best form. Westwood and Parnevik are the only newcomers to the Ryder Cup who are in action this morning and from the way that Parnevik has played in world events this year and the way that he has combined with his fellow Swede in practice — he is far more likely to excel than, say. Ignacio Garrido. Much of what has been said

about Parnevik could be said about Westwood, who has a cheery, unflappable attitude that has impressed Ballesteros this week. He is a mighty hitter. This match, though, as well as revealing how well Faldo is playing, will determine just how good he is in his the one that players can turn to and ask: "What happens now?" or "What do I do if?" or "What was it like in the 1977 match at Lytham?"



Synchronised swinging: the Europe quartet of, from left, Westwood, Montgomerie, Langer and Olazabal on the driving range yesterday. Photograph: Gill Allen

Faldo was there. Faldo seems always to have been there. In the weeks leading up to his eleventh appearance in this event, a record, he has field questions from the younger team members, of his desire to shepherd them around, of his willingness to show them a trick or

Now he has the chance. What a bonus it would be for Ballesteros and the Europe team if Faldo could bring out the best in Westwood in precisely the way that Ballesteros brought the best out in Paul Wav in the 1983 match and Olazábal in 1987, when both were newcomers - and young newcomers at that.

Rocca and Olazábal have a hard job on their hands. The pairing of Love and Mickelson is formidable, a combination of the length of Love, the US ardry of Mickelson, who may be the most inventive shortgame player since Ballesteros himself was in his prime. The Swedes also face a stern examination. Lehman has been playing well in practice

Ballesteros knows his team as well as anyone and, as one would expect from such a wily captain, no hint that his men may be in any way inferior has passed his lips. "My problem this week is that all my players are playing great," he said, something that is

patent nonsense. For example, he did not feel able to risk lan Woosnam this morning, yet the Welshman would appear to have the required (this is his eighth appearance) and suitability for a type of

Lynne Truss Captains' goal The dreaded 17th

golf that encourages aggression. He is, furthermore, the most successful player in fourballs in the history of the competition, having won nine and halved one of his 13

Even more of a surprise

than Woosnam's omission was that Justin Leonard has been left out by Kite. Leonard is a beautiful putter. He has the heart of a lion and, at 27, so early in the match. His game, as near and tidy as the man himself, would seem ideally suited to the demands placed by Valderrama, where length is less important than

accuracy and touch. Like so many Ryder Cups. this one will come down to the weight of performance from Europe's lesser players. These are the men referred to by Scott Hoch, the American who was trying uncharacteristically hard not to be disrespectful, as the "not Faldos, not Montgomeries" of the Europe

team. They need to play above their known capabilities, just as the 1987 team that Ballesteros hitherto rated the best Europe team of all time, did so

The Americans should win the 32nd Ryder Cup. Indeed, they have the capability to run away with this match, which is to say winning by five points, whereas a Europe victory is likely to be by two points at the most. Ballesteros will try with all his might to stave it off - and if anyone can, he can - but I think the United States will win 15-13.

CUP DETAILS

D Love and P Mickelson

TOMORROW Morning — 4 fourballs 4 foursome

 $\log_{K^{-1}}$

E. OBJ_{TLAR}

Марк г.

 $BL_{SJN_{2,2,3}},\\$

WEEK! V.

THEATER.

PROPERT.

JAH SI

Apple for the

HEEKEN.

Golf fightha.

Rusedski win

Res Kilved

Arip:

Morning - 12 singles

- ACROSS
- 4 The adder (5) 7 Sufficient (8)
- 8 That which soils (4) 9 Walks unsteadily; disorder-
- ly place (8)
- 10 Astute (6) 13 Familiar (with) (2,4)
- 14 Be sorry (6)
- 15 Gladdens; good health! (6) 18 (Known) without doubt (3.1.4)
- 19 Flower: part of eye (4)
- 20 Magically leave ground (8) 21 Live (in) (5)

- 4 Aromatic wine (8)
- 5 Alleviate, extenuate (8)
- 14 A return of expenditure (6)
- 16 Prophet, did not die (//
- 17 Destroyed (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 1208 ACROSS: 1 Class 4 Popcorn 8 Mortified 9 Nag 10 Tub 11 Knowledge 12 Let in 13 Sheet 16 Wodehouse 18 Col 20 Eei 21 Make merry 22 Slander 23 Radar DOWN: 1 Cornet 2 Acrobat 3 Stick-in-the-mud 4 Poirot 5 Paddle steamer 6 Owned 7 Neglect 12 Lawyers

No 1209

I Gaudy (6) 2 It was called black by pot

3 Swore; under a spell (6)

6 Red/brown; a fabric, an ap-

11 Quick-witted talk (8)

12 Unexpected bonus (8) 15 Hazel, willow flower (6)

estimated £400,000-a-year 14 Encored 15 Bunker 17 Delta 19 Layer salary.

PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE FOR UK ONLY. SEND SAE FOR DETAILS AND PRICES OF THE TIMES ATLASES OR MAIL ORDER CHARGES EX UK. TIMES CRESSWORDS Books BULLUE 450 each, Sunday Times Crustwords: Book 2 6450.
Omnibus Book 1 (10) pazzles) 550. Cruciae Books 5.0 ELSO each.
Dictionary Elso, Collins Da. Cruciae Books 5.0 ELSO each.
Dictionary Elso, Roger's Theoremy Elso, Book on 1884 CD-ROM 129.99. Crustword Solver's
Dictionary Elso, Roger's Theoremy Elso, With Astronomy 190, ALSO Crustword Manual Elso,9.
Crustword Complicer (1159), English Grammur and Usage 171.99, RHS Plantinder 1907/96 ELS,9. Chromatica Conspicient (18.99). Engitish Grammar and Usage Lines. New Area Fauntaines of Computer 3.5 discrete 60 operatories each, soloficam facility and optional HELP levels), includer Tages Committed (19.0 Optionals) at 2.0 a The Times Andrew (19.0 The Times Two 8) or The Times Justice Editional optional
Send chaques with order payable to Alkam Ltd., \$1 Martor Lane London SEI3 SQW, No credit cards Delivery in 8 days.

Keegan sweeps into Fulham after resigning at Newcastle. In five years and with the help

THE quaint cottage, Archibald Leitch-listed stand and of more than £40 million of view over the Thames remain. funding. Keegan lifted the North East club from the foot but little else will ever be the same for Fulham Football of the old second division Club. One announcement yestantalisingly close to the Pre-miership title. His brief from terday transformed the Na-tionwide League second Al Fayed is simple: Same division club into yet another of the game's high-finance again.
"It is very similar to monsters as Kevin Keegan assumed the clumsy title of

Wilkins took charge as the new team manager. Virtual reality brought about the unlikely union of Keegan and the club owner, Mohamed Al Fayed, and it seemed an entirely appropriate theme as they stood on the antiquated terraces of Craven Cottage yesterday and de-ciared a five-year plan to lead Fulham into the FA Carling

chief operating officer and Ray

The former Newcastle United manager had enlisted the Egyptian tycoon's help in setting up a Soccer Circus theme park, but for Fulham the days of clowning around — as George Best and Rodney Marsh did so memorably in the 1970s - are over. This is serious business and Keegan's 5 per cent stake in the club, given to him by Al Fayed, has provided all the financial incentive he needs on top of an

There has always been something childlike, though, about Keegan, evident in both his enthusiasm and his tantrums, and it was clear yesterday that it was the excitement of playing with a lavishly expensive new toy rather than the money he scarcely needs that had persuaded him to



Newcastle and I'm sure the Fulham fans will be delighted if I leave them in five years in the same position that Newcastle were in." Keegan said. "I will be here as long as it takes. I might have to convince a few cynics but I've never fallen out of love with football.

"No one has twisted my arm. It just excites me and that is the key to Kevin Keegan. It is a challenge and I've never been scared of one. My aim is to make Fulham one of the big



Keegan: task of taking Fulham into the big time



clubs. I've already heard some people laughing and joking, but we have a chance to make them eat their words."

It was not a bloodless coup. Micky Adams, who took over the club when they were second from bottom in the third division and leaves them halfway up the second, departed abruptly on Wednesday with an estimated £300,000 to cover the remaining four years of his contract. Once their excitement calms, some fans may question the appointment of Wilkins, whose time at Queens Park Rangers ended ignominiously with relegation a little more than a year ago. He will have funding unprecedented in the second division. though, with the Leicester City striker, Steve Claridge, and Mark Wright, of Liverpool, top of the potential recruit-ment list before the ink was

dry on the contract yesterday. Wilkins and Keegan will travel to Wigan Athletic tomorrow for their first game in charge, along with the new chief scout, Arthur Cox, but Keegan, whose principal role will be to convince potential signings of the club's serious intentions, will have no input into team selection and will watch from the directors' box.

"It will be a problem getting players here at first but that is something we relish," Keegan added. "Between us we have covered the world at one stage or other and we can bring that expertise to bear. We won't get internationals to start with but hopefully people will see what is happening and want to be part of the adventure."

Al Fayed is planning a 25,000, all-seat stadium, possibly with a vast underground car park, to cope with the swelling crowds he hopes to attract to SW6 after an investment that has begun at £20 million and is likely to more than double. His takeover is not without its dissenting voices. Item one on a supporters club meeting agenda last night was supposed to be an angry protest at the appropriation of the bar by executive sponsors. The money men have already moved into Craven Cottage and, in Keegan's words, it promises to be an exciting journey.

KICKING OFF TOMORROW DANNY **BAKER ON** FOOTBALL Under the skin of sport

8.15: N Faldo and L Westwood v
F Couples and B Faxon.
8.30: J Pamevik and P-U Johansson v
T Lehman and J Furyk 8.45: C Montgomerie and B Langer v T Woods and M O'Meera Afternoon -- 4 fourso

SUNDAY

LONG distance, CHEAPER THINK 39% SOUTH AFRICA STANDARD RATE one-minute call including VAT.

වේ you ve පුරුද ස පිටි පත්පත්ම, පහස මෙම ත්වූපම සිදු වෙන් ඔවුව පව

over 250 countries by adding Pirst Telecom's service to it.

nînk firstî, before you make anorîler lone distance cal

FIRST TELECOM 0800 458 6666.

